

Barry	Manumission folio	51
Brace	Power of Attorney	83
Barry	Bill of Sale	87
Hudges	Manumission	88
Wm & Dan Brade	Bill of Sale	172
Mary Simpson Goud	ditto	180
ditto	ditto	181
ditto	ditto	184
Wm Furlong & Sons	ditto in Trust	191
Isaac & Ch ^s Sweeney	Sale in Trust	302
Thomas Meade	Bond	317
Mary Lee	Manumission	332
Edward Sweeney	Release of Power	401
Alexander Millock	Lease & Release	402
Mary Torjus	Sale	432
Mary Rose & Mitty	Manumission	466
Dudley Simpson	Deed	535
Raphael	Manumission	538
Mary Antoinette	ditto	539
Kenneth	ditto	540
Stone	ditto	541
Annette	ditto	542
Rustique	ditto	543
James Rose	ditto	544
Milande	ditto	545
Catherine	ditto	546
Alcandre	ditto	546
James Baptiste	ditto	547
Maria Joseph	ditto	548
James Rose	ditto	552
Peter Dewey	Agreement	562
John & Joseph Allen & Others	Lease & Release	570
	Marriage Settlement	570

William Peter Hyslop
 ditto Wm
 Thomas J. John
 Grant M. Demmech
 Seal Margaret
 Treasurer
 Tourie Jeanne
 ditto
 Suite Michael
 Seage John
 Seal Hood Nash
 Philadame H. Goro

Richard Dyett
 Margt. Butler Wm
 Richard
 Musgrave & Dyett
 Sean Baptist
 Martine Gethers
 Helen & La. Goro
 Horriol & Children
 Sabina
 William Brade

in day of the date of these presents and to be made between the said Peter Thellusson
 first Part the said John Isaac bequest of the second Part Peter bequest of Great
 Britain as bequest of the third Part John Isaac bequest of the fourth Part John Isaac
 bequest of the fifth Part John Isaac bequest of the sixth Part John Isaac bequest of the seventh Part
 the third Part the said Francis Gregg of the fourth Part John Willford of Tower Hill
 Street bequest of Woodhouse Farm in the Parish of Sedbury in the County of
 Devon Gentleman of the fifth Part Thomas Marcum of the Strand of Montpelier
 in the third Indies Square of the sixth Part David Maltman and Grant Maltman of
 Winchester Street in the said City of London Merchants of the seventh Part and
 George Woodford Thellusson of Saint Mary Axe in the City of London Merchant
 and Alexander Tuller of Gould Square in the City of London and Thomas Blane
 of Fenchurch Square in the said City Merchants of the eighth Part In Witness
 whereof the said Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals
 the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered

being first duly stamped

in the Presence of

John Corfield

Tho. Woolley

Peter Thellusson. J. T. bequest.

B
 This Indenture of Eight Parts made the twenty
 ninth day of July in the Thirty sixth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third
 by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.
 and in the year our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six Between
 Peter Thellusson of Broadwint in the County of York bequest of the first part John Isaac
 bequest of Great Saint Helens in the City of London Merchant the eldest son and Heir at
 Law of John Isaac late of the City of London Merchant deceased of the second Part Peter
 bequest of Great Saint Helens as bequest of the third Part John Isaac bequest of the fourth Part
 and John Isaac bequest of the fifth Part John Isaac bequest of the sixth Part John Isaac bequest of the seventh Part
 and John Isaac bequest of the eighth Part are bequest of the last Will and Testament of the said John Isaac

of the third Part Francis Gregg of Dorset Hill in the City of London
 of the fourth Part John Willford of Inner Hill London Merchant
 Gregg late of Pall Mall in the County of Middlesex but now of Woodhouse
 the Parish of St. Andrew in the County of Devon Gentleman of the fifth Part
 Harcourt of the Island of Montserrat on the West Indies Legatee of the
 David Milligan and Grant Mann of Winchester Street in the
 of London Merchants of the seventh Part and George Woodford Thel
 of Saint Mary Axe in the City of London Merchant and Alexander Thel
 of Gould Square in the City of London and Thomas Blaine of Tonsbury
 Square in the said City Merchants of the eighth Part Whereas by Indenture
 of Lease and Release bearing date respectively on or about the first and second days of April
 which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy two and
 made or mentioned to be made between Anthony Lynch Tully of the Island of Montserrat
 Legatee since deceased and Mary his Wife of the first part, the Reverend Charles Wandersell
 of Hardham in the County of Norfolk Doctor in Divinity Mary Ball of the City of York
 Spinster John Allenby of the City of York Gentleman, Richard Saunders of York in
 the County of York Gentleman, Henry Hall of Great Baddeley in the County of Essex
 Legatee, John Wright of the Town of Nottingham in the County of Nottingham, Thomas
 Wright of the said Town of Nottingham Barber, James Cutlerbach of
 Bellarue in the County of Northampton Legatee Peter Le Courant of Frances Street Moorfields
 in the County of Middlesex Weaver, Christian Durrant of Windmill Hill in the
 Parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex Widow and George Wood of the
 Middle Temple London Gentlemen of the second Part, Francis Gregg Gentleman
 deceased and also Thomas Pitts of Dorset Hill London Gentleman (since deceased)
 of the third Part the said John Willford and Thomas Gregg of the fourth and the
 said Peter Thelluson and John Copland therein described as of the said City
 of London Merchants and Partners of the fifth Part **Witnessing** that
 the said Anthony Lynch Tully was seized and possessed of a certain well
 situate in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat
 called Windmill Hill containing by Estimation three hundred and eighty

Acres of Land together with the dwelling House, Windmill, Barley House, Still
 House and other the Buildings thereon erected and also all the boggins, Mills, Worms
 Worm tubs, and other Plantation Implements and Utensils thereon and used in
 the management and culture of the said Plantation and also of and on an unde-
 vided Moiety of Mention Negroes and other Slaves therein after particularly named
 and divers Cattle and other live Stock belonging to and looked on the
 said Plantation and reciting that the said Anthony Lynch Tully was also
 seized and possessed of or otherwise well Intitled unto an undivided moiety
 of a certain other Plantation or Parcel of Land likewise situate in the Parish
 of Saint Anthony aforesaid called Oak Hill containing by Estimation One
 hundred and fifty Acres and possessed of or otherwise well Intitled unto
 undivided moiety of the Plot or Parcel of Land likewise situate in the said
 Parish of Saint Anthony and contiguous to the said Plantation called Windmill
 Well known by the name of Banania piece containing Fifty Acres and that
 the said Anthony Lynch Tully was absolutely possessed in his own right of
 sixty eight negro Slaves whose names are herein after more particularly men-
 tioned and also reciting that the said Anthony Lynch Tully being desirous of
 raising the sum of Seven thousand one hundred and eighty Pounds by grant
 Annuities to be issuing and payable out of and to be charged upon his the said
 Anthony Lynch Tullys moiety or half part of the said Plantations negro Slaves
 Hereditaments and Promises and also upon the said sixty eight negro Slaves
 during the life or respective lives of the purchaser or purchasers his her or their Heirs or
 Assigns and applied to and agreed with the said Charles Mandeville, Mary Bell
 John Allenby, Richard Saunders, Henry Hall, John Wright, Thomas Wright, James
 Clutterbuck, Peter Le Guin, Christian Durrant and George Wood in consideration
 of the several sums hereinafter mentioned to be by them respectively paid to secure
 unto them the several respective Annuities hereinafter mentioned to be yearly
 every year issuing and going out of and charged and chargeable upon all and
 singular the said Anthony Lynch Tullys moiety or half part of the said
 Plantations parcels of Land Negroes Hereditaments and Promises and also upon
 the said sixty eight negro Slaves the absolute Property of the said Anthony Lynch
 Tully as aforesaid hereinafter mentioned and described the said several and

On the
 Respective Annual Rents or yearly Rents charged to commence and to be
 Effect from the time and to be payable in the manner hereinafter mentioned
 as or for the price or sum of eleven thousand One hundred and eighty Pounds
 to be paid in the proportions therein after set forth And also writing that for the
 better securing the payment of the said twelve several annual Rents or clear
 yearly Rent Charges to the said Anthony Synch Tully by his Attorney Henry
Bullen of the said Island of Newfoundland Legation but then in London and at
 his request and on his Account the said Peter Thellusson and John Belfant by their
 twelve several Bonds or Obligations in Writing respectively bearing even date
 therewith now become jointly and severally held and firmly bound unto the said
 Charles Mandevill Mary Bell John Allenby Richard Saunders Henry Hall
 John Wright Thomas Wright James Clutterbuck Peter de Courcy Christian
 Durraute and George Wood respectively in the several Sums therein mentioned with
 several Conditions thereunder respectively written for making the same twelve
 several Bonds respectively void on payment by the said Anthony Synch Tully
 Peter Thellusson and John Belfant or any of them their any of their Heirs
 Executors or Assigns of the said twelve ^{several} annual Rents or clear yearly Rents
 Charge of lawful money of Great Britain by half yearly payments during the
 respective natural Lives of the said several Persons therein respectively and therein
 after named on the several and respective days and times and in manner
 therein mentioned it was and is witnessed that for and in Consideration of the several
 Sums of Money therein mentioned by the said Charles Mandevill Mary Bell John
 Allenby Richard Saunders Henry Hall John Wright Thomas Wright James
 Clutterbuck Peter de Courcy Christian Durraute and George Wood to the said
 Anthony Synch Tully respectively paid as therein mentioned and also for and in
 Consideration of the sum of Five Shillings a piece to the said Anthony Synch Tully
 and Mary his wife in hand also paid by the said James Grogg Diamond and Thomas
 Bell as therein mentioned they the said Anthony Synch Tully and Mary his
 Wife at the Nomination and by and with the Consent direction and appointment
 of the said Charles Mandevill Mary Bell John Allenby Richard Saunders Henry
 Hall John Wright Thomas Wright James Clutterbuck Peter de Courcy Christian
 Durraute and George Wood Testified as therein mentioned did Grant Paterson Sell
 them

When Elias and Company unto the said Francis Gregg Deceased and Thomas
 Peto and to their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns all his the said
 Anthony Lynch Tullys undivided Moiety or half Part of and in all that Plantation
 Lot or Parcel of Land commonly called or known by the name of Windmill Hill or
 by whatsoever other name or names the same then was or at any time theretofore had
 been called or known with the Rights Members and Appurtenances thereto
 belonging situate lying or being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said
 Island of Montserrat containing by estimation three Hundred and eighty
 Acres of Land be the same more or less and also all that his the said Anthony
 Lynch Tullys undivided Moiety or half Part of and in all that Plantation or
 parcel of Land commonly called or known by the name of Cork Hill or by what-
 soever other name or names the same then was or at any time theretofore had been
 called or known with the rights members and appurtenances thereto belonging
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony aforesaid containing by esti-
 mation One hundred and fifty Acres of Land and also all that his the said Anthony
 Lynch Tullys undivided Moiety or half Part of and in all that Plot of Land
 commonly called or known by the name of Banana piece or by whatsoever other
 name or names the same then was or at any time theretofore had been called or
 known with the rights members and appurtenances thereto belonging situate
 lying or being near the said Plantation called Cork Hill in the said Parish of
 Saint Anthony containing by estimation fifty Acres be the same more or less together
 with the undivided Moiety or half Part of him the said Anthony Lynch Tully of
 and in all Sugar Works Sugar Houses Distilling Houses Mills Mills Still Houses
 Distilleries Buildings Dwellings; Workshops or Tenements thereon erected or Built or
 thereafter to be erected or Built or made in and upon the said Plantations Lands and
 Premises and in or upon any part or parcel thereof and also of and in all Timber
 and other Trees Woods Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof Ways Waters
 Watercourses Ditches Fences Boundaries Rents Issues Profits Produce Commodities
 Emoluments Advantages Rights Incumbrances Hereditaments and Appurtenances
 whatsoever to the said Plantations Lands Hereditaments and Premises thereby
 granted and released and of and in all Mines and Minerals whatsoever being in
 and upon the said Plantations Lands Hereditaments and Premises or any part

Or part thereof and together also with his the said Anthony Lynch fully undivided
 moiety or half part of and in all those Nineteen Negro Slaves then being in and
 upon the said Plantations or parcels of Land and thereunto particularly
 mentioned and also of and in the Issue Progeny and Increase of the said
 Nineteen Slaves and also all those sixty eight Negro Slaves being the sole
 and absolute Property of him the said Anthony Lynch fully then being
 in and upon the said Plantations or parcels of Land and thereinafter par-
 ticularly mentioned and the Issue Progeny and Increase of the said sixty
 eight Slaves and also the undivided moiety of him the said Anthony Lynch
 fully of and in all stables Horses Horned and other Cattle then upon or belong-
 ing to the said Lands Hereditaments and Premises or any part thereof or at any
 time thereafter to belong or to be introduced into or upon the same or any part
 thereof and also of and in all other Negroes and Slaves and all Cattle Stocks
 Utensils and Implements whatsoever for making of sugar or otherwise work-
 ing the said Plantations and parcels of Land and then being in and upon
 or thereafter to be introduced into or used upon the said Plantations and
 parcels of Land or belonging thereto or unto any part thereof And also all
 and singular other the Plantations pieces or parcels of Land and Hereditaments
 Slaves live stock tools and utensils whatsoever of them the said Anthony Lynch
 fully and May his wife neither of them or any person or persons in Trust for them
 or either of them situate lying and being in the said Parish of St. Anthony or in
 or elsewhere in the said Island of Montserrat with their and every of their
 Rights Members and Appurtenances to hold the said undivided moiety or half
 part of and in all and singular the beforementioned Plantations pieces or parcels
 of Land & Tenements Lands Tenements Sugar Works Sugar Houses Mills Stations
 Buildings Dwellings Negro Slaves Cattle and also the whole of the said sixty
 eight Negro Slaves and all and singular other the Hereditaments and Premises
 therein before mentioned and thereby granted and released unto the said
 Francis Glegg deceased and Thomas Potts their Heirs Executors Administrators
 and Assigns respectively according to the nature and quality of the said
 Hereditaments and Premises to the Use upon the Trusts and to and for

the

93

The the intents and purposes therein after particularly limited expressed and
 declared of and concerning the same. That is to say for the intent and purpose
 and upon Trust that the said Charles Standwell his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns should yearly and every year have receive and take for and during the lives
 first therein mentioned One Annual Sum or clear Yearly Rent charge of One
 hundred Pounds Sterling and to and for the further Intent and purpose that
 the said Mary Bell her Executors Administrators and Assigns should yearly
 and every year have receive and take for and during the Lives secondly therein
 mentioned One Annual Sum or clear Yearly Rent Charge of One hundred
 Pounds Sterling and to and for the further use Intent and purpose that the
 said John Allenby his Executors Administrators and Assigns should yearly
 and every year have receive and take for and during the term of the natural
 lives. Thirdly therein mentioned one Annual Sum or clear yearly Rent charge of
 Fifty Pounds and to and for the further use intent and purpose that the said
 Richard Saunders and Elizabeth his wife and the survivors of them and the Assigns
 of such survivor should yearly and every year have receive and take for and during
 the Term of the respective natural lives. Fourthly therein mentioned One Annual
 Sum or clear Yearly Rent charge of thirty Pounds and to and for the further use intent
 and purpose that the said Henry Hall his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 should yearly and every year have receive and take for and during the term of the natural
 lives. Fifthly therein mentioned One Annual Sum or clear Yearly Rent charge of Fifty
 Pounds and to and for the further use intent and purpose that to the said Henry Hall
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns also should yearly and every year have
 receive and take for and during the term of the respective natural Lives sixthly therein
 mentioned One other Annual Sum or clear Yearly Rent Charge of Fifty Pounds and
 to and for the further use intent and purpose that the said John Wright his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns should yearly and every year have receive and take
 for and during the term of the respective natural Lives. Seventhly therein mentioned
 One Annual Sum or clear yearly Rent charge of Fifty Pounds and to and for
 the further use Intent and purpose that the said Thomas Wright his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns should yearly and every year have receive and
 take

103

Take for And during the term of the respective natural lives Rightly therein
 mentioned One Annual sum or clear yearly Rent charge of Fifty Pounds and
 to and for the further use intent and purpose that the said James Rutledge
 his Executors Administrators or Assigns should yearly and every year receive
 and take for And during the term of the natural life. Ninthly therein mentioned
 One Annual sum or clear yearly rent charge of Fifty Pounds and to and for
 the further use intent and purpose that the said Peter de Courcy and his
 Assigns should yearly and every year have receive and take for and during the
 term of the natural lives. Tenthly therein mentioned One Annual sum or
 clear yearly rent charge of Fifty Pounds and to and for the further use intent
 and purpose that the said Christian Duvalant and his Assigns should yearly
 and every year have receive and take for and during the term of the natural
 life. Eleventhly therein mentioned one Annual sum or clear yearly rent charge
 of Fifty Pounds and to and for the further use intent and purpose that the
 said George Wood and his Assigns should yearly and every year have receive
 and take for And during the term of the natural life. Twelfthly therein
 mentioned One Annual sum or clear yearly Rent Charge of Fifty Pounds the
 same several Annuities to be paid and payable as therein mentioned with the
 usual powers and remedies for receiving and recovering the same And as to for and
 concerning the same Redemptions and Summes so charged and chargeable
 with the said Annuities as aforesaid and the powers and remedies for recovering
 the same and subject thereto to the use of the said John Willford and Thomas
 Gregg their Executors Administrators and Assigns for six hundred years to
 commence and be computed from the day next before the day of the date of the
 Indenture of Release then in vial upon such Trusts as are therein mentioned
 for further and better securing the payment of the said Annuities and for
 the indemnifying of the said Peter Thellusson and John Leghant their Heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns and subject thereto *To the use*
and behoof of the said Anthony Lynch Jolly his Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns respectively And Whereas by other
 Indentures

Indentures of Lease and Release bearing date respectively the same first and second days of April One thousand seven hundred and seventy two and made or mentioned to be made between the said Anthony Lynch Tully and Mary his Wife of the one part and the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart of the other Part reciting amongst ^{other} things as to the effect heretofore recited and reciting that the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart entered into the said several recited Bonds or Obligations at the special Instance and request of the said Anthony Lynch Tully and as Surety for him and therefore the said Anthony Lynch Tully for Indemnifying and saving himself for the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart their and each of their Heirs Executors and Administrators and their and each of their Real and Personal Estate from and against the said several Bonds or Obligations and all costs charges Damages and Expenses that should or might be recovered against or be sustained expended or become payable by them or either of them for or by reason or on account of their entering into and executing the same several Bonds or Obligations has proposed and agreed to give them the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart such security as hereinafter was mentioned it was and is hereby agreed that in pursuance of the said agreement and for effectuating the purposes aforesaid and in consideration of Ten Shillings to them the said Anthony Lynch Tully and Mary his Wife paid by the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart they the said Anthony Lynch Tully and Mary his Wife did grant bargain sell assign Transfer release confirm and set over unto the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart their Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns respectively all and singular the said Mowly or half part of the said Plantations Messuages Lands Tenements Sugar Works Sugar Houses Mills Infections Buildings Dwelling Negro Slaves cattle Hensails and also the said sixty eight negro Slaves and all and singular other the said Hereditaments and premises comprised in and granted by the said last in part recited Indentures of Lease and Release to hold such of the same as were freehold or of the nature of an Estate of Inheritance with their and every of their right members and appurtenances unto and to the use and behoof of the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart as Tenants in Common and not as joint Tenants their Heirs and

Assigns

11

& Huggins for ever And to hold such of the same as were of the nature of Wholly Held
 unto the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns as Tenants in common and not as joint Tenants **Provided**
 & **Writs** and it was thereby agreed and determined by and between the said
 Parties thereto and particularly the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart
 did thereby severally but not jointly covenant with the said Anthony Lynch
 Tully that if the said Anthony Lynch Tully his Heirs Executors or Administrators
 or some or one of them should from time to time and at all times thereafter well
 and sufficiently save defend keep harmless and indemnified them the said
 Peter Thellusson and John Copeart and each of them their and each of their Lands
 Tenements and Hereditaments Goods and Chattles and their and each of
 their Heirs Executors and Assigns of from and against the Annulment of the said
 several recited Bonds and every part thereof and all costs Charges Suffer Damages
 and expenses that should or might be recovered against or be sustained repaid or
 become payable by them or either of them for or by reason of them the said Peter
 Thellusson and John Copeart or either of them entering into and executing the said
 several recited Bonds or any or either of them or otherwise relating thereto And in case
 the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart or either of them their or either of their Heirs
 Executors or Administrators should at any time or times or long as the said several
 Annual Sums or their yearly rent Charges thereon be so mentioned or any of
 them or any part thereof should be subsisting or any Arrears thereof remain
 unpaid Advance any Sum or Sums of Money for the purpose of paying the
 same Annuities or yearly Sums or any of them or any part thereof as aforesaid
 or for the purpose of making up any such Insurance or Insurances as therein
 after mentioned or otherwise on the Account of the said Anthony Lynch Tully
 and in case the said Anthony Lynch Tully should become indebted to the said
 Peter Thellusson and John Copeart or either of them for or upon any other
 Account or Transaction whatsoever then if the said Anthony Lynch Tully
 his Heirs Executors or Administrators or any of them did and should well and
 truly pay satisfy and reimburse unto the said Peter Thellusson and John
 Copeart their and each of their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns

witnessed

181
 respectively on demand all and every such sum and share of Money as they or
 either of them should advance as aforesaid together with Interest for the same after
 the rate of Two Pounds per Cent per Annum to be computed from the time or respec-
 tive times of advancing such sum or sums of Money respectively then and in
 such case they the said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart their Executors
 Administrators or Assigns respectively should and would at the request costs
 and Charges of the said Anthony Lynch Tully his Heirs Executors Administrators
 or Assigns (the said several before recited Bonds being first delivered up to them the
 said Peter Thellusson and John Copeart their Executors or Administrators or some
 or one of them to be Cancelled) release Assign and convey the said moiety or half
 part of the said Plantations Mesuages Lands negro Slaves Cattle Hereditaments
 and Premises and the said sixty eight negro Slaves mentioned to be thereby
 granted bargained sold and released unto him the said Anthony Lynch
 Tully his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or unto such other person or
 persons and for such uses intents and purposes as he or they should appoint
 or direct free from all incumbrances by the said Peter Thellusson and John
 Copeart their or either of their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns made
 done or committed as in and by the said in part recited Indentures of Deeds and
 Release and Bonds relation being thereunto respectively had may more fully appear
 And Whereas the said John Copeart sometime since departed this life
 leaving the said John Isaac Copeart his eldest Son and Heir at Law but before
 his decease made his last Will and Testament in Writing and without devising
 or bequeathing or taking any notice of the said Hereditaments and Premises or any
 part thereof constituted and appointed the said Peter Thellusson John Isaac Copeart
 and Peter Copeart Executors of his said Will which hath been since proved by them
 in common form in the prerogative Court of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. And
 Whereas the said John Copeart had not in his life time nor have nor hath the
 said John Copeart and Peter Copeart or either of them any Interest whatsoever in the
 Premises save only in Trust for the said Peter Thellusson but the name of the said
 John Copeart was only made use of in the said in part recited Indentures and
 Bonds as being a Partner with the said Peter Thellusson and for the better satisfaction
 of the said Annuitants at the time of the execution of the said Indentures and Bonds

and

13. 5

As aforesaid (said and except as last excepted) a sum for the purchase of Four thousand five hundred pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid by nine Installments (that is to say) Nine hundred pounds on the twenty fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety four with Interest on the whole sum from the twenty fifth August One thousand seven hundred and ninety five and the remainder by eight equal Installments of Four hundred and fifty Pounds with such Interest as might be due on the whole residue on the twenty fifth August in every succeeding year untill the whole should be paid the first of which Installments with two years Interest upon the whole of the ^{sum} of Four thousand five hundred pounds was to have begun and been made on the Twenty fifth day of August which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four and such Interest being accordingly calculated upon the respective Installments the whole of the money to be paid to the said Peter Shellyson amounted to the sum of Five thousand seven hundred and sixty Pounds. And Whereas in consequence of the delay which has taken place there is now due and owing to the said Peter Shellyson two of the said Installments which with Interest calculated up to the day of the date of these Presents from the time the said Installments became due amount to the sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence and which sum it was agreed should be paid on the execution of these Presents and it hath been also agreed that the remainder of the said Purchase money with Interest as aforesaid shall be paid by Installments in the proportions and at the times hereinafter mentioned (that is to say) the sum of six hundred and seven Pounds ten shillings on the twenty fifth day of August now next ensuing the day of the date of these Presents the sum of Five hundred and eighty five Pounds on the twenty fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven the sum of four hundred and sixty two Pounds ten shillings on the twenty fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight the sum of Two hundred and forty Pounds other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the sum of Two hundred and seventeen Pounds ten shillings other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August One thousand Eight hundred

108

Hundred the sum of Four hundred and ninety five Pounds other part thereof
 On the twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and one And
 the sum of Four hundred and seventy two pounds ten shillings the remainder
 of the said Purchase Money and Interest as aforesaid On the twenty fifth
 day of August One thousand eight hundred and two which said several
 sums of Six hundred and seven pounds ten shillings Five hundred and
 eighty five Pounds Five hundred and sixty two Pounds ten shillings Five
 hundred and forty Pounds Three hundred and seventeen Pounds ten shillings
 Four hundred and ninety five Pounds and Four hundred and seventy
 two Pounds ten shillings being added to the sum now paid make the
 whole of the Consideration with the Interest which hath been and will
 be due thereon at the respective times of Payment and upon the Treaty
 for the said Purchase it was stipulated and agreed that they the said David
 Milligan and Grant Allan should for and on behalf of the said Thomas
 Marcum pay the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine
 Pounds seven shillings and eight Pence due on the execution of these
 Presents and become bound and covenant for the due and punctual payment
 of the sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds being the
 residue of the said purchase Money and the Interest due thereon as aforesaid
 in the proportions and at the times herebefore and hereinafter mentioned
 And it was also stipulated and agreed that the said Hereditaments and
 Premises should be released and conveyed by the said Peter Thelluson John
 Isaac Lefant and Peter Lefant &c and in such manner as that the same
 might become vested in the said Peter Thelluson his Heirs and Assigns
 untill full payment satisfaction and discharge of the said sum of Three
 thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds and then in the said Thomas
 Marcum his Heirs and Assigns and that the remainder of the said
 Term of Six hundred Years and the said Hereditaments and Premises
 comprised therein should be assigned over by the said John Thelluson
 and Thomas Gregg to the said George Thelluson Alexander
 Tulloh and Thomas Blane upon Trust in the first place for the further

Have any Estate or Interest in (Bargain sell when above and confirm unto the said
 Francis Lygg partly hisels in his Actual Possession now being by virtue of a bargain
 and sale to him thereof made by the said Peter Thellusson and John Isaac Esqrs
 In consideration of Two shillings a piece by Indenture bearing Date the
 day next before the day of the date of these Presents for one whole year commencing
 from the day next before the day of the date of the same Indenture of Bargain and
 sale and by force of the Statute made for transferring Uses into Possession to his
 Heirs and assigns ONE full moiety or half part of and in all that plantation
 lot or parcel of Land commonly called or known by the name of Windmill Hill
 situate lying or being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island
 of Montserrat and also one full moiety or half part of and in all that plantation
 or parcel of land commonly called or known by the name of Birch Hill and
 also one full moiety or half part of and in all that plot or parcel of Land
 commonly called or known by the name of Banana Office And also of and in
 all other the Hereditaments comprized in the said in part recited Indentures
 and every or any of them and every or any part or parts thereof all which
 Hereditaments and Premises are now in the occupation of the said Thomas
 Hurcum his under tenants or assigns And also of and in all Timber and
 other Trees Woods Underwoods and the Ground and Soil thereof ways waters
 water courses hedges ditches fences boundaries commons enclosures advantages
 rights easements hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Plantations
 lands hereditaments and premises or any part or parcel thereof belonging or in any
 wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders
 partly and other rents and the Issues produce and profits of all and singular the
 said Plantations pieces or parcels of Lands hereditaments and premises
 mentioned and intended to be hereby conveyed and every part and parcel
 thereof and all the Estate right title interest use trust property profits advantage
 claim and demand whatsoever both at law and in Equity or otherwise
 howsoever of them the said Peter Thellusson and John Isaac Esqrs and
 each or either of them of in to or out of the said Plantations Lands Heredita-
 ments and Premises and every or any part or parcel thereof and also all

Letters Patent Grants Writings Conveyances and other Evidence and Instruments
whatsoever to the said Hereditaments and Premises mentioned and intended to
be hereby released and conveyed and every or any part or parcel thereof now in
the hands custody or power of the said Peter Thellusson and John Seraphus
or either of them or which they or either of them now or may come by without suit
at law or in Equity **To have and to hold** all and singular the said
Mortgage or half part of and in all and singular the said plantations pieces
or parcels of Land Hereditaments and premises herebefore mentioned and
intended to be hereby released and conveyed and every part and parcel thereof with
there and every of these rights members and appurtenances subject nevertheless to
all such right and equity of redemption of and in the said Hereditaments and
premises as the Heirs of the said Anthony Lynch Jolly had in the same and
subject also to the Powers of the said Mary Jolly therein unto the said Francis Glegg
Barly Heirs and his Heirs to the use of the said Peter Thellusson his Heirs and
Assigns untill full payment satisfaction and discharge to him the said Peter
Thellusson his Executors Administrators or Assigns at or upon the Royal
Exchange in the City of London of the whole of the said sum of Three thousand
seven hundred and eighty Pounds by Installments in the proportions and at
the several times hereinafter mentioned (that is to say) the sum of one hundred
and seven pounds ten shillings part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August
pay next ensuing the day of the date of these Presents the sum of Two hundred
and eighty five pounds other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August
which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
ninety seven the sum of Two hundred and sixty two Pounds ten shillings
other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August which will be in the year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight the sum of Two
hundred and forty Pounds other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of
August which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and ninety nine the sum of Five hundred and seventeen Pounds ten
shillings other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August which will
be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred the sum of Four
hundred and ninety five Pounds other part thereof on the twenty fifth

Day of August which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
 and One and the sum of Four hundred and seventy two pounds ten shillings
 the remainder of the said sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty
 Pounds on the twenty fifth day of August which will be in the year of our
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and two and that in Sterling lawful
 Money of Great Britain without any deduction of payment or abatement
 whatsoever for or on account of any Taxes charges rates dues duties of pay-
 ments impositions or outgoings whatsoever by authority of Parliament or
 Act of Assembly or any other authority whatsoever or otherwise howsoever or
 for or on account of the Exchange or Remittance of Money or on any other
 account or pretence whatsoever and untill full payment satisfaction and discharge
 of all such costs charges damages and expences on the said Peter Thellusson
 his Executors Administrators or Assigns or any of them shall and may pay
 expend or be put unto for or by reason or means or on account or in consequence
 of the non payment of the said several and respective sums of money last mentioned
 amounting to the said sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds
 and every or any of them or any part or parts thereof & Well immediately upon
 and from and after full payment satisfaction and discharge unto him the said
 Peter Thellusson his Executors Administrators or Assigns of the whole of the said
 sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds by Installments
 in the proportions the several times and in the manner hereinbefore mentioned
 and of all such costs charges damages and expences as last before mentioned (Subject
 as last mentioned) To the use of the said David Milligan and Grant Allan their
 Heirs and Assigns untill the said Thomas Harcourt his Heirs Executors or Administrators
 shall have repaid satisfied and discharged them the said David Milligan and
 Grant Allan their Executors Administrators or Assigns the full sum of Two
 thousand one hundred and thirty nine pounds seven shillings and eight pence
 of lawful money of Great Britain or at or before the sealing and delivery of these Presents
 paid by them to the said Peter Thellusson for the said Thomas Harcourt as aforesaid
 together with interest for the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty
 nine pounds seven shillings and eight pence at and after the rate of Five pounds

22

Of like lawful Money for the use of every One hundred Pounds by the year in the mean time and from time to time by equal half yearly payments to be computed from the day of the date of these presents untill the same sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence shall be fully paid and satisfied the first payment of such Interest to begin and be made on the twenty ninth day of January next ensuing. And untill the said Thomas Marcum his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall have repaid them the said David Miltigan and Grant Allan their Executors Administrators or Assigns all such other sum and sums of Money viz. — they or either of them their or either of their Executors or Administrators shall or may advance or pay to the said Peter Miltigan his Executors Administrators or Assigns on account or in consequence of the said in part repaid Bond bearing even date with these presents or of the covenants of them the said David Miltigan and Grant Allan hereinafter mentioned to be entered into by them to the said Peter Miltigan by these Presents together with like Interest for all such other sum and sums of Money from the time or respective times of advancing or paying such other sum or sums of Money by equal half yearly payments as aforesaid untill all such other sum or sums of Money shall be fully paid and satisfied And all such costs Charges Damages and Expenses as they the said David Miltigan and Grant Allan their Heirs Executors or Administrators shall or may pay expend or be put unto for or by reason or means or on account or in consequence of the — Nonpayment by them the said Thomas Marcum his Heirs Executors or Administrators of the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence together with Interest as aforesaid and all such other sum and sums of Money together with Interest as last mentioned and every of them or any part or parts thereof. And immediately upon and from and after full repayment satisfaction and discharge to them the said David Miltigan and Grant Allan their Executors Administrators or Assigns of the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence together with Interest for the same as aforesaid and all such other sum and sums of Money together with Interest for the same as aforesaid

and

And of all such costs Charges Damages and expences as last before mentioned
 them to the use of the said Thomas Percune his Heirs and Assigns for ever
 And to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever (subject nevertheless
 to such Right and Equity of Redemption and to the Power of the said Henry
 Tully as aforesaid) And this Indenture further witnesseth
 that for the Considerations aforesaid and for and in consideration of the sum of
 Ten shillings of the lawful Money of Great Britain to the said John Wellford
 and Thomas Gregg by the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch
 and Thomas Blane in hand well and truly paid at or before the sealing and
 delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said
 John Wellford and Thomas Gregg (at the request and by the direction and
 appointment as well of the said Peter Thellusson as of the said Thomas Percune
 and with the private consent and approbation of the said John Isaac Cosart
 and Peter Cosart testified as aforesaid) HAVE and each of them hath
 bargained sold assigned transferred and set over and by these Presents DO and
 each of them DOth (according to their and each of their Estate and Interest in
 the said Hereditaments and Premises and as to all such and so much of the
 same Hereditaments and Premises as they and each of them have and hath
 in the same Hereditaments and Premises) bargain sell assign transfer
 and set over unto the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch
 and Thomas Blane their Executors Administrators and Assigns ALL and
 singular the said Moiety or half part of the said Plantations or Parcel of Land
 Chapuages Lands Negroes Slaves cattle Hereditaments and Premises comprized in the
 said Term of six hundred Years and limited to them the said John Wellford and Thomas
 Gregg as aforesaid And all the Estate Right title Interest Term and Terms of years
 yet to come and unexpired Use Trust Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said
 John Wellford and Thomas Gregg and each or either of them of into or out of the same
 Hereditaments and Premises and every or any part or parts thereof both at Law
 and in Equity or otherwise howsoever To have and to hold all and singular
 the said Hereditaments and Premises herein before mentioned and intended to be
 hereby assigned unto the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch

and

Thomas Blane his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day of the date of these Presents for and during all the rest, residue and remainder now to come and unexpired of the said Term of ~~the~~ hundred Years (subject to such right and equity of redemption ^{and} to the Power of the said Mary Tudor as aforesaid) Upon the Trusts nevertheless and to and for the several Uses Ends Intents and Purposes hereinafter mentioned expressed or declared of or concerning the same (that is to say) Upon Trust in the first place for the further and better securing the payment to him the said Mr Thellusson his Executors Administrators and Assigns of the said several and respective Sums of the hundred and seven Pounds ten Shillings Five hundred and eighty five Pounds Five hundred and sixty two Pounds ten Shillings Five hundred and forty Pounds Five hundred and seventeen Pounds ten Shillings four hundred and ninety five Pounds and four hundred and seventy two Pounds ten Shillings at the several and respective days and times herein before or herein after mentioned and appointed for payment thereof respectively: And to that end intent and purpose it is hereby expressly declared and agreed by and between all the said Parties to these Presents that in case the said several and respective Sums of the hundred and seven Pounds ten Shillings Five hundred and eighty five Pounds Five hundred and sixty two Pounds ten Shillings Five hundred and forty Pounds Five hundred and seventeen Pounds ten Shillings four hundred and ninety five Pounds and four hundred and seventy two Pounds ten Shillings or any of them shall happen to be behind or unpaid by the space of Forty one days next over or after any or either of the said days or times whereon the same ought severally and respectively to be paid as aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of the said in part recited Bond bearing even date with these Presents and of the covenants hereinafter contained and when and so often as the same Sums or any of them shall happen to be respectively behind or unpaid either in part or in all it shall and may be lawful to and for the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch and Thomas Blane and the survivors and survivors of them and the Executors

Or Administrators of such Survivor and they are hereby authorized and required with by and out of all and singular the said Hereditaments and Premises comprised in the said Term of one hundred Years as aforesaid or the Rents Issues and Profits thereof and of every or any part or parts thereof or by demise leasing mortgaging or selling the said Hereditaments and premises or any part or parts thereof for all or any part of the said Test residue and remainder of the said Term of one hundred Years hereby assigned as aforesaid or by such other ways and means as to them the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch and Thomas Blane or the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of such Survivor shall seem meet to raise and buy such sum and sums of money as shall be sufficient from time to time to answer satisfy and pay the said several and respective sums of Six hundred and seven Pounds ten Shillings Five hundred and eighty five Pounds Five hundred and sixty two Pounds ten Shillings Two hundred and fifty Pounds Five hundred and seventeen Pounds ten Shillings Four hundred and ninety five Pounds And Four hundred and seventy two Pounds ten Shillings in case the same sum or any of them severally and respectively shall be so behind or unpaid as aforesaid together with all such losses costs charges damages and expences whatsoever as they the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch and Thomas Blane or the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Executors Administrators or Assigns of such Survivor or the said Peter Thellusson his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall bear pay suffer sustain expend or be put unto for or by reason or means or on account or on consequence of any Nonpayment of the said several and respective sums last mentioned or any of them respectively at the days times and places and in manner herein before in that behalf mentioned for payment thereof respectively And that they the said George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch and Thomas Blane or the Survivors or Survivor of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such Survivor shall and do pay apply and dispose of the Monies owing thereby or therefrom in payment and satisfaction of the said several sums of money losses costs charges damages and expences accordingly And

And without prejudice to the Trusts aforesaid and to such right and equity of Redemption and Power as aforesaid Upon further Trust in the next place ^{that} they the said George Woodford Thellusson, Alexander Tulloh and Thomas Blane and the Survivors and Survivor of them and the Executors or Administrators of such Survivor shall and do by all and every or any of the ways and means aforesaid or by such other ways and means as to them or the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of such Survivor shall seem meet raise and levy such sum and sums of Money as shall be sufficient from time to time to answer satisfy and repay to them the said David Milligan and Grant Allan their Executors Administrators or Assigns the said full sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine pounds seven shillings and eight pence of lawful Money of Great Britain so as or before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents paid by them to the said Peter Thellusson for the said Thomas Harcum as aforesaid together with Interest for the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence at and after the rate of Five Pounds of like lawful Money for the use of every one hundred Pounds by the Year to be computed from the day of the date of these Presents and to be payable as aforesaid untill the same sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine pounds seven shillings and eight pence shall be fully repaid and satisfied And also all such other sum and sums of Money as they the said David Milligan and Grant Allan or either of them their or either of their Heirs Executors or Assigns shall or may advance or pay to the said Peter Thellusson his Executors Administrators or Assigns on Account or in consequence of the said in part rectified Bond bearing even date with these Presents or of the Covenant of them the said David Milligan and Grant Allan hereinafter mentioned to be entered into by them to the said Peter Thellusson by these Presents together with like Interest for all such other sum and sums of Money to be computed from the time and respective times of advancing or paying such other sum or sums of

Money

27

Money untill such other sum and some of Money shall be respectively fully
 repaid and satisfied together with all such losses costs charges damages and
 expenses whatsoever as they the said George Woodford Thillyson Alexander
 Tulloh and Thomas Blane or the survivors or survivor of them or the
 Executors Administrators or Assigns of such survivor or the said David
 Hiltigan and Grant Allan or either of them their or either of their
 Executors Administrators or Assigns shall or may bear pay suffer sustain
 expend or be put unto for or by reason or means or on account or in consequence
 of the Nonrepayment of the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty
 nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence and Interest as aforesaid
 or of all and every or any such other sum and sums of Money or any part
 or parts thereof or of the Interest thereof or any part or parts thereof or of their
 the said David Hiltigan and Grant Allan having entered into the said
 Bond and joined in these Presents in the manner in and by these Presents
 mentioned and contained and that they the said George Woodford Thillyson
 Alexander Tulloh and Thomas Blane or the survivors or survivor of them or
 the Executors Administrators or Assigns of such survivor shall and do pay
 apply and dispose of the Monies arising by means of the said last mention
 Trusts accordingly *Provided always* and it is hereby declared and
 agreed by and between the said Parties to these presents that until Default
 shall happen to be made of or in any of the payments and repayments
 aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and of
 practice hitherto that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Thomas
 Harum his Heirs Executors Admors and Assigns to receive and take the
 Issues produce and profits of all and singular the said Hereditaments
 and Premises so limited in use as aforesaid and comprised in the said term of the
 years and every of them and of every part and parcel thereof to and for his and their
 use and benefit (subject as aforesaid) & that that from and after full payment
 satisfaction and discharge of all and every the monies losses costs charges dam
 ages and expenses incurred or meant to be intended in and by these presents to be received
 and full performance of the said Trusts hereinbefore declared of and concerning the

rest

22

Real, residue and remainder of the said Term of six hundred years and of every
or any matter or thing relating thereto then and from thenceforth they the said
George Woodford Thellusson, Alexander Tulloh and Thomas Blane and
the survivors and survivor of them and the Executors or Administrators of
such Survivors shall and will stand and be perfect full of the said Residues and
Remains comprised in the said Term of six hundred years or of any
in so much and each part or parts thereof as shall not have been disposed
of for any of the purposes aforesaid for all the rest residue and remainder of
the said Term of six hundred years which shall be then to come and
unexpired. **Upon Trust** for the said Thomas Blane his Heirs
Executors Administrators and assigns or otherwise shall and will assign
and dispose of the same in such manner and form and to such Person
or Persons as he the said Thomas Blane his Heirs Executors Admini-
strators or assigns or his or their Council learned in the Law (at his or their own
costs and Charges) shall or may direct or appoint anything in these Presents
contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding. **And this**
Indenture further Witnesseth that for the Considerations aforesaid
they the said Peter Thellusson John Isaac bequest and Peter bequest HAVE and
every of them WITH bargained sold assigned Transferred and set over and by
these Presents DO and every of them DOth (according to their and every or any
of their Estate and Interest therein) bargain sell assign transfer and set over unto
the said George Woodford Thellusson, Abraham Tulloh and Thomas Blane
their Executors, Administrators and assigns all and every Judgment or Judgments
obtained by them the said Peter Thellusson John Isaac bequest and Peter
bequest or any of them against the said Anthony Lynch Tully or his
Representatives and every or any of them and every or any other Person or
Persons on account of or concerning the Residues or any of them or in any
case relating thereto To have hold take and enjoy the said Judgments
or Judgment and all benefit and advantage whatsoever to be had gotten or
to be derived therefrom unto the said George Woodford Thellusson, Alexander
Tulloch and Thomas Blane and the survivors and survivor of them

and

29.

And the said Peter Thellusson and Assigns of such sum or sums of money as he shall think fit for the further and better securing the several sum and sums of money before last Charges Damages and Expenses in and by these Presents severally and successively secured to be paid and repaid as aforesaid in the like order and succession and manner aforesaid tend for these purposes in the first place to dispose from time to time of such judgment or judgments as he the said Peter Thellusson his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall direct or appoint until full payment satisfaction and discharge of the said sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds by Installments as aforesaid together with all his or their before last Charges Damages and Expenses as aforesaid And in the next place to dispose from time to time of such judgment or judgments as the said David Mulligan and Grant Allan their Executors Administrators or Assigns shall direct or appoint until full payment satisfaction and discharge of the said sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven shillings and eight pence and Interest and all such other sum and sums of money as may be advanced and paid by them together with Interest as aforesaid and all their or either or any of their before last Charges Damages and Expenses as aforesaid and then to dispose of such judgment or judgment in such manner and form as he the said Thomas Barcum his Heirs or Assigns shall direct or appoint And the said David Mulligan and Grant Allan for themselves severally and for their several Heirs Executors and Administrators and for every of them do and each of them the said David Mulligan and Grant Allan doth covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter Thellusson his Executors Administrators and Assigns in the manner following that is to say that they the said David Mulligan and Grant Allan or one of them their or one of their Heirs Executors or Administrators or some or one of them shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Peter Thellusson his Executors Administrators or Assigns at or upon the Royal Exchange in the City of London the full sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain by Installments in the Proportions at the several times and in the manner hereinafter mentioned that is to say the sum of Six hundred and

seven

302

seven Pounds ten Shillings part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August
 next ensuing the day of the date of these Presents, the sum of five
 hundred and eighty five pounds other part thereof on the twenty fifth
 day of August which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety seven, the sum of Five hundred and sixty two
 Pounds ten Shillings other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of
 August which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety eight, the sum of five hundred and forty
 Pounds other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August which
 will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 ninety nine, the sum of Five hundred and seventeen Pounds ten
 Shillings other part thereof on the twenty fifth day of August which
 will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred, the sum
 of four hundred and ninety five Pounds other part thereof on the
 twenty fifth day of August which will be in the year of our Lord one
 thousand eight hundred and One and the sum of four hundred
 and seventy two Pounds ten Shillings the remainder of the said Sum
 of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds on the twenty
 fifth day of August which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and two and that without making any deduction
 depletion or abatement whatsoever thereof or out of any part or parts
 thereof for or on account of any taxes charges rates dues duties assessments
 impositions or outgoings whatsoever by authority of Parliament or Act of
 Assembly or any other authority whatsoever or otherwise howsoever or for
 or on account of the Exchange or Remittance of Money or on any other
 Account or pretence whatsoever & Will the said Thomas Harcourt for
 himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and for every of them doth
 Covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter Thellusson
 his Executors Administrators and assigns by these Presents in the manner
 following that is to say that he the said Thomas Harcourt his Heirs
 Executors

Executors or Admors or some or one of them shall and will with and truly pay
 or cause to be paid unto the said Peter Thelluson his Executors & Admors or
 Assigns at or upon the Royal Exchange in the City of London the said full
 sum of Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds of Lawful Money
 of Great Britain by Installments in the Proportions at the several times and
 in the manner last hereinbefore mentioned in and by the said Covenant
 of the said David Killigan and Grant Allan and that without making
 any deduction or abatement thereout as last mentioned. And the said Peter
 Thelluson for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and for
 every of them doth Covenant and declare with and to the said Thomas
 Harcum his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these Presents
 in the manner following (that is to say) That he the said Peter Thelluson hath
 not at any time herebefore made done committed or executed or willingly or willingly
 suffered to be made done committed or executed any Act Deed matter or Thing
 whatsoever whereby or wherewith or by reason or means whereof the said Hereditaments
 judgments or judgment and Promises mentioned and intended to be hereby
 declared and conveyed and assigned or any part or parts thereof are or shall or
 may be impeached charged or incumbered in Title Charge Estate or otherwise
 howsoever. And the said John Isaac Cofart and Peter Cofart for themselves
 severally and respectively and for their several and respective Heirs Executors and
 Administrators but not the one of them for the other or for the Heirs Executors or
 Administrators Acts Deeds or Defaults of the other of them but each of them for
 himself and his own Heirs Executors and Administrators Acts Deeds and Defaults
 only do and each of them doth Covenant and declare with and to the said
 Thomas Harcum his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these
 Presents in the manner following (that is to say) That they the said John
 Isaac Cofart and Peter Cofart have not nor hath either of them made
 done committed or executed any Act Deed matter or Thing whatsoever whereby
 or wherewith or by reason or means whereof the said Hereditaments judgments
 or judgment and Promises mentioned and intended to be hereby released

and

And conveyed and assigned or any part or parts thereof are or can shall
 or may be impeached charged or incumbered in Title Charge Estate
 or otherwise howsoever. And the said John Willford and Thomas
 Gregg for themselves severally and respectively and for their several
 and respective Heirs Executors and Administrators but not jointly
 or the one of them for the other or for the Heirs Executors Administrators
 Acts Deeds or Defaults of the other of them but each of them for his own
 Heirs Executors Administrators Acts Deeds and Defaults only do
 and each of them doth Covenant and declare with and to the said
 George Woodford Thellusson Alexander Tulloch and Thomas Blane
 their Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns by these Presents
 in manner following (that is to say) that they the said John Willford
 and Thomas Gregg have not nor hath either of them at any time or
 times heretofore made done committed or executed or willingly or unwillingly
 suffered to be made done committed or executed any Act Deed Matter
 or thing whatsoever whereby or whereunto or by reason or means whereof
 the said Hereditaments and Premises comprized in the said Term of
 Six hundred Years or any part or parts thereof are or can shall or may be
 impeached charged or incumbered in Title charge Estate or otherwise
 howsoever or whereby the rest residue and remainder of the said Term of
 Six hundred Years now to come and unexpired is or can or may be
 impeached merged defected or destroyed. And the said Peter
 Thellusson for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and
 for every of them doth hereby further Covenant promise and agree
 to and with the said Thomas Harcourt his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators and every of them that he the said Peter Thellusson
 his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them shall and
 will from time to time and at all times hereafter well and sufficiently

Save defend keep harmless and indemnified the said Thomas Harcum his
 Heirs Executors and Administrators and his and their Real and Personal
 Estate and Effects and particularly the Hereditaments and Premises
 hereby released conveyed and assigned and every part and parcel
 thereof with their and every of their appurtenances of from and against all
 and singular the Annuities secured in and by virtue of the said first
 hereinbefore in part recited indentures of Lease and Release and every
 or any of them and every or any part or parts thereof and all Mises
 Costs Charges Damages and expences whatsoever which shall or may
 be recovered against incurred or sustained or become payable by him the
 said Thomas Harcum his Heirs Executors or Administrators for or by reason
 or means or on account or in consequence of the same several and respective
 Annuities and every or any of them and every or any part or parts thereof
 And the said Thomas Harcum for himself his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators and for every of them doth Covenant Promise Grant and
 Agree to and with the said David M'Elligan and Grant Allan their
 Executors Administrators and assigns by these Presents in the manner
 following (that is to say) that he the said Thomas Harcum his Heirs Executors
 Administrators or assigns or some or one of them shall and will well and truly
 pay or cause to be paid unto the said David M'Elligan and Grant Allan
 their Executors Administrators or assigns the sum of Two thousand One hundred
 and thirty nine Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain so paid by them
 to the said Peter Thelluson as aforesaid together with Interest for the same at
 and after the Rate aforesaid on the twenty ninth day of the next year
 ensuing the day of the date of these Presents And also all such other sum
 and sums of Money as they the said David M'Elligan and Grant Allan
 or either of them their or either of their Heirs Executors or Administrators shall
 or may advance or pay to the said Peter Thelluson his Executors Administrators
 or assigns on account or in consequence of the said in part recited Bond bearing
 even date with these Presents or of the Covenant of them the said David M'Elligan
 and Grant Allan hereinbefore contained for payment of the said sum of
 Three thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds by Installments as
 aforesaid

(It may further appear or being made known or to appear or to be made known that the said Thomas Harcum did send every or any of them and every or any part or parts thereof)

Affirmed and that within six months from the time or respective times
 of advancing or paying such other sum and sums of money together with
 Interest for the same then and thence severally and respectively at and
 after the rate aforesaid to be computed from the time or respective times
 of advancing or paying the same and to be paid as aforesaid and
 also all such Costs Charges Damages and Expenses as they the said
 David Mulligan and Grant Allan or either of them their or either of
 their Heirs Executors or Administrators shall or may pay expend
 sustain or be put unto for or by reason or means on or account or on
 consequence of the Nonpayment of him the said Thomas Harcum
 his Heirs Executors or Administrators of the said sum of Three
 thousand seven hundred and eighty Pounds together with Interest
 as aforesaid and all and every or any such other sum and sums of
 money together with Interest as aforesaid and without making
 any deduction or abatement whatsoever on any account or pretence
 whatsoever out of the said sum of Three thousand seven hundred
 and eighty Pounds and the Interest thereof or out of all and every or
 any other such sum and sums of money and the Interest thereof
 respectively according to the true intent and meaning of these
 Presents **Provided always** and it is hereby agreed and
 declared by and between all the said Parties to these Presents to be the
 true intent and meaning of these Presents and of the said Parties
 thereto that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said George
 Woodford Whellaford Alexander Tulloch and Thomas Blane their
 respective Executors or Administrators by and out of all or any of the
 Monies which by Virtue of these Presents or any Trust herein
 declared shall come to their or any of their Hands to deduct retain
 to and reimburse themselves respectively all such reasonable Costs
 Charges and Expenses as they respectively shall or may sustain or be
 put unto in or about the Execution of the Trusts aforesaid **And also**
 that they the said George Woodford Whellaford Alexander Tulloch and

Thomas Blane their respective Executors and Administrators shall be
 charged and chargeable only every of them for and with his own respective
 receipts payments &c. and willful defaults and not otherwise and shall
 not be charged or chargeable with or for any sum or sums of Money other
 than such as shall actually come to his and their respective hands by virtue
 of these Presents, nor with or for any loss or damage which may happen
 in depositing all or any of the Monies which shall or may be raised by
 virtue of or under the Trust herein before declared or expressed in any Bond
 or Bankers Hands or elsewhere for safe Custody, nor with or for any other
 loss or damage which may happen in the execution of the Trusts premised
 without their respective willful defaults: AND for the further and better
 confirming and corroborating these Presents and the lease for a year hereunto
 mentioned and every article Clause Matter and thing herein and in the
 said lease for a year contained they the said Peter Thellusson John Isaac
 Copart Peter Copart John Wellford and Thomas Gregg severally and
 respectively HAVE and every of them HAVE authorized constituted
 and appointed and by these Presents DO and every of them DO have
 authorized constitute and appoint and in their and each of their Places
 and stead severally and respectively put and depose Richard Symons
 of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Peter Dorey of the same Island
 Esquire jointly to be the joint Attorneys and each of them severally to be the
 separate Attorney of and for them the said Peter Thellusson John Isaac
 Copart Peter Copart John Wellford and Thomas Gregg severally and
 respectively with full power and authority to appear for them severally
 and respectively before all Registers Deputy Registers and other Officers
 in the said Island of Montserrat and there to acknowledge the Names
 and seals and Hand and seal of them the said Peter Thellusson John
 Isaac Copart Peter Copart John Wellford and Thomas Gregg unto
 and their and every of their due execution of these Presents and the lease
 for a year herein before mentioned respectively as their and every of their
 Act and Deed or Acts and Deeds respectively and to do all lawful and

signate

36.

Requisite Acts and things whatsoever which shall be necessary for the due acknowledging registering and recording the said Lease for a Year and of these Presents and recording the same most Calid and effectual according to the Laws Statutes and Customs observed in the said Island of Montserrat In Witness whereof the said Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and Year first above written. -

Sealed and Delivered by the within named Peter Shellyson
 Peter Copart John Isaac Copart
 Francis Gregg and John Willford
 (being first duly stamped) in the
 Presence of -

Peter Shellyson
 J. P. Copart
 Peter Copart
 Francis Gregg
 John Willford

John Horsfield
 Tho^o Woolley

Sealed and Delivered by the within named Thomas Harcum
 by his Attorney Grant & Allan,
 David Milligan by his Attorney
 Grant & Allan, and by the said
 Grant & Allan, George Woodford
 Shellyson & Alexander Tulloch
 and Thomas Blane (being
 first duly stamped) in the
 Presence of -

Thomas Harcum
 by his Attorney Grant & Allan
 David Milligan
 by his Attorney Grant & Allan
 Grant & Allan
 Geo Woodford
 Peter Shellyson
 Alex^r Tulloch
 Thomas Blane

Tho^o Woolley, Clerk to Mess^{rs} Gregg & Horsfield
 Horsfield & Minners Hall London.

I Received the day and Year first within written of and from the within named David Milligan and Grant & Allan the sum of Two thousand one hundred and thirty nine Pounds seven
 Shillings

37.

Shillings and eight Pence of Lawful Money of Great Brittain
being the full Consideration Money within mentioned to be this day paid
by them to me and for which I have signed a similar Receipt on each
of two other Parts of the within written Indenture Dated this 29th day
of July 1796 L2139. 7. 8

Witness
John Confield
Tho^s Woolley

Peter Thellussons

To all to whom these presents shall come, I William Curtes Esquire
Lord Mayor of the City of London In Pursuance of an Act of Parliament
made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George
the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's
Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the day of the
date hereof Personally came and appeared before me Thomas Woolley the Deponent
named in the Affidavit herewith annexed, being a person well known and worthy
of good Credit, and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took before me
upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare
testify and Depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and
contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I the said Lord
Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of
the said City of London to be hereunto put and
affixed and the Indentures of Loan Release and
Assignment marked A & B mentioned and referred to
in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed
Dated in London the twenty fifth day of August in
the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and
ninety six.

Wendale

London

London to Wit

I Thomas Woolley of Sturges Hall in the City of London
 Gentleman maketh oath and saith that he was present and did see
 Peter Thellusson and John Isaac Cofart respectively duly sign and
 seal and as their respective Acts and Deeds deliver the Indenture of lease
 hereunto annexed, marked with the Letter A and that the names
 "Peter Thellusson, J. I. Cofart" subscribed to the said Indenture as the
 Parties executing the same are of the respective proper hands writing
 of the said Peter Thellusson and John Isaac Cofart and that the names
 "John Corfield Tho. Woolley" indorsed on the said Indenture as
 Witnesses to the execution of the said Indenture are of the respective hands
 writing of this Deponent and the said John Corfield who was also present
 when the said Indenture was signed sealed and delivered by the said
 Peter Thellusson and John Isaac Cofart & And this Deponent
 further saith that he was also present and did see Peter Thellusson
 John Isaac Cofart Peter Cofart, Francis Gregg, John Willford Thomas
 Harcum by his Attorney Grant Allan, David Miltigan by his Attorney
 Grant Allan and by the said Grant Allan George Woodford Thellusson,
 Alexander Tulloh, and Thomas Blane respectively duly sign seal
 and as their respective Acts and Deeds deliver the Indenture of lease
 and assignment hereunto also annexed and marked with the
 Letter B and that the names "Peter Thellusson, J. I. Cofart, Fra. Gregg
 John Willford, Thomas Harcum by his Attorney Grant Allan, David Miltigan
 by his Attorney Grant Allan, Grant Allan, Geo Woodford Thellusson,
 Alex Tulloh, Thomas Blane" subscribed to the said Indenture as the Parties
 executing the same are of the respective proper hands writing of the said Peter
 Thellusson, John Isaac Cofart, Francis Gregg, John Willford, Grant Allan as
 Attorney for Thomas Harcum, Grant Allan as Attorney for David Miltigan,
 Grant Allan, George Woodford Thellusson, Alexander Tulloh and Thomas
 Blane and that the names "John Corfield Tho. Woolley" indorsed to the said
 Indenture as Witnesses to the execution thereof by the said Peter Thellusson, Peter
 Cofart

39

Copied. John Isaac Goffard, Francis Gregg, John Willford and also the names
 of John Goffard, Tho. Woolley, subscribed to the Receipt Indorsed on the said
 Indenture as Witnesses attesting the signing thereof by the said Peter Thellusson
 one of the respective proper hands writing of this Dependent and the said John
 Goffard who was also present when the said Indenture was signed sealed
 and executed by the said Peter Thellusson, Peter Goffard, John Isaac Goffard,
 Francis Gregg and John Willford and that the names "Tho. Woolley &
 Goffard" Indorsed on the said Indenture as Witnesses to the execution
 thereof by the said Thomas Marcum by his Attorney Grant Allan, David
 & Willigan by his Attorney Grant Allan and by the said Grant Allan
 George Woodford Thellusson, Alexander Tulloh and Thomas Blanes are
 of the respective proper hands writing of this Dependent and the said George
 Woodford who was also present when the said Indenture was signed
 sealed and executed by the said Grant Allan as Attorney for Thomas
 Marcum, Grant Allan as Attorney for David & Willigan, Grant Allan
 George Woodford Thellusson, Alexander Tulloh and Thomas Blanes.

Registered this
 fourth day of
 November one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety six
 And remained
 by me this
 eighth day
 of September
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 six
 The Justice
 of Peace

Sworn at the Mansion House
 in the City of London the 23rd day
 of August in the year of our 1796
 Before me

Tho. Woolley

W. Curtis

Mayor

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come, I
 Richard Dyell of the said Island Gentleman send Greeting Know ye that
 I the said Richard Dyell for and in Consideration of the sum of twenty Pounds
 Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by
 Henry Dyell of the Island aforesaid Leguise at or before the sealing and Delivry
 hereof the Receipt whereof I the said Richard Dyell Do hereby acknowledge
 Have granted bargained and sold and by these Presents Do grant bargain
 and

And sell unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors, Administrators
and assigns a Negro boy ^{slave} named Cuffy To have and to Hold the
said negro Boy ^{slave} named Cuffy unto the said Henry Dyett his
Executors Administrators and assigns for ever. And I the
said Richard Dyett Do hereby for myself my Executors
Administrators and assigns Covenant promise and agree to and
with the said Henry Dyett his Executors Administrators and
assigns that I the said Richard Dyett shall and will warrant
and for ever defend unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors
Administrators and assigns the said negro Boy slave named
Cuffy by Virtue of these Presents. In Witness Whereof I the
said Richard Dyett have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this
tenth day of November One thousand seven hundred and ninety six.
Shaled and Delivered in the
presence of and acknowledged
to me this tenth day of
November One thousand seven
hundred and ninety six.

Richard Dyett

Reg^d of Deeds &c

Richard Dyett



Registered this
tenth day of Nov-
ember one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety six.

Montreal Received the day and year within written of and from
the within named Henry Dyett the sum of seventy Pounds current
Gold and Silver Money being the consideration Money within
mentioned to be paid by him to me say received by me.

Witness and

acknowledged to me.

Richard Dyett

Reg^d of Deeds &c

Richard Dyett

248
Montserrat.

It all to whom these presents shall come of
Henry Dyett of the said Island Esquire. Send Greeting Know ye that
I the said Henry Dyett for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred
and seventy five Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said
Island to me in hand paid by Roger Grimshaw of the Island of Martinique
Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof I the
said Henry Dyett do hereby acknowledge Have granted bargained and
sold and by these Presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Roger
Grimshaw his Executors Administrators and Assigns a Mulatto man
Slave named James To have and to hold the said Mulatto man
Slave named James unto the said Roger Grimshaw his Executors
Administrators and Assigns for ever And I the said Henry Dyett do
hereby for myself my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Roger Grimshaw
his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that I the said Henry
Dyett shall and will warrant and for ever defend unto the said Roger
Grimshaw his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Mulatto
man slave named James by Virtue of these Presents. In Witness whereof
I the said Henry Dyett have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this tenth
day of November One thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
The Hoppe
Witnessed the
tenth day of
November one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety six

Henry Dyett

Montserrat Received the day and year within written of and from the
within named Roger Grimshaw the sum of One hundred and seventy
five Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the
Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness
The Hoppe

Henry Dyett

42

Montserrat

This Indenture made the twentieth day of
 October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six
 Between the Honourable Thomas Marcum of the said Island Esquire
 of the one part and Susannah Brady of the said Island (free Mulattoe)
 of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Marcum for and in consideration
 of the sum of Five Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand
 well and truly paid by the said Susannah Brady at or before the sealing
 and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 He the said Thomas Marcum Has bargained and sold and by these Presents
 Doth bargain and sell unto the said Susannah Brady her Executors
 Administrators and Assigns All that piece or parcel of Land situate
 lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island containing by
 Admeasurement Thirty five by Forty three and a half feet to the same
 more or less and bounded and bounded as follows To the Northward with the
 Land of the said Susannah Brady to the Southward with the Land of Melly
 Offora free Mulattoe to the Eastward with the Land of John Chamberlaine
 and to the Westward with the Lands of the said Thomas Marcum or
 however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying or being together with all
 and singular the appurtenances to the same belonging or appertaining or with
 the same used or enjoyed or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or
 member thereof or of any part thereof And the reversion and reversions remainders
 and remainders Rent Issues and Profits thereof and of every part and
 parcel thereof To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of Land
 heretofore mentioned or intended to be hereby bargained and sold and
 every part and parcel thereof unto the said Susannah Brady her Executors
 Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date
 of these Presents for and during and unto the full end and Term of
 One whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed
 and ended Yielding and paying therefor unto the said Thomas Marcum

and

43

And his Heirs and assigns the yearly Rent of One pepper Corn at the
 Expiration of the said Term if the same shall be Lawfully demanded
 To the Intent and Purpose and that by Virtue of these Presents and
 by force of the Statute for transferring uses into Possession she the said Susannah
 Brady may be in the actual Possession of the said piece or parcel of Land and
 may be thereby enabled to take and accept a grant and release of the Stockhold
 and Inheritance of the Premises and of every part and parcel thereof to her
 her Heirs and assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose
 whatsoever In Witness whereof the Parties to these Presents have hereunto
 set their hands and Stals the day and year above written.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Henry Dyett

Thomas Harscum



Montserrat

This Indenture made the twenty first day
 of October in the year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and ninety six
 Between the Honorable Thomas Harscum of the said Island Esquire and
 Margaret his wife of the one part And Susannah Brady of the said Island
 (for a Statute) of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Thomas Harscum
 and Margaret his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of One hundred
 and thirty eight Pounds fourteen Shillings of Current Gold and Silver
 Money in hand well and truly paid by the said Susannah Brady to the
 said Thomas Harscum at or before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents
 the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said Thomas Harscum
 and Margaret his wife Have and each of them Hath granted bargained
 sold released and confirmed and by these presents Do and each of them Doth
 grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Susannah Brady her
 Heirs and assigns All that piece or parcel of Land of them the said Thomas

Harscum

44

Thomas and Margaret his Wife situate lying and being in the Town of
 Plymouth in the said Island containing by Mensurament Thirty
 pce by forty three and a half ft to the same more or less and bounded
 and bounded as follows to the Northward with the Land of the said
 Susannah Brady, to the Southward with the Land of Molly O'gara
 (nee Mulattoe) to the Eastward with the Land of John Chambers Esquire
 and to the Westward with the Lands of the said Thomas Harcum or
 however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying or being
 together with all and singular all Ways Waters Privileges profits
 easements Commodities Advantages Emoluments Hereditaments and
 appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise
 appertaining or with the same used enjoyed or Occupied reputed taken
 or known as part parcel or member thereof or as belonging to the same
 or any part thereof &c All which said piece or parcel of Land is now in the
 Actual Possession of the said Susannah Brady by Virtue of a Bargain
 and Sale to her thereof made by the said Thomas Harcum for One
 whole Year in Consideration of Five Shillings of Lawful Money of Great
 Britain to him paid by the said Susannah Brady in and by one Instant
 bearing date the day next before the day of the date hereof and by force of the
 Statute for transferring Uses into Possession) And the Harcum and Harcum's
 remainder and remainders to the Uses and Profits thereof and every part
 thereof and all the whole right Title Interest Trust property claim and
 demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of them the said Thomas
 Harcum and Margaret out of the said piece or parcel of Land and
 Premises To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of Land here-
 before mentioned to be freely granted and used with them and every
 of their appurtenances unto the said Susannah Brady her Heirs and
 Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of the said Susannah Brady her
 Heirs and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose
 whatsoever

45

Whatsoever And the said Thomas Harcum Doth hereby grant for him and his
 heirs that he they and each of them will warrant and for ever defend the
 said piece or parcel of Land and premises before mentioned and every part
 and parcel thereof unto the said Susannah Brady her Heirs and Assigns
 against the said Thomas Harcum and Margaret his wife their and
 each of their Heirs and Assigns and every of them and against all and every
 other person and persons whomsoever. And the said Thomas Harcum for
 himself his Heirs and Assigns and for every of them Doth covenant and
 grant to and with the said Susannah Brady her Heirs and Assigns
 that he the said Thomas Harcum now is the true lawful and rightful
 Owner of the said Piece or Parcel of Land and premises and of every part
 and parcel thereof with the appurtenances. And also that he the said
 Thomas Harcum now is rightfully and lawfully seized in his own right of a
 good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in Fee
 simple without any manner of condition mortgage limitation of Use or
 Trust or any matter cause or thing to alter charge or determine the same. And
 that the said Thomas Harcum hath good right full power and lawful authority
 in his own right to grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm the said piece
 or parcel of Land and premises before mentioned with their and every of their
 appurtenances unto the said Susannah Brady her Heirs and Assigns in
 manner and form aforesaid. And the said Thomas Harcum and Margaret
 his wife for himself and herself and his and her Heirs Executors and Administrators
 Doth hereby further covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said
 Susannah Brady her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns in
 manner and form following (that is to say) that the said piece or parcel of Land
 and premises shall and may be from time to time and at all times hereafter
 peaceably and quietly have held occupied and possessed and enjoyed by the
 said Susannah Brady without any lawful let suit trouble denial hinder
 or interruption of or by the said Thomas Harcum and Margaret his
 wife his or her Heirs or Assigns or of or by any other person or persons
 who however lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under or in trust for him
 her

40

Her them or any of them And that free and clear and fully clearly and
 absolutely acquitted exonerated and discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently
 and defended kept harmless and Intempered by the said Thomas Harcum
 and Margaret his Wife his or her Heirs Executors and Administrators of from
 and against all former and other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases mortgages
 Leases Sales Troubles jointures Charges Dowers Uses Wills Recognizances
 judgments Sentences Executions Indults Rents Rent Charges Incumbrances
 Annuities Spary payments and all Arrerages thereof and of and from all
 other troubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever had made occasioned
 committed done or suffered by the said Thomas Harcum and Margaret his
 Wife or by any other person or persons whatsoever or by his her them or any of
 their Heirs means of force consent or procurement And further that the
 said Thomas Harcum and Margaret his Wife and their Heirs and all
 and every other person and persons having or lawfully claiming or who
 shall or may have or lawfully claim any Estate Right Title Interest Trust
 Property Claim or Demand whatsoever at Law and in Equity of in to or out of
 the said piece or parcel of land and premises hereinbefore mentioned or intended
 to be hereby granted and released or any part or parcel thereof by or under or in
 Trust for her him them or any of them or otherwise howsoever shall and well
 from time to time and at all times hereafter upon any reasonable request and
 at the costs and Charges in the Law of the said Susannah Brady her Heirs
 Executors and Administrators make do acknowledge Levy Assize and execute or
 cause to be made done acknowledged served suffered and executed all such
 further and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Thing and Things
 Deed and Deeds Conveyances and Assurances in the Law whatsoever for
 the further better and more perfect and absolute warranting Conveying
 and Assuring of the said piece or parcel of land and premises and
 every part thereof as by the said Susannah Brady her Heirs Executors
 or Administrators or her or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be

Witness my hand
 and seal this 10th day of
 June 1796

Reasonably devised, advised or required. In Witness whereof the
said parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals
the day and year within written.
Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Henry Dyett

Thomas Harcum & Margaret Harcum.

Montserrat Received the day and year within written of and from
the within named Susannah Brady the sum of One hundred and thirty
eight Pounds fifteen Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money being
the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by her
to us say received by us.

Witness

Henry Dyett

Thomas Harcum

Margaret Harcum

Montserrat We it Remembered that on the twenty first day of October One
thousand seven hundred and ninety six Before me the Honorable Henry Dyett
Judge One of his Majesty's Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas
of the said Island of Montserrat Personally appeared the Honorable Thomas
Harcum and Margaret his Wife parties to the within Indenture being the
Grantors therein named and did in pursuance of a certain Act of Assembly of
his Majesty's toward Charitable Islands in America severally acknowledge
that the the within written Indenture was their respective Act and Deed and was
by them respectively duly executed in Order and to the Intent that the same
Indenture may be effectual to pass all the Estate Right Title and Interest
of them the said Thomas Harcum and Margaret his Wife of and in the
piece or parcel of Land and Premises within mentioned to be hereby granted
And also to Pass all Estates that or in remainder caputant thereon And the said
Margaret the Wife of the said Thomas Harcum partly hereunto being by me
separately and apart examined from her said Husband declared that she

executed

Executed and acknowledged this Instrument freely and voluntarily without
 Duress Fear or Compulsion of her said Husband and that she knew at
 the time that the said Deed was to convey all her Interest in the said
 Land and Premises and to Bar her of all Power or thirds and of every
 other Right whatsoever therein.

Registered this
 fifteenth day
 of November
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety six

Acknowledged before me the
 day and year above written
 Henry Dyett

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come I
 Mary Peller of the said Island spinster send greeting know ye that I
 the said Mary Peller in Consideration of the sum of five Shillings current
 Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me paid by John Young
 Esq^r of the said Island the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and for
 other good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving have Manumitted
 and by these Presents Do Manumit my negre man called William
 Buntin and have given granted and confirmed and by these Presents
 Do give grant and confirm unto the said William Buntin his freedom
 and Manumission for ever And I do also by these Presents freely Gladly
 and absolutely Manumit Absolve Release acquit discharge and set free
 the said William Buntin and from all Bondage and the Yoke of
 Slavery for ever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
 and seal this tenth day of November in the Year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed sealed and Delivered
 in the Presence of
 Thos Skerrett
 Wm Welch

Mary Peller

49

Montserrat. 10 November 1796. Received of and from the within named John Spence Esquire the within sum of Five Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration & Money within mentioned & was received by me.

Witness

Peter Skemmett

M^r Welch

Mary Potter

Montserrat.

Before Richard Dwyll Esquire Register of Deeds H^c for said Island

Registered this
10th day
of November
1796
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
six
and mounted the
same in my
book of
deeds
and gave by me
Richard Dwyll
Reg^r of Deeds

Appeared M^r Welch one of the subscribing Witnesses

to the foregoing instrument who made Oath that he was present together with the Peter Skemmett and did see the same duly executed Sworn before me this 19th Nov 1796

M^r Welch

Richard Dwyll

Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Dominica.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Francois Sallement (by Virtue of the last Will and Testament of Anthony Legual late of the Island of Grenada Planter) have manumitted liberated enfranchized and of and from all manner of slavery and servitude for ever made free And by these Presents do manumit liberate enfranchise and of and from all manner of slavery and servitude for ever make free a certain Girl named Rosalie together with her future Issue and Increase so that neither I the said Francois Sallement nor my Heirs Executors Administrators Assigns or any other person or persons whomsoever shall or may at any time or times hereafter have make pretend or set up any further future or other right title claim or demand whatsoever to the labour service or attendance of the said certain Girl Rosalie or her future Issue and Increase but of and from all such right title claim and Demand shall and will be for ever

80

Ever loved and cherished by these Parents In Witness whereof I
have and Francis Sallment have hereunto set my hand and seal
this 22nd day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and ninety Six.
Signed Sealed and Delivered

Sallment 

In presence of

J. Skinner

Quayle Wallthworth

Montserrat.

Before Richard Dyett Esquire

Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

Personally appeared James Peter Lockhart of said Island

Esquire who made Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God

that he is very well acquainted with the hand writing of Quayle

Wallthworth one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Manumission

and that he verily believes the signature "Quayle Wallthworth" thereunto set

and subscribed is of the proper handwriting of the said Quayle Wallthworth.

Sworn before me this

26th Nov. 1796

J. Peter Lockhart

Richard Dyett

Reg^r of Deeds &c.

Dominica

Know all Men by these Presents that I Frances
Sallment by Virtue of the last Will and Testament of Anthony Abigail
late of the Island of said Planters have manumitted liberated and
emancipated and of and from all manner of Slavery & servitude forever
made free And by these Presents Do manumit liberate emancipate and of
from all manner of Slavery and servitude for her, make for a Statute
book named Torgill together with her future Heir and Successors that neither
I the said Francis Sallment, nor my Heir Successors Assigns Executors Agents
or any other Person or Persons whomsoever shall or may at any time or times

Witness

Registered this
last day of
November
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety six

Hereafter have, make, pretend or set up any further fiction or other right, title claim or Demand whatsoever to the Labour service or attendance of the said Charlotte Bart. Fergitte or her future issue and increase but of and from all such right title claim and demand shall and will be for ever barred and excluded by these Presents In Witness whereof I the said Francis Salllement have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in Presence of

J. Skinner

Quayle Wattleworth

Montserrat

Salllement

Before Richard Dyett Esquire Register of
Deeds H^c for said Island

Registered this
twenty sixth
day of November
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety six

Personally appeared James Peter Lockhart of the said Island Esquire who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he is very well acquainted with the hand writing of Quayle Wattleworth one of the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Manumission and that he truly believes the signature 'Quayle Wattleworth' thereunto set and subscribed is the proper hand writing of the said Quayle Wattleworth

sworn before me this

26th Nov^r 1796

J. P. Lockhart

Richard Dyett

Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come I Peter Shoy Esquire send Greeting Know ye that I the said Peter Shoy in Consideration of the sum of One hundred and twelve Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me paid by William Brown of the said Island the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and for other good causes and Considerations hereunto moving Have manumitted and by these Presents Do manumit my

regu

32.

O Negro man called Richard Daly (and have given granted and confirmed
and by these presents Do give grant and confirm unto the said Richard Daly
his Freedom and Manumission for ever i And I do also by these Presents
fully clearly and absolutely manumit abster release acquit discharge and set
free the said Richard Daly of and from all Bonds and the yoke of Slavery for
ever. In Witness whereof I the said Peter Shoy have hereunto set my Hand
and what this thirtieth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed sealed and Delivered

Peter Shoy

in the presence of

Mary Quin

Before Thomas De la Roche Esquire Register of
Deeds H^c for said Island.

Registered this
thirtieth day of
November 1796
Thomas De la Roche
Esquire and
Mary Quin
witnesses
this 30th day
1796
Thos De la Roche
Reg^r of Deeds

Personally appeared Mary Quin of the said Island Spouse
to the said oath that she was present and did see Peter Shoy of the said Island
Esquire duly execute the within manumission.

Sworn before me this

Mary Quin

the day of May 1799

Thos De la Roche Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Par devant Le Notaire Royal en l'île de Martinique, résident Ville saint
Pierre, sous signé & les témoins ci après nommés & sous signés, est comparu
M^r Jean Jacques Agnis, Négociant, demeurant Ville saint Pierre, paroisse
Notre Dame de bon port.

Lequel a déclaré aux dits Notaire & témoins se démettre, comme en effet il
se démette par ces présentes de tous droits de propriété & privées utiles
qu'il avoit & pouvoit avoir de la Mulâtresse, nommée Thiele, à qui il avoit
dix huit ans lui faisant des ce moment don de la liberté pour la
compenser de sa fidélité & de son attachement à son service & pour jouir
des mêmes droits & privilèges dont jouissent les autres affranchis dans les
colonies, en se faisant affranchir devant lui de droit & conformément

aux reglements & ordonnances concernant les gens de couleur libres, et jusqu'à ce que la dite Thiele ait parvenue à se faire affranchir. Le sieur Comparant sous sa protection & se charge de pourvoir à sa subsistance à fin qu'elle ne soit à charge à personne; ce accepté en tant que besoin par le dit notaire pour la dite Mulâtresse Thiele dont acte
fait & passé au Mouillage Ville saint Pierre le quatorze Novembre mil Sept Cent quatre vingt seize aux matin en présence des sieurs -

Registered this
tenth day of
December 1800
Thierry, Notaire
souligné, not
sincerely etc.

Edouard Griffon & George Robinson, les deux négociants en cette ville, qui ont signé avec le comparant & le dit notaire est présente demeuré à M^r Thierry, Notaire souligné
signé à la minute J. Agnès, Edouard Griffon George Robinson & Thierry, Notaire
Commence sur cette présente expédition.

J. Agnès

Edw. Griffon

Ge Robinson

Thierry

Par devant Le Notaire Royal en l'île Martinique résident M^r Thierry, Notaire souligné & les témoins ci-après nommés & soussignés sont comparus.

M^r Pierre Edouard Bouteil, négociant, demeurant Ville saint Pierre, par lequel du fait
Madame Rose feu, son épouse, de lui dûment au torisé à l'effet des présentes.

Les quels ont conjointement & de leurs par mouvement déclaré aux dits Notaire & témoins que pour récompenser les bons services & la fidélité de la Mulâtresse nommée Dorothée, âgée d'environ cinquante ans, Josephine, dite, ma Commère, âgée d'environ seize ans & Joseph dit Noyo, âgé d'environ treize ans, mulâtres ses enfants. Leur intention est qu'ils jouissent de la liberté, leur en faisant, don de leur consentement pour qu'ils Les sieurs & Dame Comparants se déistent de tous droits de propriété & autres utiles qu'ils avoient & pourroient avoir sur les dits esclaves ci de par d'hommes pour par eux pour des mêmes droits & privilèges dont jouissent les affranchis des colonies en par les dits esclaves se faisant affranchis Par lequel qui de droit, & se conformant aux reglements & ordonnances concernant Les gens de

54

De Coteur de l'Es. Sollicitant les dits & Dame Compromis de garder
sous leur protection les dits esclaves jusqu'à ce qu'ils aient obtenu leur
affranchissement. & de pouvoir à leur subsistance pour qu'ils ne soient point à
charge en aucune manière.

Le accepté par le Notaire pour les dits esclaves autant que besoin seroit dont acte
fait & passé à St Pierre le quatorze Novembre mil sept cent quatre vingt
neuf au matin en présence de Messieurs Edouard Griffen & George Robinson
Négociants en cette Ville, qui ont signé avec ses comparants Vb. del Notaire
Les présents demeurés à St. Thier, Notaire soussigné.

Collationné conforme à la minute signée

Ed Breteuil, Rose feu Breteuil, Edouard Griffen, George Robinson, Thier,
Notaire & sur cette présente expédition.

feu Breteuil

Edu^d Griffen

Ed Breteuil

Geo Robinson

Thier.

Montserrat. December 10th 1796. We whose names are hereunto written
have no Objection to M^r Henry Lewis departing from this Island.

Peter Dowdy H^c

W^m Furlonge H^c

Peter Dowdy

J^r Ant. Rithan

Dyett & Ausgrave by their Attorney

W^m Dyett

for Will & Don^o Brade

J^r P. Lockhart

J^r Mark Dyett

John Young

for M^r Carey

John Carey

Registered this
eleventh day of
December One
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety six.

53.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I John
 Hugh Allen of the said Island of Montserrat, Greeting Know ye that
 I the said John Hugh Allen for and on Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection
 which I have and bear unto a certain Boy slave commonly called or known by
 the name of Augustus Caesar and also for the further Consideration of the sum of
 Ten shillings of current Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by the said
 Augustus Caesar for the purpose of purchasing and procuring his Freedom at and before
 the sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
 have Manumitted Bargained sold released granted and Confirmed and by these
 Presents do Manumitte Bargain sell release grant and confirm unto the said
 Augustus Caesar all the right title Interest which I have had or now have or
 which for my Heirs Executors or Administrators may hereafter have or claim
 to the servitude and labour of the said Augustus Caesar. To have and to
 hold the freedom liberty and every right and title of service hereby manumitted
 Bargained sold released granted and Confirmed unto the only use and behoof
 of him the said Augustus Caesar for ever freely quietly peacefully and intirely
 discharged from the power and controule and without any contravention claim
 disturbance or hinderance of me or any person whatsoever and without any
 Account to me or to any other whatsoever to be made answered or hereafter to be
 rendered so that neither I the said John Hugh Allen or any other for me or in
 my name any right title Interest or Demand of in or to the person or services of
 the said Augustus Caesar or any or either of them ought to exact challenge claim
 or demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Title
 Claim Demand Spoysession and Interest thereof be wholly barred and excluded
 by force and virtue of these Presents. And I the said John Hugh Allen for
 myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will warrant
 and for ever defend the Freedom of the said Augustus Caesar against all rights
 and claims whatsoever by these presents hereby declaring him a free lawful
 and legal subject of his Majesty In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 hand and seal this second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand



80.

Seven hundred Eighty Two.

John Hugh Allen



Memorial: Recd the day and year above written the sum of Ten
Shillings Current Money being the consideration & Money within mentioned
to be paid to me.

Witness

John Hugh Allen.

H^c Allen Esq.

Memorial.

Before Richard Dyett Esquire Register of
Deeds W^c for said Island

Personally appeared Hugh Allen Esq. by the subscribing

Witness to the within manuscript who made Oath that he was present and
did see the same duly executed...

Shewn before me this

H^c Allen Esq.13th Dec^r 1796.

Richard Dyett

Reg^r of Deeds W^c.

In the name of God Amen I Sarah Gillens of the Island of
Montserrat Widow being at present of sound and disposing Mind Memory and
Understanding but considering the uncertainty of this life Do Make and
Publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that
is to say First I commit my Soul to Christ my redeemer And as to such
Mortally Estate wherewith God has entrusted me I dispose of as follows
Inprimis I will and desire that all my just Debts and funeral expenses
be fully paid and satisfied by my Executors hereinafter named as soon as they
can conveniently.

Item: All my whole Real or Personal of what Nature & kind soever I
give and Bequeath unto my good Friends Mark Dyett and John Turlage
Esquires in Trust & Verdicts that they Do Hold the same and pay the
Rents Issues Profits and produce thereof to and amongst my Daughters.

Sarah

Registered this
fourteenth day
of December
1796. Richard
Dyett Esquire
and Secretary

57

Sarah Gibbons, my four grand Daughters, Ann, Elmer, Mary and Maria Daughters of my late son Thomas Gibbons, and Mary Harper Widow of John Harper deceased to be paid to each and every of them at the discretion of my said Trustees in such shares and proportions and at such times as my said Trustees shall think proper. And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my said friends Mark Dyell and John Furlong Executors of this my said last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making Void all former and other Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made or executed. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal to this my last Will and Testament this twenty sixth day of May in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed Sealed Published and declared

by the Testatrix in presence of us who have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto in her presence at her request and in the presence of each other

Andrew Power
Sarah Patterson

Witnesses

Mark
Sarah X Gibbons
her

Before the Honorable Joseph Herbert Esquire Recorder of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same 1796

Personally appeared Andrew Power of the said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and declare that he was present and did see the within named Sarah Gibbons make her mark and seal deliver publish and declare the within paper writing as and for her last Will and Testament and that she so made her mark sealed published and declared the same in the presence of this Deponent and Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow And that at the time of the execution of the same she the said Sarah Gibbons was of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of this Deponent's knowledge and belief and that the names of this Deponent and the said Sarah Patterson so subscribed as Witnesses

58

To the due execution of the said Will by the said Sarah Gibbons one of the
respective hands writing of this Deponent and the said Sarah Patterson
And lastly this Deponent saith that he the said Deponent together with
the said Sarah Patterson respectively subscribed their names to the due
execution of the said Will in the presence of and at the request of the said
Testatrix and also in the presence of each others.

Registered this
twenty ninth
day of December
one thousand seven
hundred and
ninety six the
said Sarah Gibbons
the said Sarah Patterson
the said Joseph Herbert
1796

Shewn before me this twentieth
day of December One thousand
seven hundred and ninety six
Joseph Herbert

And^{re} Power

Montserrat



By the Honorable John Smith Thomas Esquire
Commander in Chief for the time being in and over
all his Majesty's Leeward Windward Islands and Towns
Chancellor Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same 1796

His Majesty having been graciously pleased by Letters Patent under the
Great Seal of Great Britain to authorize me to appoint all Officers Civil and Military
within these his Leeward Islands. I therefore appearing special Trust and Confidence
in your Loyalty, Skill and Integrity Do hereby nominate constitute and appoint
you Richard Dwyll Esquire to be Notary Public in and for the said Island of
Montserrat and do hereby empower you the said Richard Dwyll Esquire to enter
upon and to have held execute and enjoy the said Office of Notary Public with
all Rights Privileges Fees Profits and Emoluments whatsoever thereunto
belonging in as full ample and beneficial a manner during my pleasure as
my former Heirs or Successors exercising the said Office of Notary Public in this
Island do or usually have held and enjoyed the same; hereby requiring all
Persons whom it may concern to pay due regard and Obedience to you and
to such Testimonies as you shall give in your Office of Notary Public as
aforesaid.

Given under my hand and seal at Saint
Christopher's this Twentieth day of November

59.

Registered this
Tenth day of
January One
Thousand seven
hundred and
Twenty seven.

By his Honors Command,
J^r Thomas
Secretary

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and ninety six and in the Thirty seventh year
of his Majesty's Reign

John J Thomas

Montserrat

It all to whom these Presents shall come William
Baxter of the said Island Merchant Sendeth Greeting Know Ye that I
the said William Baxter for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred
and thirty four Pounds twelve shillings and nine pence Current Gold and
silver Money to me in hand paid by Henry Jeffers son of Thomas Jeffers
Jew of the said Island Planter at or before the sealing and delivery of these
Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. Have granted bargained
sold released and confirmed and by these Presents Do grant bargain sell release
and confirm unto the said Henry Jeffers a negre Woman Slave named Diana
and her two Children Nanny and Mary To Have and to Hold the said negre
Woman called Diana and her two Children Nanny and Mary by these Presents
granted bargained sold released and confirmed unto the only proper use and
behalf of the said Henry Jeffers his Executors Administrators and Assigns for
ever freely and quietly peaceably and entirely without any London claim
disturbance or hindrance of any person whatsoever And I the said William
Baxter for myself my Executors and Administrators the said Diana
and her two Children Nanny and Mary unto the said Henry Jeffers his
Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and will warrant and for
ever quietly and peaceably defend by these Presents which said Slave the
said William Baxter hath put the said Henry Jeffers in full Possession
by delivering one of the said Slaves in the Name of the whole before the sealing
and delivery of these Presents In Witness whereof I the said William
Baxter have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twentieth day of
December

60

December one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sailed and Delivered and Received
of one of the said Slaves given in the
name of the whole to the said Henry
Jeffers by the said William Baxter
in presence of

Wm Baxter

Rob Dobridge

Registered this
twelfth day of
January one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat Received the day and year within written of and from the
within named Henry Jeffers the sum of One hundred and thirty four
Pounds twelve shillings and nine pence current gold and silver money
being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid by
him to me.

Witness

Rob Dobridge

Wm Baxter

To all to whom these presents shall come: Anthony James Pye
Molloy Registrar of the Courts of Vice & Admiralty in his Majesty's Towns
Charilla Islands in America by James Moore Esquire his Attorney for this
purpose duly appointed and the Granting. Know ye that the said Anthony
James Pye Molloy for the trust and confidence which he reposes in Richard
Dyall of the Island of Montserrat Esquire hath constituted and appointed
and by these Presents doth constitute and appoint him the said Richard
Dyall to be the Deputy of him the said Anthony James Pye Molloy in his
said Office of Registrar in the Court of Vice & Admiralty in the said Island of
Montserrat to do execute and perform all such Acts matters and things in
and to the said Office requisite and necessary for and on the behalf of him
the said Anthony James Pye Molloy and in his Name or in the name
of

(1)

Of him the said Richard Dyett as the Deputy of him the said Anthony James Pye & Holloy as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as he the said Anthony James Pye & Holloy might or could do if personally present during the will and pleasure of him the said Anthony James Pye & Holloy or his lawful Attornies or Attorney hereby ratifying and allowing all and whatsoever the said Richard Dyett shall lawfully do in the premises by Virtue of these Presents. In Witness whereof the said Anthony James Pye & Holloy by his Attorney abovenamed hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal this Eleventh day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

Wm Fergus

Ant. J. P. & Holloy

by his Atty

Eumenes Moore

Witnessed

Before Henry Dyett Esquire One of his Majesty's
Justices of the said Islands.

Personally appeared William Fergus Esquire who made oath

Registered this
thirteenth day
of January one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven

on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposed and saith that he was present and did see Eumenes Moore of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire as Attorney to Anthony James Pye & Holloy of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire duly execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing purporting to be a Deputation.

Sworn before me this

12th January 1797

Henry Dyett

Wm Fergus

62.

Montserrat.

Whereas, Ann Wyke of the Island of Montserrat Widow
 did on or about the first day of May in the year four Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety five constitute and appoint me Edward Byam Wyke of the Island
 of Montserrat her true and lawful Attorney for her and in her name to
 execute any sale conveyance or transmutation of any Slave or Slaves belonging
 to her the said Ann Wyke in the said Island of Montserrat: Now know ye
 that I the said Edward Byam Wyke by virtue of the powers and authorities in
 me vested and for and in Consideration of the sum three hundred and thirty
 pounds of current Gold and Silver & Money of the said Island to me in hand
 paid by George Wyke & Malatto (one of the Slaves of the said Ann Wyke) the
 receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have manumitted emancipated
 enfranchised and for ever set free, And by these presents Do manumit
 emancipate enfranchise and for ever set free from Slavery and servitude the
 said George Wyke in as full and ample manner as I lawfully can by any
 means whatsoever make and declare him so to be. So that neither the said
 Ann Wyke her Executors or Administrators, nor any other Person or Persons
 whatsoever can shall or may have Claim Challenge or demand any right
 or Title to his labour service or attendance from this day forth for ever. In
 Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth
 day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 Ninety seven.

Signed sealed and Delivered

in the presence of — Ch^s W^m Winespear.

At Montserrat, January 16th one thousand seven hundred and ninety
 seven of and from the within named George Wyke the full sum of
 Three hundred and thirty Pounds Gold and Silver & Money being the
 Consideration money therein mentioned to be paid to me. Ann Wyke

Witness
 Ch^s W^m Winespear

Ann Wyke
 by her Attorney
 Edu^d Wyke

by her Attorney
 Edu^d Wyke

04

Montserrat 2th August 1796 Know all men by these Presents
 that I Admiral - of the said Island Gentleman being justly and fully
 entitled unto William Baxter in the just and full sum of sixty six pounds
 Gold & Silver Money, for and in consideration of the said sum so due and
 owing by me as aforesaid I the said Admiral have bargained & sold and by
 these presents do bargain & sell unto the said William Baxter his Heirs
 and Assigns a negro Slave named Cherubin to have and to hold the said
 Slave to him the said William Baxter his Heirs & Assigns Admors Assigns
 to the only proper use & behoof of him the said William Baxter his Heirs
 & Assigns for ever and to & for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever
 Subject nevertheless to a Reversion in case I the said Admiral my Heirs
 & Administrators or Assigns should at any time hereafter pay or cause
 to be paid to the said William Baxter his Heirs & Assigns Admors Assigns
 the said principal sum of sixty six pounds so due and owing by me
 as aforesaid together with lawful & customary Interest thereon and shall
 also pay unto William Baxter & Patrick Bourke whatever sum shall this day
 be due to them under the firm of Baxter & Bourke with lawful Interest
 then in that case this Instrument shall be void and of no effect otherwise
 to remain in full force from this day untill the first day of March in
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven on
 which day I agree that the said negro named Cherubin shall be sold
 or taken by the said W^m Baxter & Patrick Bourke for their respective
 Debts at a fair Valuation Given under my hand & Seal this eighth
 day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred &
 Ninety six

Witness present
 W^m Chambers

Admiral 

On the same day & Year possession of the said Slave Cherubin was

given

05

Given to the said William Baxter for the purposes mentioned in the foregoing
deed in presence of me George B. Jeffers

Montserrat. Before Richard Dyett Esq. Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

Personally appeared William Chambers and George B. Jeffers the
subscribing witnesses to the within Deed Poll or Bill of Sale who being duly sworn
on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally depose and say and first the
deponent William Chambers saith that he was present and did see the said
deputy sign seal and as and for his act and Deed deliver the same And the said
George B. Jeffers saith that he was present and did see the said Deponent
deliver possession of the said Slave to the said William Baxter.

sworn before me this

23rd Jan^y 1797

Richard Dyett. Reg^y of Deeds &c.

W^m Chambers

Geo B Jeffers

Registered this
twenty fifth day
of January one
thousand seven
hundred and
Ninety seven

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that Jo Mary Ogara of the Island
aforesaid doth give for divers good and valuable causes to me hereunto moving Kth
manumitted enfranchised and set free, and by these presents with manumission enfranchisement
and set free from all manner of servitude and Slavery a negro woman Slave named
Betsy Bowler (who lately purchased) with her future issue and increase. It
have hold enjoy the same freedom with her Increase to her own entire and free
contentment and that without the least suit trouble molestation or disturbance from
me the said Mary Ogara my heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns from or
by any other person or persons whosoever claiming or to claim any right or title to
her the said Betsy or her future issue and increase And I the said Mary
Ogara my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns will forever warrant and
defend her freedom with her future issue and increase In Witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of October in the

year

(11)

Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of

M^r Hague

Mary Ogara



Montserrat.

Before Richard Dyall Esq^r Register of Deeds of the said Island

Personally appeared John Hague the subscriber Witness to the foregoing Manumission who made Oath that he was present and did see the same duly executed.

Sworn before me this

Ino Hague

25th January 1797.

Registered this twenty fifth day of January One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Montserrat.

Know all men by these Presents that I, Maria Angeron of the Island aforesaid for divers good causes and considerations me therunto moving Have enfranchised, manumitted and made free And by these Presents do enfranchise, manumit and make free my & Master's Woman named Franchine which I purchased of Simon Angeron as will appear by bill of sale from him to me dated the twenty fifth day of October 1794 together with her future issue and increase for ever so that neither I the said Maria Angeron nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any right title Interest or Claim in the said & Master's woman named Franchine or her future issue or increase but that the said Franchine and her future issue and increase shall be and remain free for ever. In Witness I the said Maria Angeron have hereunto set my hand & Seal this twenty fourth day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

Joseph Kelshall, James Brown.

her

Maria + Angeron

mark



Montserrat.

Before Richard Dyett Esq. Register of Deeds H^{on} for said Island

Received this
thirtieth day
of January
as there are
seven hundred
and ninety
seven

Personally appeared James Brown, one of the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Deed of Release and Manumission, who made Oath that he was present together with Joseph Hiltshalt, and did see & have & know duly executed the same by making his mark thereto.

Sworn before me this

James Brown

30th Jan^y 1797

Richard Dyett. Reg^r of Deeds H^{on}.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Mary Ryan of the said Island Widow Sendeth Greeting, Whereas Honor Ryan late of the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island Spender deceased by her last Will and Testament bearing date the ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four did amongst other things give to her Housewoman Mary Ryan of the Island of Montserrat Widow the sum of two hundred pounds Sterling Money and of her said Will did constitute and appoint Peter Shoy Executor and Trustee and Mary Fergus executrix as in and by the said last Will and Testament duly recorded in the Register's Office of the said Island relation being therunto had with more fully and at large appear. And Whereas the said Mary Ryan hath proposed to Peter Dowdy and John Dowdy of the said Island to assign over to them the said vested Legacy and all Interest due and to grow due thereon for the sum or consideration of two hundred pounds Sterling & Money of Great Britain to which they the said Peter and John Dowdy hath consented. Now therefore Know ye that the said Mary Ryan for and in consideration of the said sum of two hundred pounds Sterling & Money of Great Britain to her in hand well and truly paid by the said Peter and John Dowdy at and before

the

68

The sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof she the said Mary Ryan doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof both acquit exonerate and discharge the said Peter and John Dowdy their Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them by these presents she the said Mary Ryan hath granted bargained and sold assigned transferred and set over and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell assign transfer and set over unto the said Peter and John Dowdy their Executors Administrators and Assigns as well the said united Legacy or sum of two hundred pounds Sterling as also all Interest now due and to grow due thereon and all the benefit and advantage of the same to have hold use take receive and enjoy the said united Legacy or sum of two hundred pounds Sterling and all Interest due and to grow due thereon hereby assigned or meant mentioned or intended to be and all the benefit and advantage of the same unto the said Peter and John Dowdy their Executors Administrators and Assigns for Ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and the said Mary Ryan for herself her Executors and Administrators doth by these presents make certain constitute authorize and appoint the said Peter and John Dowdy their Executors Administrators and Assigns her true certain and lawful Attorney and Attornies invecable for her and in her name and to and for her proper use and behoof to commence or prosecute any suit or suits at Law or in Equity for the recovery of the said sum of two hundred pounds Sterling as aforesaid and all Interest due and to grow due thereon and upon receipt or recovery of the same or any part thereof or upon composition or agreement made concerning the premises sufficient acquittances releases and other discharges from time to time to make seal and deliver and to do and perform every other

Act—

(21)

Act, matter and thing requisite and necessary by virtue of the said power as a-
 fully amply and effectually as she the said Mary Ryan might or could
 do the same and she the said Mary Ryan doth agree that whatsoever
 shall or may legally be done in and about the premises she the said
 Mary Ryan her Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and
 will allow establish and confirm and moreover the said Mary Ryan
 for herself her Heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby
 covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Peter and
 John Dwyer their Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner following
 that is to say that she the said Mary Ryan hath never made nor executed any
 release or other discharge of the said Legacy or sum of Two hundred Pounds
 so given by the Will of the said Honor Wray or the Interest or any part thereof
 neither shall nor will the said Mary Ryan her Heirs Executors or Administrators
 at any time or times hereafter make do or commit any release act matter or
 thing whatsoever whereby the said said Legacy or sum of two hundred pounds
 Sterling and Interest or any part thereof shall or may in any manner of wise
 be hindered disabled delayed or extinguished without the consent of the said
 Peter and John Dwyer their Executors Administrators and Assigns first had
 in writing and also that she the said Mary Ryan her Heirs Executors and
 Administrators and each and every of them shall and will at all times
 hereafter upon the request of the said Peter and John Dwyer their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns make do acknowledge levy suffer and execute
 or cause to be made done levied suffered and executed all and
 every further and other lawful and reasonable Acts things devices conveyan-
 ces and assurances in the Law whatsoever for the further better more perfect
 and absolute granting conveying assigning and assuring the said said
 Legacy or sum of two hundred pounds Sterling and Interest unto and
 to the use of the said Peter and John Dwyer their Executors Administrators

(and)

70.

Ande I signe for ever us by the said Peter and John Dewdy their
 Executors, Administrators and Assigns or their Council, learned in
 the Law shall be reasonably advised devised and required. In
 Witness whereof the said Mary Ryan hath hereunto set her
 hand and seal this ninth day of June in the year of Our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Shall and Delivered

in the presence of

Jⁿ.^o Lockhart.

Mary Ryan

Registered this
 first day of January
 one thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety six.

Received Montserrat the day and year above written of and from the
 above named Peter and John Dewdy the sum of Two hundred
 Pounds sterling Money of Great Britain being the consideration
 within mentioned to be paid by them to me.

Witness

Jⁿ.^o Lockhart.

Mary Ryan

Montserrat

Whereas by virtue of sundry Executions
 issued out of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas of this
 Island against John Beach directed to the Revest Marshal or
 his lawful Deputy I Edward Byam Wylie the then Deputy Revest
 Marshal did levy upon all the right Title Interest and property of the
 said John Beach in and to a negro woman Slave named Angelia
 and her two Children called Monchay and Kammah. And Whereas
 in pursuance of the Statute in such case made and provided and for
 answering the said Executions I the said Edward Byam Wylie did

express

71

expose to public Sale the aforesaid Slaves on the twenty eighth day of June
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five
 when George Ducken of the said Island Esquire having bid for the said
 Slaves the sum of Two hundred and one pounds Current Gold and
 silver money and no other person offering more he was declared the
 purchaser & And Whereas for want of payment of the purchase money
 And in pursuance of the Statute in such Case made and provided
 I the said Edward Byam Wight did cause the said Slaves together
 with a negro Boy called Tom Son of the said Angelica (born since
 the date aforesaid) to be put up and exposed to Public Sale for the
 purpose of satisfying the Debt Damages and Costs on the eighth day of
 September One thousand seven hundred and ninety five when Oliver Yeomans
 Esq of the said Island Esquire having bid the sum of Two hundred and
 forty Pounds Current money and no person offering more he was declared
 the purchaser & Now know ye that I the said Edward Byam Wight late
 Deputy Sheriff & Marshal of the said Island as aforesaid for and in consideration
 of the sum of Two hundred and forty Pounds Current money of the said Island to
 me in hand paid by the said Oliver Yeomans Esq at or before the sealing and
 Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and for
 altering the property as far as in me lieth Have granted bargained sold
 assigned transferred and set over and by these presents do grant
 bargain sell assign transfer and set over unto the said Oliver Yeomans
 Esq the aforesaid negro woman Slave Angelica and her three Children
 & namely Hannah and Tom and all the Estate Right Title Interest
 and property which the said John Beach and the said George Ducken
 ever had in to or out of the same To have and to hold the said Slaves
 with the future issue and increase of the Females unto the said Oliver

Byam Wight

72

Spamans to his Executors, Administrators and assigns to the only
 purpose and behoof of the said Oliver Spamans to his Executors
 Administrators and assigns in most full ample and perfect manner
 to all intents and purposes that I the said Edward Byam Wyke
 can or may grant bargain sell or convey the same by Virtue of my
 aforesaid Office of Deputy Provost & Marshal In Witness whereof
 I the said Edward Byam Wyke have hereunto set my hand and
 seal this fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and ninety seven

Shaled and Delivered

in the presence of

John Duvly Hagans.

Edw Wyke *EJ*
 late D. R. H.

To all to whom these presents shall come the within named Oliver Spamans
 sends Greeting Know ye that he the said Oliver Spamans to he hereby declares
 that his name in the within Bill of Sale is made use of In Trust for Ann
 Byam Wyke an Infant daughter of Edward Byam Wyke Esquire And in case
 of her death before attaining the age of twenty one years or day of Marriage Then
 in Trust for Margaret Wyke another Infant daughter of the said Edward Byam
 Wyke And that the Monies therein mentioned to be paid are the proper monies
 of the aforesaid Ann Byam Wyke and Margaret Wyke and that the same
 was so paid by Margaret Harcourt for the benefit of the said Ann Byam
 Wyke and Margaret Wyke And the said Oliver Spamans to he
 Doth hereby covenant promise and agree for himself his Executors
 and Administrators to execute and acknowledge any further or other
 conveyance or assurance of the slaves within mentioned and the future
 increase of the females free from all encumbrances made or done by him
 his

73

Registered this
fourth day of
February one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven

His Heirs Executors or Administrators In Witness whereof he the
said Oliver Yeomans Esq. hath hereunto set his hand and seal
this fourth day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and ninety seven.

sealed and delivered
in the presence of
John Quelly Tugary

O Ye Ash E

Montserrat

In the name of God, Amen. I Kismetta Barzey of the
said Island of Montserrat spinster being weak of body but of sound and disposing
mind memory and understanding Do make and publish this my last Will and
Testament in manner and form following that is to say I give and bequeath unto
my Nephew John Barzey and my Friend Edward Bryan Wiffler and the survivors of
them and the Heirs of such survivor my negro Slaves named Henry for Prince and
Benny and Betty Anne and the future issue and increase of the Females thereof upon
the special trust and confidence to collect and receive the rents issues and profits
thereof and to pay the same to my Niece Mary Lewis wife of Henry Lewis in each and
every year during the term of her natural life and no longer and from and after
her decease to suffer and permit Hanna Lewis the daughter of my said Niece Mary
Lewis to have receive and take the issues and profits of the said Slaves for and
during her natural life and no longer and in case the said Hanna Lewis should
die during the life time of her said Mother then the issues and profits of the said Slaves
to be paid to any Daughter lawfully begotten of the said Mary Lewis that shall be living
at the time of the decease of the said Mary Lewis a preference being to the eldest daughter
in preference to the others of more than one and in default thereof then the said
Slaves and the issue and increase thereof to go to and belong absolutely to the

decease

74

Eldst son of the said Mary Jones who shall be living at the time of her
 decease and his Heirs for ever and if no such son to the right Heirs of the
 said Henrietta Barzey for ever. Item I give and bequeath to my Friend
 Doctor John Young and his Heirs my negro Boy named Gideon, my negro
 woman named Venus and my negro girl named Peggy. In trust
 nevertheless to permit and suffer my Niece Frances Daly wife of Nathaniel
 Dally to have and receive and take the issue and Rights of the said Slaves
 and of the increase thereof during her natural life and no longer and from
 and after her decease the said Slaves to go to and belong absolutely to the eldest
 daughter of my said Niece who shall be living at the time of her death and of
 no such daughter then the said Slaves to go to and belong absolutely to the eldest
 son of my said Niece who shall be living at the time of her death and his Heirs
 for ever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Nephew Thomas. When the issue
 and profits of my negro woman Betty and of her issue and increase during
 his natural life and from and after his decease the said Negro Betty and her
 increase to my said Niece Frances Daly and her Heirs for ever. Item I
 give and bequeath unto my Nephew John Barzey and my Friend Edward
 Bryan Wythe and the survivor and the Heirs of the survivor the following
 negro Slaves that is to say Mackey and Sarah together with their issue
 and increase. In trust nevertheless to collect and receive the issue and
 profits thereof and pay the same annually and every year to my Sister Anna
 Allen during her natural life and from and after her decease to permit
 and suffer my Niece Elizabeth Jane Barzey to have receive and take the
 issue and profits of the said Slaves and of their Increase so and during
 her natural life and from and after her decease the said Slaves to be equally
 divided between such children as the said Elizabeth Jane Barzey may have.

Respectfully

175

Lawfully begotten at the time of her death share and share alike and if but one child the whole to such child and to his or her heirs (And in case the said Elizabeth Jane Barzey should die without such child or children Then in Trust for the Infant Son of my Nephew my John Barzey now born and his heirs for ever I Give and bequeath unto my Nephew John Barzey and my Friend Edward Byam Wyke the following Slaves viz^t Ben, Arda, Chally, Charlotte, London, Selia, Christings and Molly and the future issue and increase thereof In Trust nevertheless to permit and suffer my Niece Elizabeth Jane Barzey to have receive and take the issues and profits thereof for and during her natural Life and soon after her decease the said Slaves to be equally divided between such Children as the said Elizabeth Jane Barzey may have lawfully begotten at the time of her death share and share alike and if but one Child then the whole to such Child and his or her heirs and in case the said Elizabeth Jane Barzey should die without such Child or children Then in Trust for the Infant Son of my Nephew John Barzey now born and his heirs for ever I Give and bequeath to my Nephew John Barzey the sum of three hundred Pounds Currency together with the Interest due thereon being the amount of a Legacy due me on account of my late Sister John Barzey deceased I Give and bequeath unto the Infant Son of my Nephew John Barzey the sum of two hundred Pounds Current Money to be paid him out of the monies due me from my Nephew John Barzey for Negro Rent I Give and bequeath unto my Sister Anna Allen for and during her natural Life the sum of Thirty Pounds Current Money annually to be paid her out of the issues and profits of the Negroes herein before bequeathed to the use of my Niece Elizabeth Jane Barzey And it is my further Will and desire that as soon after as may be after my decease that my Body be decently but not extravagantly Interred and all the rest and residue of my Estate of what nature or kind soever I Give devise and bequeath unto

70

Wrote my Nephew John Barzey and his Heirs for ever And I do in this
my last Will and Testament appoint my Nephew John Barzey and my
friend Edward Byam My Heirs my Executors hereby revoking all former
Wills In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my seal this thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed sealed published and declared
by the said Henrietta Barzey as and
for her last Will and Testament in
the presence of us who at her request
and in her presence and in the presence
of each other have subscribed our names
as Witnesses hereto

Henrietta Barzey

Thomas Underwood

John Allen

Witness

By the Honorable Joseph Herbert Esquire President
and Deputed Ordinary of the said Island

Personally appeared John Allen of the said Island Esquire who made
Oath on the Holy Evangelists of the Holy Test that he together with the Reverend
Thomas Underwood was present and did see Henrietta Barzey late of the said
Island Spinster now deceased duly sign seal publish and declare the within
Instrument of Writing as and for her last Will and Testament (And that at
the time of her so signing sealing publishing and declaring the same she the
said Henrietta Barzey was of sound and disposing mind memory and
understanding and so executed the same in the presence of the said Reverend
Thomas Underwood and this deponent who subscribed their names as
Witnesses thereto in the presence of and at the request of the said Henrietta

Barzey

Registered this
fourth day of
February one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven

Bury, and also in the presence of each other.
Sicem before me this fourth
day of February one thousand
seven hundred and ninety
seven

John C. Allen.

Joseph Herbert.

Registered this
seventh day
of February one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven

Sir

J. Montserrat Feb 11 1797

Please to pay unto Thomas Hentish Esq^r or Order on or before
the 1 day of March next the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds
two shillings and one penny three farthings Current Gold and Silver
Money I place the same to Account of Sir

To

Your most obed^t Serv^t

Thomas B. Mackie Esq

for Richard M^r Namara

Accepted Thomas B. Mackie

Chas^r W^m Hingware

Barbados

To all to whom these presents shall or may come, Samuel
Ames John Swannonger Thomas Jackson & William Roach all of the Parish of Saint
Michael and Island aforesaid Merchants send Greeting. Know ye that the said
Samuel Ames John Swannonger Thomas Jackson and William Roach Have and each
of them hath made, made, named, obtained, authorized, nominated, constituted and appointed
and by these presents do and each of them doth, make, name, obtain, authorize, constitute,
nominate and appoint and in their and each of their place and stead put and
depute Charles William Hingware of Montserrat to be their and each of their true
certain and lawful Attorney and for them and each of them and in their and each
of their names and to and for their and each of their proper use and behoof to act

demanded

78

demand by sea or land and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever
 of and from all and every person and persons whomsoever whom it doth shall
 or may concern all and every such Prize money or monies as now is or are or
 hereafter shall be due owing payable or belonging to them upon or by reason
 of the capture of any prize or prizes belonging to the Enemies of Great Britain
 by any Vessel or Vessels belonging to them or either of them or otherwise how-
 ever particularly upon and by virtue of the capture of a certain Spanish
 Schooner or Vessel called lately captured by the Brigantine
 or Vessel Childwall and caused to be taken on board to receive all and every such
 sum and sums of money as now is or hereafter shall be due thereon to them
 the said Samuel Ames John Jonnenger Thomas Jackson and William
 Beach or either of them and if need be to call to account and to bring to a
 reckoning and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any person or persons
 concerned in the premises and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such sum
 or sums of money or any part thereof sufficient acquittances and discharges
 for the same from time to time to make grant and give giving and by these
 presents granting unto them and each of their attorney full power and autho-
 rity in and touching the premises to sue pursue arrest attach sequester
 imprison imprison condemn and prosecute and defend and there of again to acquit
 discharge and set of persons to release and to enter come into and conclude any
 composition or agreement with all and every person concerning the premises
 as them and each of their attorney shall think proper for them and each
 of their Interest Benefit and Advantage and them and each of their
 persons to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places what-
 soever as Demandant or Defendant in any suit libel claim action or
 appeal whether in Law or Equity for or by reason of the premises And
 generally to do act and perform all other matters and things whatsoever

and

19

And however requisite and necessary to be done as fully as they the said Samuel Amos John Jonnmonger Thomas Jackson and William Roach or either of them might or could do were they personally present. Hereby ratifying and confirming all and whatsoever their said Attorney shall legally do or cause to be done in and touching the premises. In Witness whereof the said Samuel Amos John Jonnmonger Thomas Jackson and William Roach have hereunto respectively set their hands and affixed their seals this sixteenth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

Shall and Delivered

in the presence of

Joseph Dawson

Charles Hewitt

Samuel Amos

John Jonnmonger

Thomas Jackson

William Roach

Witness

Before Richard Dyett Esq Register of Deeds for said Island

Personally appeared Joseph Dawson one of the subscribing

Witnesses to the foregoing Instrument of Writing who made oath that he was present together with Charles Hewitt and did in the same duty aforesaid. Sworn before me this

1st March 1797

Joseph Dawson

Richard Dyett

Reg^r of Deeds

Barbadoes

Know all men by these presents that Samuel Amos Thomas Jackson William Roach and John Jonnmonger of the Parish of Saint Michael and Island aforesaid Merchants have made Ordained Constituted and Appointed and appointed and by these presents do make

admon

Appointed this
first day of
March one thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven

80

Ordain constitute authorize and appoint Joseph Dawson, Esquire to be our true and lawful Attorney for us and in our names and for our use to settle and adjust all such accounts, reckonings as now do and which hereafter might subsist between ourselves and Charles W^m of Montreal and also to and demand sue for recover and receive all and every such sum or sums of Money Debt due goods wares merchandizes and other effects and things whatsoever as now are and which at any time may become due owing payable or belonging to by or from him the said Charles W^m Whichever upon or by virtue of any Judgment Special or Simple Contract or upon any other Account or by any other ways or means whatsoever and to use and take all for us to appear and our persons to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or Defendant in any suit action or appeal for or by reason of the premises and upon receipt of recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money Debt goods wares Merchandizes or other effects or things or any part thereof Acquittances releases or other sufficient discharges for the same for us and in our names from time to time to make that and Deliver and generally to do all other lawful acts and things whatsoever concerning the Premises as fully in every respect as we might or could do were we personally present Likewise Attorneys one or more under our said Attorney for the purposes aforesaid to make and substitute and again at pleasure to revoke and do hereby ratify allow and confirm all and whatsoever the premises by virtue of these presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and that this twentieth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

Sam^l Ames
 William Beach
 Thomas Jackson
 John Ironmonger
 Charles Mowatt
 Samuel Todd.

Seal and Delivered
 in the presence of

Montserrat. Before Richard Dyell Esq. Register of Deeds &c. for said Island.
 Registered this
 first day of
 March one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety seven.
 Personally appeared Charles Hewitt one of the subscribing
 Witnesses to the foregoing Instrument of Writing who made oath that he was
 present together with Samuel Cud and did see the same duly executed
 Sworn before me this

1st March 1797

Charles Hewitt

Richard Dyell, Reg^r of Deeds &c.

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come know ye
 that I Thomas Ryan of the Island aforesaid for and in Consideration of the
 sum of Two hundred and fifty five Pounds Gold Silver & Money and
 also for the natural Love and affection which I have and bear to my
 Children Sarah Ryan Henry Ryan and Nathaniel Ryan and also for
 other good causes and considerations me hereunto moving Have sold given
 granted and confirmed unto my three beloved Children Sarah Ryan
 Henry Ryan and Nathaniel Ryan two negro Slaves by the name and
 names of Hittara and Pamela together with the future issue and increase
 of the said Hittara and Pamela In lieu of two negro men sold the Honble
 Thomas Haicam by the names of Stephen and Peter for the price or sum
 of Two hundred and fifty five pounds Gold Silver Money And I the said Thomas
 Ryan do give the aforesaid two negroes Hittara and Pamela to them and
 their Heirs for ever against all persons or persons whatsoever In Witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of
 March one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed sealed and Delivered in the
 Presence of - Sarah Patterson }

Thos Ryan

82

Registered this
second day of
March one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat Before Richard Dyell Esq. Register of Deeds H^c for said Island.

Personally appeared Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow
who made Oath that she was present and did see Thomas Ryan of the said
Island duly sign and seal and as and for his del and did execute the
following deed of gift -

sworn before me this

Sarah Patterson

2^d day of March 1797

Richard Dyell, Reg^r of Deeds H^c.

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Matthew
Dowdy Junior of the said Island Gentleman And greeting know ye that I the said
Matthew Dowdy for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and thirty Pounds
current Gold and silver money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Henry
Dyell of the Island aforesaid Leguise at or before the sealing and Delivery hereof
the receipt whereof I the said Matthew Dowdy do hereby acknowledge Have granted
bargained and sold and by these presents Do grant bargain and sell unto the
said Henry Dyell his Executors Administrators and Assigns a negro man
Have named Schmo to have and to hold the said negro man Have named
Schmo unto the said Henry Dyell his Executors Administrators and
Assigns for ever And I the said Matthew Dowdy Do hereby for myself my
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Covenant promise and agree
to and with the said Henry Dyell his Heirs Executors Administrators and
Assigns that if the said Matthew Dowdy shall and will torment and for
ever refuse unto the said Henry Dyell his Heirs Executors Administrators and
Assigns the said negro man Have named Schmo by virtue of these presents

In

83

In Witness whereof I the said Matthew Dowdy senior have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of.

Wash^d Dyett

Math. Dowdy

Registered this
second day of
March one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat. Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Henry Dyett the sum of One hundred and thirty Pounds current Gold and Silver money being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me. say received by me.

Witness

Wash^d Dyett

Math. Dowdy

1797-1800

Montserrat.

In the name of God, Amen.

I Dubery of the Island aforesaid spinster being in sound and discreet Mind and Memory Do make and Order this my last will and testament as follows First I will desire that my funeral expences and debts shall be paid by one taxator hereinafter mentioned Also I give and bequeath unto Maria Dubery the Daughter of my good and Trusty friend Stephen Dubery and Maria Dubery of the Island aforesaid a certain neg^r woman named Nathan to wit Hairs and a young one also unto Sarah Daly Dubery a Daughter of the said Stephen Dubery and Sarah Dubery a certain neg^r wench called Mary her Hairs and a young one Also I do hereby Manumit a certain neg^r woman called Hannah and lastly I do appoint my friend the said Stephen Dubery and John Hughes Allen Esq of the aforesaid Island Executors of my this last will.

84

Will and Testament I Willings whereby I have set my hand and affixed my
 that this Twelfth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety six

signed and sealed in
 the Presence

Joseph ^{his} Dubery

Henry Dubery

Ann ^{her} Dubery. 

Ann Dubery her last Will
 and Testament in Presence of us
 who have subscribed our names
 as witnesses.

Montserrat.

Before the Honble Joseph Herbert Esquire President of
 the said Island and Deputie Ordinary of the same &c.

Personally appeared Henry Dubery of the said Island Gentleman
 who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposited and wrote
 that he was present and did see the within names Ann Dubery (p^{re} Negros)
 duly sign by her self and seal publish and declare the within paper writings and
 for her last Will and Testament and that she signed sealed published and declared
 the same in the presence of this Deponent and Joseph Dubery of the same Island
 Gentleman and that at the time of executing the same she the said Ann
 Dubery was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding
 and that the names of this Deponent and the said Joseph Dubery subscribed
 as witnesses to the due execution of the said Will by the said Ann Dubery are
 of the respective proper hand writing of this Deponent and the said Joseph
 Dubery and this Deponent also wrote that he together with the said Joseph
 Dubery subscribed their names to the due execution of the said Will in the presence

f

Registered this
twenty second
day of March one
thousand seven
hundred and ninety
seven.

85
And at the request of the said Testator and in the presence of each other
Sworn before me this twenty
second day of March one
thousand seven hundred
and ninety seven.

Henry Dubery
Joseph Herbert

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Timothy
Sullivan of the said Island Gentleman have made and ordained and by
these presents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint John
Chambers and William Brade of the said Island Esquires and Alexander
Falkiner of the said Island of St Christophers Merchant to be my true and
lawful Attorneys for me and in my name and to and for my proper
use and behoof to demand buy sue for recover and receive by all lawful
ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every person or persons
whoever whom it doth shall or may concern; all and every such sum
or sums of money Debts dues goods effects and things whatsoever which now
are or hereafter shall grow due, owing payable or belonging unto me the
said Timothy Sullivan, upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Book or express
account of trading or dealing or upon any other other account or by any other
ways or means whatsoever in any manner or wise; and if need be to
to an account find to bring to a Reckoning, and to adjust and settle
Accounts with all or any person or persons concerned in the premises
and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such sum or sums of money debts
dues goods effects or things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and
discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make and give
Giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorneys full power and
authority

86

Intentionally in and touching the premises to sue pursue and attack any
 requestor implied engraver condemn and prosecute and then and thereof
 again to acquit discharge and out of prison to release and also for me to appear
 and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as a
 demandant or defendant in any suit action or appeal for or by reason of
 the premises, to hire an Attorney or Attorneys under them to act substitute and
 again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other matters and
 things in and to the premises requisite and necessary as fully as I might
 or could do were I personally present. And I do hereby ratify and confirm
 all and whatsoever my said Attorneys or their substitutes shall legally do
 or procure to be done in and touching the premises. In Witness whereof
 I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of July
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

John Cannonier

James Sullivan Esq

Monktonat. Before Richard Dyall Esq. Register of Deeds to the said Island.

Personally appeared John Cannonier the subscribing Witness
 to the foregoing Power of Attorney who made oath in the Holy Evangelists of
 Almighty God that he was present and did see James Sullivan duly
 execute the same.

Sworn before me this

John Cannonier

28th March 1797

Richard Dyall

Reg^r of Deeds to the

Registered this
 twenty fourth
 day of March
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety seven

87

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Timothy Sullivan late of the said Island of Montserrat but now of the Kingdom of Ireland Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Ninety Pounds Sterling Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by John Carey of the said Island Surgeon the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and therefrom doth acquit Release and discharge the said John Carey his Heirs Executors and Administrators for ever I the said Timothy Sullivan have granted remitted released and forever quit claim unto the said John Carey his Heirs and Assigns for ever all right Title of and unto a negro boy slave named Ned so that neither I the said Timothy Sullivan my Heirs Executors or Administrators nor any other person or persons for them or any of them have claim Challenge or Demand any right Title Claim or demand of in or to the said negro boy slave named Ned but thereof and therefrom shall be utterly barred and excluded for ever by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Timothy Sullivan have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
J P Lockhart

Timothy Sullivan
by his Attorney
Will Brade



Received the day and year within written of and from the within named John Carey the sum of ninety Pounds Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the consideration money mentioned to have been paid by him to me.

Witness

Timothy Sullivan
by his Attorney
Will Brade

Montserrat Before Richard Dyer Esq. Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

28

Registered this
twenty fourth
day of March
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety seven

Personally appeared James Peter Leckhart before the subscribing
Witness to the foregoing Bill of Sale who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of
Almighty God that he was present and did see William Brade teller my to
Timothy Sullivan duly execute the same.

Sworn before me this

20th March 1797.

Richard Pyell. Reg^r of Deeds to.

J P Leckhart
J

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Peter Shey
of the Island before said greeting. Know ye that I the said Peter Shey for and
in consideration of divers good and lawful considerations have manumitted
enfranchised and made free and from all slavery and servitude release
discharge and for ever absolve and by these presents do for me my Heirs
Executors Administrators and assigns manumit enfranchise make free
and from all slavery and servitude absolutely release discharge and for ever
absolve my four [&] Musters by the names of William & Michael two boys
Rosette Vinn two girls and I do hereby declare the said [&] Musters free as any
other person whatever can or may be, or as it is in my power by any and
every the most authentick and lawful means whatsoever to make and
declare the said William, Michael, Rosette & Vinn so to be free. And I do for
myself my Heirs Executors & Administrators absolutely and for ever renounce
and disclaim all and all manner of right title of Sovereignty Dominion
& Mastership or property over in or to the said [&] Musters from this time forever.
And I the said Peter Shey shall and will warrant defend and guarantee
and by these Presents do for me my Heirs Executors and Administrators and

Witness

89.

Registered this
Twenty fifth
day of March
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven.

Assigns warrant defend and guarantee to the said William Michael
Reault and give their freedom and freedom for ever against all and every
Person & Persons whatsoever in as full and ample manner as any subject
does or can enjoy. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this first day of March one thousand seven hundred and
ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Edmond Semper

Peter Hooy 

Montserrat,

Know all men by these presents that we John
Bowen and Charles Vings of the Island of Dominica Gentlemen Executors of
the last Will and Testament of John Vings late of the said Island of Dominica
legally deceased in conformity and agreeable to the directions contained in the
said last Will and Testament which has been duly proved and recorded
in the registers Office of the said Island of Dominica as well as for divers other
considerations us hereunto especially moving do by these presents manumit
emancipate and set free from the Bonds of Slavery and Servitude the two
Mestizo Boys (reputed Sons of the said John Vings) named John and Thomas
so that neither we the said John Bowen and Charles Vings or our Heirs
Executors or Administrators or any other person or persons whomsoever
shall hereafter on any pretence whatsoever have or claim any right
title or interest in or to the Slavery or servitude of the said Mestizo Boys
named John and Thomas In Witness whereof we as Executors as
aforesaid have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty first day
of

90.

Of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred
and ninety seven.

Shall and Delivered

in the presence of

Jose Lionne

Ch^r Beauclair

John Bowen

Charles Vings

Montserrat. Before Richard Dyell Esq^r Register of Deeds to the said Island.

Personally appeared Jose Lionne one of the subscribing Witnesses

to the foregoing Manumission who made oath that he was present with

Ch^r Beauclair and did see the same duly executed.

Sworn before me this

Jose Lionne

30th March 1797.

Richard Dyell. Reg^r of Deeds to

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that Mr John
Bowen and Charles Vings of the Island of Dominica Executors of the last
Will and Testament of John Vings late of the said Island of Dominica deceased
in conformity and agreeable to the directions contained in the said last Will and
Testament which has been duly proved and registered in the registers Office of
the said Island of Dominica as well as for divers other considerations as
herein especially moving do by these presents manumit or franchise and
set free from the Bonds of Slavery and servitude the Mulatto Girl named
Louise aged about eighteen years together with her future issue and increase so
that neither we the said John Bowen and Charles Vings nor their Executors
or Assigns or any other persons or persons whatsoever shall hereafter
on any pretence whatsoever have or claim any right title or Interest in or to
the

Received this
thirtieth day
of March one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
by me Jose
Lionne this
30th March 1797
the Testimony
of the Register

91

The Slavery or servitude of the said Mulatto Girl named Louisa her future issue
and increase In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals
this twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered in
the presence of
Jef^r Lionni
Chas^r Beauclair

John Bowen
Charles Vings

Montserrat Before Richard Dyett Esq^r Reg^t of Deeds H^c for said Island.

Registered this
thirtieth day of
March one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven

Personally appeared Jef^r Lionni one of the subscribers to the foregoing Manumission who made Oath that he was present together
with Ch^r Beauclair and did see the same duly executed.

Seen before me this

Jef^r Lionni

30th March 1797

Richard Dyett. Reg^t of Deeds H^c.

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that Alexander
White of the City of London Merchant for and in consideration of the sum of
One hundred and eighty five pounds Gold & silver money to me in hand well
and truly paid at and before the making and delivery of these presents by Michael
White of the said Island by the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have
granted bargained & sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell
unto the said Michael White a negre man named Arne and a negre woman
named Sussey I have and to hold the said negre man and the said negre
woman with her future issue and increase unto him the said Michael White

his

92.

This Heirs and assigns for ever to use for his and their benefit and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and I do hereby warrant and defend the Bill hereby bargained and sold against all and every person and persons whatsoever claiming or to claim any right title interest or property of in or to the said negro man & the said negro woman In witness whereof I have hereunto by my lawful Attorney put my hand & affixed my seal this twelfth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five

signed sealed & delivered & subscribed

Alex^r Willock

given in presence of

by his Atty

W^m Furlong J^r

W^m Baxter

Montserrat Before Richard Dyall Esq^r Register of Deeds &c for said Island

Personally appeared William Furlong junior Esquire who

Registered this
first day of
April one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
five

made oath that he was present and did see William Baxter as Attorney to Alexander Willock of the City of London Merchant duly sign and seal and as and for the Act and deed of the said Alexander Willock duly execute the foregoing Bill of Sale.

sworn before me this

W^m Furlong J^r

1st April 1797

Richard Dyall Reg^r of Deeds &c

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I the Honourable Michael White of the said Island Esquire am held and firmly bound unto Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers both of the said Island of Montserrat Esquires in the sum of Six Thousand Pounds

92

Pounds of good and sterling money of great Britain to be paid unto the said Charles O'gara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of them or their or his certain Attorney Executors Administrators or Assigns to which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dated the twenty sixth day of February in the thirty first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of god of great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety One.

Whereas by a certain Indenture bearing equal date herewith and made between the said Michael White by the name and addition of the Honourable Michael White of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the first part, Maria Ruffey of the said Island Spinster of the second part and Charles O'gara and Charles Chambers both of the said Island Esquires of the third part after writing that a Marriage by the Grace of God is intended to be shortly had and solemnized between the said Michael White and the said Maria Ruffey and that the said Maria Ruffey is well entitled unto a considerable portion consisting of unbanding Deeds and other personal Estate and property all which the said Michael White will become entitled to receive and take unto himself as his own proper Estate property and effects immediately after the solemnization of the said intended Marriage between the said Michael White and Maria Ruffey And that in consideration of the said intended Marriage and the portion debts and property now of due to and belonging to the said Maria Ruffey to which the said Michael White will so as aforesaid be entitled immediately after the solemnization of the said Intended Marriage It is agreed by and between the parties thereto that the said Maria Ruffey shall after the decease

94

If the said Michael White if he shall happen to survive he to be provided by
 a competent income and maintenance in lieu and recompence of his Jointure
 and Dower of and in any the Mesuages Lands Tenements and Hereditaments
 whereof the said Michael White at any time during the coverture between
 him and the said Maria Hufsey his intended wife shall be seized of any
 Estate of Inheritance. It is Witnessed that the said Michael White in
 pursuance of the said Marriage contract and for and in consideration of the said
 intended Marriage and also of the portion debts and property now due to
 and belonging to the said Maria Hufsey to which the said Michael White will
 as aforesaid and therein mentioned be entitled immediately after the
 solemnization of the said intended Marriage And for that a competent
 Jointure may be had and made to and for the said Maria Hufsey in
 lieu and recompence and satisfaction of and for all such Dower Right
 and Title of Dower which the said Maria Hufsey can or may have
 claim challenge or demand of in unto or out of any of the Mesuages
 Lands Tenements and Hereditaments whereof or wherein the said
 Michael White at any time during the coverture between him and the
 said Maria Hufsey his intended wife shall be seized of any Estate of
 Inheritance And also for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty
 Shillings of lawful Sterling money of Great Britain to him the said
 Michael White in hand well and truly paid by the said Charles O
 Gara and Charles Chambers at or before the sealing and delivery of the
 said Indenture the receipt and payment thereof the said Michael White
 did thereby acknowledge and for divers other good considerations him the
 said Michael White in such behalf especially moving the said
 Michael White did give grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said
 Charles

No 5

Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of them his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns one annuity or yearly rent charge of five hundred
 Pounds of Sterling Money of Great Britain to be paying forth and to be yearly
 received perceived taken and had of and in and out of all that Lands and Plantations
 now of him the said Michael White and heretofore of Jacob Mladen late of the
 Island of Saint Vincent Esquire deceased situate lying and being in the Parish
 of Saint David in the said Island of Saint Vincent and the Mill boiling House
 Lining House and Still House Coppers Stills and Worms and all the plantation
 utensils thereunto belonging and also the Dwelling House Kitchen and Office
 Overseers house Negro houses and all other buildings and edifices becomen and
 erected upon the said plantation and premises and all the Slaves horned cattle
 and Hales thereunto now or at any time hereafter belonging or in any wise
 appertaining To hold receive perceive take and enjoy the said Annuity or yearly
 Rent of Five hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain unto the said
 Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of them his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns immediately from and after the solemnization
 of the said intended Marriage and death of the said Michael White for and
 during the term of ninety nine years thence next and immediately ensuing
 and following and fully to be compleat and ended if the said Maria Ruyfer
 intended wife of the said Michael White shall so long live payable and to be
 paid unto the said Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of
 them his Executors Administrators and Assigns by even and equal half
 yearly portions at the Door of the Court House in the said Island of Saint
 Vincents Yearly the first payment thereof to begin at the expiration of Six
 Calendar months next after the decease of the said Michael White as in and

by

90

By the said Indenture duly made and executed before the execution hereof and intended to be duly proved and recorded relation being thereunto had will more fully and at large appear: And whereas the aforesaid Jacob Kladen in his life time did by certain Indentures and conveyances in the Law charge the said plantation and premises with several annuities payable unto certain persons in Great Britain: And whereas such annuities so granted by the said Jacob Kladen and charged upon the said plantation and premises are the first and ^{legal} primary charges and incumbrances upon the said plantation premises and property and it hath been agreed by and between the said parties to the said herein first recited Indenture that he the said Michael White within and by and before the end and expiration of two years next after the date hereof shall purchase out and take up of and from the said Annuitants of the said Jacob Kladen annuities to the full amount of five hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain and have the same assigned conveyed and assured unto the said Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of them his Executors Administrators and Assigns for the especial purpose and to the intent to secure the full payment of the said annuity or yearly rent of five hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain granted by the said Michael White in the said herein recited Indenture bearing equal date herewith unto the said Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of them his Executors Administrators and Assigns according to the intent and meaning thereof and upon the Trusts therein contained: Now the condition of the aforesaid Obligation is such that (in case the said intended Marriage shall take effect) if he the said Michael White within and by and before the end and expiration of two years next after the date hereof shall and

97

Doth purchase out and to be repaid in money to be purchased out and taken
 up of and from the said Annuitants of the said Lord Bladen Annuities to
 the full amount of five hundred pounds of Sterling Money of Great
 Britain and shall have the same assigned unto the said Charles Ogara
 and Charles Chambers or the survivor of them his Executors Administrators
 or Assigns for the especial purpose and to the intent to secure the full and
 punctual payment of the said Annuity or Yearly Rent of Two hundred
 Pounds of Sterling Money of Great Britain granted by the said Michael
 White in the said herein recited Indenture bearing equal date herewith
 unto the said Charles Ogara and Charles Chambers and the survivor of them
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns according to the intent and
 meaning of the said Indenture and upon the Trusts therein contained then
 the aforesaid obligation to be void or to be and remain in full force and
 Virtue in Law.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

J^r M^r MusgraveMontserrat. Before Richard Dyett Esq^r Register of Deeds H^c for said Island.

Registered this
 Sixth day of
 April one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety seven.

Personally appeared Nathaniel Dyett of the said Island before
 me he made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he is well acquainted with
 the hand writing of Anthony Musgrave late of the said Island before deceased
 and that the name "Anthony Musgrave" set and subscribed as the witness attesting the
 execution of the within Bond is of the proper handwriting of the said Anthony
 Musgrave to the best of his dependent knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this 6th day of April 1797Richard Dyett Reg^r of Deeds H^cNath^l Dyett

96

In the Name of God, Amen I Charles Hodgkin of the
 Parish of Saint Anthony in the Island of Montserrat make this my last
 will and Testament, signified, Avell that my funeral expences be paid
 by M^{rs} Jane Younge out of that part of my personal property which I give
 unto her, and that the Debts which I have incurred during my life be paid
 out of the Rents of my real property. Also I give unto my sister Mary Maynard
 the sum of thirty pounds current Gold and Silver Money as a Legacy to be
 paid out of that part of my personal property bequeathed to M^{rs} Jane Younge.
 Also I give and bequeath to John Chambers of the said Island Liquor and
 the said Jane Younge my negro Woman named Ophelia and her Issue
 in Trust for the sole use and benefit of my Niece Catherine Hodgkin.
 Also I request the Reverend Peter Olden to accept of the small sum
 of Ten pounds current Gold and Silver Money as a token of the
 Esteem which I have for him, and I desire that the said Donation
 be paid out of the Rents of my landed property. Also I give unto
 M^{rs} Mary Hodgkin, relict of my deceased Brother Edward Hodgkin (after M^{rs}
 Jane Younge has made choice of what part she may want) my wearing
 apparel and request that the worst part thereof be given to my Slave Sarah and
 her Daughter Grace. Also I give devise and bequeath all my landed
 property charged as above to the said John Chambers and the said Jane
 Younge in Trust for the use and benefit of my Nephew Edward Hodgkin
 and I desire my said Trustees (after paying the Debts which I have
 contracted during my life and the small present mentioned as above
 to the Reverend Peter Olden) to reserve the Rents Issues and profits of
 the said landed Estate for the sole benefit and advantage of my said
 Nephew untill he attains the Age of twenty One years and then to pay
 the

99

The same unto him And after the decease of the said Edward I give and devise the said real property to the Issue of the said Edward lawfully to be begotten, but in case the said Edward should die before he attains the age of twenty one years without such Issue, then I give and devise the said Land and property to my Niece Catherine Hodgin and her Heirs for ever And it is my Will that the Rents and Issues thereof shall then be paid to my said Niece by my Executor and Executrix or the survivor of them Lastly I give devise and bequeath unto my dear friend Mrs Jane Youngs herman and all her family together with the Issue and progeny of the female part thereof also Phillidy and her Issue and Judy and her Issue.

I hereby make and appoint the abovesaid John Chambliss and Jane Youngs Executor and Executrix of this my last Will and Testament signed with my hand and sealed with my seal this thirty first of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety two.

Signed sealed and Delivered by the Testatrix as her last Will and Testament in presence of us the subscribing Witnesses

Sarah Hodgin



Mary Gervald
George French
Wm French

Montserrat Before the Honourable Joseph Herbert Esquire President of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same W. H. H.

Personally appeared the said George French Esquire who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and say that

100.

That he did see Sarah Hodgkin the within named duly sign seal publish and declare the within or annexed paper writing as and for her last will and Testament and that she so signed sealed published and declared the same in the presence of this Deponent and M^{rs} Mary Gerrald and William French of the said Island of Leguere And that at the time of executing the same she the said Sarah Hodgkin was of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding; And that the names of this Deponent and the said Mary Gerrald and William French subscribed as witnesses to the due execution of the said will by the said Sarah Hodgkin are of the respective proper hands writing of this Deponent and the said Mary Gerrald and William French; And lastly this Deponent saith that he the Deponent together with the said Mary Gerrald and William French respectively subscribed their names to the said due execution of the said will in the presence of and at the request of the said Testatrix And also in the presence of each other.

shown before me this 13th day
of April One thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven
Joseph Herbert.

George French

Montserrat.

In the name of God Amen. I Michael
Dardis of the said Island of Montserrat Leguere being at present well in
body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding for
which I bless God. At this twenty eighth day of October in the year of our
Lord

101.

Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty three make and witness
 this, my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say I pray
 I will that all such Debts as I shall owe at the time of my Decease unto my
 funeral Charges and expences be in the first place paid by my Executors
 hereinafter named for which purpose I beg of my Executors hereinafter
 named to be as expeditious as possible in settling my Accounts and collecting
 all my outstanding Debts And as to my Estate both Real and Personal
 I dispose thereof in manner following, that is to say, first Whereas I have
 and am entitled to four thousand Pounds Sterling Stock in the three per cent
 Funds or Government Securities I do hereby give and bequeath unto my
 beloved friends Joseph Dennison and John Horan both of the City of
 London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Equires and to the survivors
 of them and the Executors and Administrators of such survivor the
 said four thousand Pounds Sterling Stock in the said three per cent
 Funds or Government Securities upon the Trusts hereinafter mentioned
 concerning the same, that is to say Upon Trust that they my said Trustees
 or the survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of such survivor shall
 and do pay apply and dispose of the Yearly Dividends Interest and produce
 thereof as the same shall from time to time during the natural life of
 my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Mary Dardis arise or be received unto
 my said Daughter Elizabeth Mary Dardis or otherwise to permit and
 suffer her my said Daughter to receive the same to her use and benefit
 And upon further Trust that they my said Trustees or the survivor
 of them or the Executors or Administrators of such survivor shall and do
 from and after the decease of my said Daughter Elizabeth Mary Dardis
 transfer and dispose of the said four thousand Pounds Sterling Stock
 unto and amongst all and every the Children of her the said Elizabeth

. Mary

402

Mary Dardis which shall be living at the time of her decease equally to be
 divided between them (if more than one) share and share alike and the
 Child or Children of such of them as shall be then dead in manner
 aforesaid. And such Child or Children to have her or their Father's
 or Mother's share only. Provided always, nevertheless that in case my
 said Daughter Elizabeth Mary Dardis shall have no such Children
 or Grandchildren living at the time of her decease then my said Trustees or
 the survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of such survivor
 shall assign and transfer the said four thousand pounds Stock unto
 and amongst my Nephews John Young of the said Island, Legation
 Michael Dardis and Samuel Dardis sons and my Niece Jane Dardis
 Daughter of my brother Samuel Dardis deceased equally divided between
 them share and share alike. And in case the said four thousand
 Pounds Stock or any part thereof shall be redeemed or paid off then my
 Will is that my said Trustees or the survivor of them or the Executors
 or Administrators of such survivor shall and do lay out the monies
 to be received for and in lieu of the Stock so redeemed or paid off in such
 Stocks Funds or other Public Securities as my said Daughter shall
 agree to. And that the monies so received and laid out shall be
 subject to the same Trusts and for the same or the like Intents and
 purposes as are hereinbefore declared of and concerning the said four
 thousand pounds Stock. Item as to for and concerning all the
 rest residue and remainder of my Estates Real and Personal Goods
 Chattels Effects and property of any and what kind soever and
 wheresoever not otherwise by this my Will given and disposed of as

aforesaid
 C

463

After said (after payment of my Debts and funeral expences) I give devise
and bequeath the same and every part thereof unto my said Daughter
Elizabeth Mary Dardis her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
for ever to and for her and their own use and benefit absolutely And
I do hereby constitute ordain and appoint my said Daughter Elizabeth
Mary Dardis sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament hereby
revoking and making void all former and other Wills by me at any
time heretofore made. In Witness whereof I the said Michael
Dardis have to this my Will set my hand and seal this appointed
twenty eighth day of October in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand
seven hundred and eighty nine.

Signed sealed published and Declared
by the said Michael Dardis as and for
his last Will and Testament in the
Presence of us who have hereunto subscribed
our names as Witnesses thereto in his
presence and at his request.

Michael Dardis



Peter O'Brien

Thos. English

Mrs. Musgrave.

Montserrat. Before the Honble Joseph Herbert Esquire President of his
Majestys Council of the said Island and deputed Ordinary
of the same.

Personally appeared Thomas English of the said Island Deputee
of Physic who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
Deposeth

104

Deposeth and saith that he was present and did see the within named Testator Michael Dardis sign what publish and declare the within paper writing as and for his last Will and Testament and that he so signed sealed published and declared the same in the presence of this Deponent and also in the presence of the Rev Peter O'Brien and Anthony Musgrave late of the said Island Barrister at Law And this deponent also says that the names as well of this Deponent as of the said Peter O'Brien and Anthony Musgrave subscribed as Witnesses to the due Execution of the said Will of the said Michael Dardis are of the respective proper hands writing of this Deponent and the said Peter O'Brien and Anthony Musgrave And lastly this Deponent saith that he this Deponent together with the said Peter O'Brien and Anthony Musgrave respectively subscribed their names to the said due Execution of the said Will in the presence of and at the request of the said Testator Michael Dardis and also in the presence of each other.

Sworn before me this twenty third
day of March one thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven.

Thos. English

Joseph Herbert

Shipped by the Grace of God in good Order and well conditioned by Robert Polbridge Company in and upon the good Ship called the Commerce wharves
is Master under God for this present Voyage John M. Namora and now
lying at anchor in the Road of Plymouth and by Gods Grace bound for
London to carry five bales of cotton wool on the proper account and request
of the Shippers being marked and numbered as in the Margin and are

R.D. 8. 1. 2
are two Bales
Cotton Wool
F.H. 8. 1. 3
are three Bales
of ditto

R5.

To be delivered in the like good Order and well conditioned at the aforesaid Port of London the danger of the Seas only excepted) unto Messrs Allan and Deane or to their Assigns he or they paying Freight for the said Goods as customary from Antigua and St Kitts per this Fleet with Primage and Averages accustomed In Witness whereof the Master or Surgeon of the said Ship hath affirmed to three Bills of Lading all of this Tenor and date, the one of which three Bills being accomplished the other two to stand void. And so God send the Good Ship to her desired port in Safety. Amen. Dated in Montserrat 27th July 1795.

John M. Namaras.

Registered this
fifth day of
May one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat 6th May 1797 Received from Mr Thomas Ryan Three Rum conty three hundred & thirty six Gallons at the price of two shillings & five pence each, he allowing me Ten pence discount between Cash & Current Money.

John Young

Registered this
eleventh day
of May one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat 10th May 1797 Received from Mr Thomas Ryan Bills Lading of Five bales Cotton shipped on board Captain Rigs & consigned to Messrs In Herwan & Sons on the St. Records but Averaged her to the sum of One hundred and seventy Pounds Gold & Silver Money the difference on either side to be settled when Sales received.

John Young

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that I Jean Louis De Minirat late of the Island of Grand Bre Guadeloupe but now an Emigrant in the said Island of Montserrat for and in consideration of

100

The sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds of current money of the said
 Island of Montserrat to me in hand paid by William Turlong of the
 said Island before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents
 the receipt whereof I the said Jean Louis De Admirat do hereby acknowledge
 Have granted bargained and sold and by these Presents do grant
 bargain and sell unto the said William Turlong his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns five negro men Slaves called and known by the
 names of Jean Baptiste and Cyrille and all my whole Right Title Interest
 Property Claim and Demand of in and to the said negroes To Have and
 to Hold the said negro men Slaves unto the said William Turlong his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as his and their own proper
 Slaves And I the said Jean Louis De Admirat my Heirs Executors
 Administrators the said negro men Slaves unto the said William
 Turlong his Executors Administrators and Assigns against all persons
 who have or shall and will warrant and for ever Defend by these presents
 And I the said Jean Louis De Admirat for myself my Heirs Executors
 and Administrators Do covenant and Promise to and with the said
 William Turlong his Heirs Executors and Assigns by these Presents that
 it shall and may be lawful to and for the said William Turlong his
 Heirs Executors and Assigns at all times for ever hereafter peaceably to have
 possess and enjoy the said negro men Slaves and receive and take the
 Rents Fees and Profits thereof to his and their own proper use for ever
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty
 ninth day of November one thousand seven hundred and ninety six
 Signed sealed and Delivered in
 Presence of Tho^r Cannonier }

De Admirat
 J. L. D.

107

Registered this twenty ninth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Montserrat Received the day and year above mentioned of and from the above named William Furlonge the sum of One hundred and fifty Pounds for Money being the Consideration Money mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness
The Cannonier

Admiral

Montserrat. Before Thomas Furlonge Register of Deeds H^c for said Island Personally appeared Thomas Cannonier of the said Island Gentlemen who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and saith that he was present and did see Jean Louis D'Admiral late of the Island Grand tene but now an Emigrant in this Island duly sign seal and deliver the foregoing Bill of Sale and was sworn before me this 30th October 1797.

The Cannonier

The Furlonge Reg^r of Deeds H^c.

St Christophers

Know all men by these Presents that we Thomas Worswick and Thomas Allman Merch^{ts} and partners under the firm of Thomas Allman H^c in said Island have made and obtained and by these Presents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint William Furlonge jun^r of the Island of Montserrat Barrister to be our true certain and lawful Attorney for our and in our name and hand for our proper use and Behoof to demand levy sue for recover and receive by all Lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every person or persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such sum and sums of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects and

Things

108

Things whatsoever which now are, or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto us the said Thomas Hinckley & Theophilus upon or by virtue of any Bond Book or upon Account of trading or dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways or means whatsoever in any manner of wise, and if need be to call to an Account and to bring to reckoning and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any person or persons concerned in the Premises, and upon receipt or recovery of full or any such sum or sums of Money Debts ^{Dues} Goods Effects or other Things or any part thereof, sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for us and in our name from time to time to make and give Giving and by these Presents granting unto our said Attorney full power and authority in and touching the Premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize requester, implead, imprison, condemn and prosecute and thence and therefore again to acquit discharge and out of Prison to release also for us to appear and our persons to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or defendant in any suit Action or Appeal for or by reason of the Premises likewise Attorney or Attorneys under him to act substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as we might or could do were we personally present. And we do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever our said Attorney or our substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the premises In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seal this eighteenth day of May One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Seven.

109.

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
W^m Fergus

Tho^s Worwick *ES*
by his Attorney
Tho^s Allman *ES*
Tho^s Allman *ES*

Montserrat. Before Richard Dyett Esq^r Register of Deeds &c. for the said Island
Personally appeared William Fergus Esq^r the subscribing Witness
to the within Power of Attorney, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists
of Almighty God Depose and saith that he was present and did see
Thomas Allman for himself and as Attorney to Thomas Worwick Esq^r
duly execute the within Power of Attorney

Registered this
thirty first
day of May
One thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven

Sworn before me this

Will^m Fergus

31st day of May 1797.

Rich^d Dyett. Reg^r of Deeds &c.

At Montserrat the eighth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety
seven, Articles of Agreement made this day between Henry Dyett of the said Island planter
Merchant & John Jeffers Esq^r of the said Island Planter Witnesseth that the said
Henry Dyett hath leased, set & to farm let two negro women Slaves named
Fanny & Bella & two Children named Tony & William for the sum of fourteen
Pounds of Gold & Silver Money for one year. And the said Henry Dyett Doth
Covenant and agree that at any time the said John Jeffers or his Heirs or Executors
shall pay to the said Henry Dyett his Heirs or Executors the sum of one hundred
and seventy five Pounds of Gold & Silver Money of Montserrat &c. the said
Henry Dyett or his Heirs or Assigns shall & will at the Costs & Charges of the
said John Jeffers sell and convey the said Slaves or so many of them and
the future Issue and of the Females as shall be then Living to the said

John

110.

Registered this
twentieth day
of May one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

John Jeffers or his Heirs giving a good sure and Indisputable Right &
Title thereto In Writings whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their
hands and seals the day and year first within written.

Witness

Henry M. Underwood

Henry Dyell

John Jeffers jr.

Nous assignons Dame Françoise Godet de St. Reges agissant comme héritière de feu
M^r François Godet Dommarais, mon père, & Henri Bonnaville Comte De Faudon chargé
de mes pouvoirs, & représentant en tant que de besoin les héritiers naturels de mon
dit père après moi, considérant que par le Testament en forme de mon dit père
il supprime l'affranchissement de son esclave, la Mulâtresse Michelle de
Michone en récompense de tous les bons services qui lui ont été constamment
rendus par le dit Michone, convaincus qu'elle a bien mérité cette récompense
Voulant donner une preuve de notre respect pour les volontés de notre père &
Oncle, nous déclarons par le présent avoir affranchi entièrement et sans
restriction la Mulâtresse Michone, lui faisons plein & entier abandon de tout
droit de propriété & servitude sur elle, voulant qu'elle jouisse d'une pleine
liberté & indépendance de nous & ayant craint, en foi de quoi, nous avons fait
signifier copie de notre Lettre & délivré à la susdite Michone la présente
déclaration d'affranchissement en présence de James Hufsey Esquier
de l'Isle de Montserrat & M^r D'Amirat Emigré de la Guadeloupe, faits
à Montserrat le 5 Juin Mil sept cent quatre vingt dix sept.

Witness
James Hufsey. D'Amirat.

G. Godet
Faudon

111

Montserrat Before Richard Dyell Esq Register of Deeds &c for said Island

Personally appeared James Hufsey of the said Island being
one of the subscribing witnesses to the within manumission who made
Oath that he was present with Dismarat and did see Godet and
Hufsey duly sign and seal and as their act and Deed duly execute
the same.

Registered this
fifth day of
June one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven

Sworn before me this

5th day of June 1797

James Hufsey

Richard Dyell Esq of Deeds &c

Nous Hufseyes Dame francoise Godet de S. Reges a gisant comme
de feu M. francois Godet Desmarais mon frere & Henry Bernard Comte
Hufsey chargé de mes pouvoirs et représentant en tant que de besoin, les héritiers
naturels de mon dit frere apres moi. Considerant que par le testament en forme
de mon dit frere, il stipulait l'affranchissement de ses esclaves Joseph & sa fille
Marie Joseph, comme une recompense des bons services qu'ils lui ont rendus &
particulièrement son negre Joseph. Convaincus qu'ils ont bien merité cette
recompense & voulant donner une preuve de notre respect pour les Volontés de
notre frere & nous déclarons par le present avoir affranchi entièrement
& sans restrictions notre negre Joseph & Marie Joseph sa fille. nous leur
faisons pleine & entier abandon de tout droit de propriété & servitude sur
eux & leur posterité a venir, voulant qu'ils jouissent d'une pleine liberté &
indépendance de nous ayant cause. en foy de quoi nous avons fait, signé
seul de notre Susan Odellvie au sus dit Joseph & Marie Joseph sa fille, la
présente.

182

presente declaration d'affranchissement en presence de James Hufsey
 Regue de l'isle de Montserrat D. M. D'Almirat Emigre de la Guadeloupe
 fait a Montserrat le 3^e de Juin mil Sept cent quatre vingt dix sept

Witness

James Hufsey

D'Almirat

J. Godet.
 Faudcas

Montserrat. Before Richard Dyett Esq. Register of Deeds of said Island

Personally appeared James Hufsey of the said Island Regue
 one of the subscribing witnesses to the within & Manumission who made
 oath that he was present with D'Almirat and did see J. Godet
 and Faudcas duly sign and seal and as their Act and Deed duly
 execute the same.

Sworn before me this

3rd day of June 1797

Richard Dyett. Reg. of Deeds &c

James Hufsey

Je vous soussignes Dame Francoise Godet De St. Regis agissant comme
 heritiere de feu M^r Francois Godet Des. Marais mon frere et Henry
 Bernard Comte de faudoas, charge de mes pouvoirs, et representant
 en tems que de levoir les Heretieres naturels de mon dit frere apres
 moi, Considerant que par le testament informe de mon dit frere, il
 supuloit l'affranchissement de ses esclaves la mulatresse florene ses
 quatre enfans Valentine Jean Baptiste Louisiane, Stanislas quelle
 a eue de Samuel en recompense des bons services qui lui ont ete

113

Constamment rendu par la dite femme & particulièrement par leur pourchasse
 convaincus qu'ils ont bien mérité cette récompense et voulant donner une preuve
 de notre respect pour les Volontés de notre père Venable, nous déclarons par
 le présent avoir affranchi entièrement et sans restriction la Mulâtresse
 Bloune & ses quatre enfants surnommes, nous leur faisons plein et entier
 abandon de tout droit de propriété & servitude sur eux & leur postérité à venir
 voulant qu'ils jouissent d'une pleine liberté d'indépendance de nous & y aient cours
 en foy de quoi, nous avons fait & signé, de notre Jean Videlore à la sous
 dite femme la présente déclaration d'affranchissement en présence de James
 Hupsey Esq. & de M^r. D'Amirat émigré de Guadeloupe le Mon herrat le 5^e
 de mois de Juin mil sept cent quatre vingt dix sept.

Witness

James Hupsey. D^e AdmiratJ Godet
Jaudouas

Montserrat. Before Richard Dyett Esq. Reg^t of Deeds H^e for said Island
 Personally appeared James Hupsey of the said Island being
 one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Manuscript who make
 Oath that he present with D'Amirat and did see Godet and Jaudouas
 duly sign and seal and as their Act and Deed execute the same.

Registered this
 5th day of
 June 1797
 at Montserrat
 and duly
 done

Sworn before me this

5th day of June 1797

Richard Dyett. Reg^t of Deeds H^e

James Hupsey

114

This Indenture Inpartite made the twenty first day of July
in the tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace
of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and
in faith and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy By
and Between Dominick Henry Tenant of the Parish of S^t. James Westminster
in the County of Middlesex Esquire of the first Part, Margaret Bellw of
Bermecath in the County of South in the Kingdom of Ireland Spinster
the only Child of Richard Bellw formerly of Rogerson in the Parish of
Julianstown in the Barony of Dulick and County of Meath in the
Kingdom of Ireland Esquire and Frances Bellw otherwise Sealing his
wife formerly of the Parish of S^t. Ann Soho in the said County of
Middlesex and both since deceased and which said Margaret is now
of the Age of seventeen years or thereabouts and William Fitzgerald of the
City of Dublin Esquire Guardian of the said Margaret Bellw of the
second Part and Sir Patrick Bellw of Bermecath a former Baronet, Sir
Thomas Stapleton of Guys in the County of Oxford Baronet and Thomas
Dillon of Belleguard in the County of Dublin and Kingdom of Ireland
Esquire of the third Part Whereas by Indenture of Lease bearing date
the twenty Ninth day of September which was in the year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and thirty three and made or mentioned to be
made between Richard Earl of Burlington of the first Part Thomas
Knight of the second part and William Sealing Father of the said
Frances Sealing of the third Part, the said Earl for the Considerations
therein mentioned did demise unto the said William Sealing his
Executors Administrators and Assigns all that piece or parcel of ground
situate and being on the East side of Savilla Street in the said Parish
of Saint James Westminster and County of Middlesex together with
the Messuage or Tenement there Built or to be Built by the said
William

William Staling and all other erections and buildings then built
 there thereafter to be built or erected thereon To hold to the said Mr
 Staling his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Feast day of the
 Annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary then last for and unto
 and unto the full end and Term of Sixty two years from
 next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended at and under
 the yearly ground Rent of thirten Pounds four Shillings due
 to the several Covenants and agreements therein particularly
 mentioned and expressed And Whereas by one other Indenture of
 Lease bearing date on or about the first day of March which was in
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & thirty seven was
 made or mentioned to be made between the said Richard Earl of
 Burlington and Cooke of the one part and the said William Staling
 of the other part the said Earl of Burlington for the consideration therein
 mentioned did also Demise let and to Farm let unto the said William
 Staling his Executors Administrators and Assigns all that piece or
 parcel of Ground lying being on the South side of Conduit Street
 in the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex
 together with the Coach Houses and Stables Vaults and other outhouses
 and Buildings whatsoever then built or then in building or thereafter
 to be built or erected thereon To hold to the said William Staling his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Feast day of the
 Annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary from thence next ensuing
 unto the full end and Term of Fifty eight years at and under a
 yearly ground Rent of six pounds twelve Shillings payable as
 therein mentioned and subject to the several Covenants and agreements
 therein particularly mentioned and expressed And Whereas the
 said William Staling in his Life Time built and completed
 finished one good Chappell and several Back Buildings and

110

Several Vaults under the same on the said place of ground and Premises
 is devised to him by the said in part recited Indenture of Lease of the
 twenty ninth day of September One thousand seven hundred and thirty
 three and also built and completely finished several Stables Coach
 Houses and Rooms over the same and vaults under the same on the said
 piece or parcel of ground so devised to him by the said in part recited
 Indenture of Lease of the first day of March One thousand seven
 hundred and thirty seven. And Whereas the said William
 Pealing in and by his last Will and Testament bearing date
 the twenty ninth day of January which was in the Year of our Lord
 One thousand seven hundred and thirty eight after giving and
 bequeathing divers specific Legacies thereby gave and Bequeathed
 the rest & Residue of his Real & Personal Estate after payment out of
 his just Debts Legacies and funeral Expenses unto George
 Henneage of Hainston in the County of Lincoln Esquire and Edward
 Harlee of the Parish of St Giles in the fields in the County of
 Middlesex Coach Master their Executors and Adms upon
 Trust and Confidence that they the said George Henneage and Edward
 Harlee or the survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of
 such Survivor should as soon as conveniently might be after his
 Death dispose and convert the same into ready money and apply
 such parts thereof or the Interest or produce thereof if any should be
 after his Death for and towards the maintenance and Education
 of the said Frances Pealing his Daughter untill she should
 attain her Age of Twenty one Years in such manner and
 proportion as the said George Henneage and Edward Harlee or the
 survivor of them or the Executors or Admins of such Survivor should
 think

187

think proper and if she should attain her said Age of Twenty
 One Years and not before all the she should be Married in such
 that they the said George Henneage and Edward Harlee or the
 survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of such survivor
 should pay the Residue and Remainder thereof together with
 such Interest and produce as should happen to Arise and be
 made therefrom unto the said Frances Pealing for her own
 proper use and benefit and upon several other contingent
 Trusts (which never happened) in the said recited Will
 particularly mentioned and expressed and the said William
 Pealing did by his Will appoint the said George Henneage and
 Edward Harlee Executors thereof And Whereas by Intention
 bearing date the seventeenth day of April which was in the year of
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty five made or mentioned
 to be made Between the said Frances Pealing by the name and Willing
 of Frances Pealing of Kington in the County of Lincoln Spinster Only
 Daughter and Child and Residuary Legatee also of the said William
 Pealing deceased of the one part and the said George Henneage of the other
 Part Reciting (amongst other things) the said herein before in part recited
 two several Indentures of lease of the said twenty ninth day of September
 which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 thirty three And of the first day of March which was in the year of
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty seven And also
 the said herein before in part recited Will of the said William Pealing
 and that the said Edward Harlee after the death of the said William
 Pealing renounced the said Executorship and refused to act in the
 Trust created by the said Will and that the said George Henneage
 aforesaid duly proved the said Will in the proper Ecclesiastical Court
 and

118

And took upon himself the burthen and execution thereof and also the Guardianship and Tutelage of the said Frances Pealing during her Minority and further reciting all Debts which were due and owing from the said William Pealing that came to the knowledge or Notice of the said George Henage and also his Legacies and funeral Expenses had been duly paid and that the said Frances Pealing having attained her age of Twenty one Years had requested the said George Henage to assign unto her the residue and remainder of the said several Terms of sixty two Years and fifty eight Years of and in the said several pieces of Ground Messuages Stables Coach Houses Vaults and other Premises thereupon erected and built in and by the said in part recited Leases Granted and Demised it was by the said Recited Indenture amongst divers other things Witnessed that for the considerations therein mentioned he the George Henage did Bargain sell assign Transfer and sell Over unto the said Frances Pealing her Executors Administrators and assigns all the said several pieces or parcels of Ground Messuages Stables Coach Houses thereon erected and Built with the Vaults under the same and all and singular other the premises so granted to the said William Pealing it and by the said two several in part recited Indentures of Lease as aforesaid together with the same Indenture of Lease He hold the same unto the said Frances Pealing her Executors Administrators and assigns from thenceforth for and during all the rest residue and remainder then to come and to be enjoyed of the said two several Terms of sixty two Years and fifty eight Years subject nevertheless to the payment of the said two several Annual Ground Rents thereby reserved to the

Lewards

119

Covenants on the before part therein contained as in and by the said several in part recited indentures and the probate of the said Will of the said William Pealing Deceased (testation being thereunto had) may more fully and at large appear, And Whereas the said George Hanay by his Bond or Obligation bearing date the said seventeenth day of April which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five became bound to the said Frances Pealing in the Penal Sum of six hundred pounds conditioned for the payment of three hundred Pounds and Interest at the rate of four pounds per hundred per Annum at a certain day therein mentioned and sometime since past as by the said Bond or Writing Obligatory may appear And Whereas the said Frances Pealing was in and for some time before the said year One thousand seven hundred and forty eight possessed of or Intitled to the sum of Two thousand five hundred and forty six pounds and six pence in the Joynt Stock of the old South Sea Annuity commonly called South Sea Annuity Stock. And Whereas by Indenture Tripartite bearing date the fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty eight and made or expressed to be made between the said Richard Bellin of the first Part the said Frances Pealing of the second Part the said John Lord Bellin the said George Henage Gilbert Caldecott of Thurnham in the said County of Lincoln Esquire and George Petre of the parish of St Clements Duns in the County of Middlesex Gentleman of the third Part after reciting the several matters aforesaid and the said Frances Pealing for the Considerations in the said last deed mentioned and by and with the Consent and approbation of the said Richard Bellin her then Intend Husband and with whom she immediately or very soon after Intermarried

128

Intermarried did sell assign & Transferr unto the said John Lord Belkew
 George Henage Gilbert Caldecott and George Peter their Executors " "
 Administrators and Assigns all the said several pieces or parcels of ground
 & Messuages Stables Vaults and Coach Houses thereon erected and
 Built and all and singular other the Premises so granted to the
 said William Sealing in and by the said two several in parts recited "
 Indentures of Lease as aforesaid for and during all the residue and "
 remainder then to come and unexpired of the said several Terms of
 Sixty two Years and fifty eight Years subject to the Rents and "
 Covenants in and by the said Recited Leases respectively reserved and
 mentioned and subject also to and upon the Provisions in the said
 recited Indenture of the fourth day of February One thousand seven
 hundred and forty eight inserted and the said Frances Sealing by the
 said last recited Indenture of the fourth day of February one thousand
 seven hundred and forty eight for the several Considerations therein
 mentioned and with the like Consent of the said Richard Belkew
 Bargained and sold assigned and Transferred unto the said John
 Lord Belkew Gilbert Caldecott and George Peter the said recited Bond
 or Obligation and all and every sum and sums of Money then due
 or thereafter to grow due thereon upon the several Trusts therein mentioned
 and declared And Whereas in part Performance of the Agreement
 in the said recited Indenture mentioned the said Frances Sealing
 did on the third day of the said Month of February in the said Year
 One thousand seven hundred and forty eight Transferr the said sum
 of Two thousand five hundred and forty six Pounds and six pence
 in the said Joynt Stock of South Sea Annuity called old South Sea

Annuitant

121

Annuities in the Stocks of the said South Sea Company unto the
 the said John Lord Bellu George Henage Gilbert Baldcott and
 George Peter their Executors Administrators and Assigns which Transfer
 was made to the Intent that they the said John Lord Bellu George
 Henage Gilbert Baldcott and George Peter their Executors Administ
 Administrators and Assigns should stand possessed of and interest
 in the said Stocks upon the Trusts and for the several uses intents
 and purposes in and by the said last mentioned Indenture declared and
 expressed concerning the same as by the said several Deeds relation
 being thereunto had may more particularly appear

And whereas the said Richard Bellu having Intermarried
 with the said Frances afterwards departed this Life leaving the
 said Frances his Widow and Issue by her the said Margaret Bellu
 partly to these Bees to his only Child and Whereas the said Frances
 Bellu having survived her said Husband she duly made and
 published her last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the
 twenty fourth day of February in the year one thousand seven hundred
 and sixty seven and appointed Robert Netterville of Crusaith and Robert
 Caddell of Kerberkewen in the County of Meath and Kingdom of Ireland
 aforesaid Leguies Executors thereof and thereby after some small Legacies
 given and bequeathed by her to the several Persons therein for those purposes
 named she gave and bequeathed all the rest residue and remainder
 of her personal Fortune Goods and Chattles to the said Margaret Bellu
 and the said Frances Bellu as far as in her lay did by her Will appoint
 the said John Lord Bellu and Sir Patrick Bellu Baronet to be
 Trustees for and Guardians of her said Daughter Margaret Bellu
 as by the said Will may more particularly appear relation being
 thereunto

122.

therewith had soon after making which Will the said Frances departed
 this life, bequeathed of and Intitled unto (amongst other things) a
 Capital sum of One thousand four hundred Pounds in the
 Consolidated four per Cent Bond Annuities purchased by her
 and there is now due for the arrears of the Dividends thereof the amount
 of Two hundred and ten pounds or thereabouts and the said Margaret
 Bellin is now by virtue of the said herein before recited Indenture
 and the said Will of her said Mother or otherwise Intitled to the said
 last mentioned Sums as also to the said Principal sum of Three
 hundred Pounds and the Interest thereof Due on the said recited
 Bond of the said George Henneage and likewise to the Capital sum
 of Two thousand four hundred and five Pounds nineteen Shillings
 old South Sea Annuities part of the said Capital sum of Two
 Thousand five hundred and forty six pounds and six pence old
 South Sea Annuities and likewise to the said several pieces or parts
 of the said William Pealing devised by the said Earl of
 Burlington together with the Dwelling House Stables Coach Houses
 Walls and other Buildings unctions and Appurtenances thereon
 erected and Built and the Rents and Arrears of Rent Issues and
 Profits now due and to grow due thereout for and during the rest and
 Residue of the said Two several Terms of Sixty Years and fifty eight
 years herein before mentioned. And Whereas the said George
 Henneage and George Peix died some years ago and the said John
 Lord Bellin and Gilbert Caldecott having perished them all Trusts
 mentioned and declared in and by the said herein before recited
 Indenture are now devolved on them, And Whereas the said

(Continued)

123.

Dominick Henry Traut party to these presents is now seized in Fee Simple of the Plantations Lands Tenements Negro and other Slaves Cattle Stock and other things hereinafter mentioned to be situate and being in the Island of Mountserrat in America: And Whereas the said Margaret Bellu is the only Child of the said Richard Bellu is now seized in Fee Simple of and Intitled to all that undivided Moiety late of the said Richard Bellu of and in several Lands Tenements and Hereditaments situate lying and being in the Towns Parishes Por Precincts of Ampleford otherwise Appleford otherwise Appleforth, Coerton and Wout Bridge in the County of York, which said Moiety is of the Clear Yearly value of one hundred and twenty pounds over and above Parliamentary Taxes and all other Deductions: And Whereas a Marriage is agreed upon and intended to be shortly had and solemnized between the said Dominick Henry Traut and the said Margaret Bellu with the private consent and Approbation of the said William Fitzgerald the Guardian of the said Margaret Bellu Testified by his being a party and sealing and Delivering these presents and on the Treaty for the said Intended Marriage it was agreed by and between the said Dominick Henry Traut Margaret Bellu and William Fitzgerald that Immediately after the solemnization of the said Intended Marriage the said John Lord Bellu and Gilbert Colclough the survivors of the said Trustees named in the said recited Indenture of the fourth day of February in the Year one thousand seven hundred and forty eight should assign and transfer the said Capital Sum of Two thousand four hundred and five pounds nineteen Shillings Old South Sea Annuity the said Bond or Obligation from the said George Henneage for the payment of the said principal Sum

4

1794

Of three hundred pounds and also the said several Leasehold Premises and Interests of and in the said two several Pieces or parcels of Ground Demised to the said William Paking by the said two several recited indentures of Lease from the said Earl of Burlington as aforesaid unto the said Sir Patrick Bellu Baronet Sir Thomas Stapleton Baronet and Thomas Dillon and to their Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner for the purposes and upon the Trusts herein after mentioned of and concerning the same and that the said Robert Pitt-Rivers and Robert Cudde as Executors of the last Will and Testament of the said Frances Bellu Deceased or one of them should immediately after the solemnization of the said Intended Marriage assign and Transfer the said sum of One thousand five hundred Pounds Stock in the said Consolidated four per cent Bank Annuities and pay the Dividends hereafter to grow due thereon to the said Sir Patrick Bellu Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon upon the Trusts and for the intents and Purposes therein after mentioned AND WHEREAS in Order to make a provision for the said Margaret Bellu during her life by way of a Jointure in case the said intended Marriage shall take effect and she shall survive the said Dominick Henry Frant her said Husband and also to make a proper provision for the Daughters and Younger Sons of the said Dominick Henry Frant in the Body of the said Margaret Bellu to be begotten by the said Dominick Henry Frant Hath agreed within Twelve months to be computed from the solemnization of the said intended Marriage to pay to the said Sir Patrick Bellu

Sir

125.

Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or to the Survivors or
 Survivor of them or to the Executors Administrators or Assigns of such
 Survivor the full Sum of Ten thousand pounds Sterling Lawful
 Money of and in Great Britain and as now Current there or that
 he shall Legally and properly Transfer to and vest in them the said
 Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or
 the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators
 of such survivor good proper and Legal real or parliamentary Securities or
 Stocks in some of the Public Funds in the said Kingdom of Great Britain
 to the amount or value of Ten thousand pounds Sterling such money
 as aforesaid upon the Trusts and for the intents and purposes here-
 inafter mentioned concerning the same and further also that he the
 said Dominick Henry Trant shall by good and sufficient Howerings
 and assurances in the Law within the space of twelve Calendar Months
 to be computed from the day of date of these presents settle convey and give
 the Plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments Negro and other
 Slaves Stock Cattle Utensils and other things situate and being in
 the said Island of Mountserrat with their Appurtenances in strict
 Settlement in the manner to the uses for the intents and purposes
 upon the Trusts and under and subject to the powers and provisos
 hereinafter limited and expressed concerning the same Now
 this Indenture Witnesseth that in pursuance of the said
 aforesaid Agreement in this behalf and for and in consideration
 of the said Intended Marriage and of the provision hereinafter
 by these presents made or agreed to be made for the said Margaret
 Bellew and the Issue of the said intended Marriage in such manner

120

As hereinafter is expressed It is covenanted expressed and agreed upon by and between the said Parties to these presents and the said Dominick Henry Trant for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators for and on behalf of the said Margaret Bellew Doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon their Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents in manner following that is to say that in case the said intended Marriage shall be effect be the said Dominick Henry Trant together with the said Margaret and the said John Lord Bellew and Gilbert Caldecott and the Survivor of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such Survivor and all other proper and necessary Parties shall and will by good sufficient Deeds Conveyances Assignments and Assurances ~~in~~ Saw within the space of Twelve months to be computed from the day of the solemnization of the said intended Marriage Bargain sell assign Transfer and set over unto the said Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon their Executors Administrators and Assigns All these the said several Sites or parcels of ground with the Refugage Stables Coach Houses and all other Buildings thereon Erected and Built with the Vault under the same and all and singular other the Premises so granted Originally to the said William Peeling in and by the said two several in part recited Indentures of Lease as aforesaid and Assigned as aforesaid or intended to be with their Appurtenances and the yearly and other Rents Issues and Profits hereafter to grow due thereout for All the residue and

127

and remainder of the said several Terms of Years which shall be then
 respectively then to come and unexpired / Subject to the Rents and
 Covenants to be payable and to be performed in respect of the same
 And also the said sum of Two thousand four hundred and five
 Pounds nineteen Shillings in the said Stock of old South Sea Annuities
 called South Sea Annuities standing in the Books of the South Sea Company
 and all the benefit thereof and all Dividends and Rents due and payable
 and to become due and payable thereupon, and all the Estate right Title
 Interest Benefit and Advantage properly Claimed and Demand both
 at Law and in Equity of them the said John Lord Bellow and Gilbert
 Valcott, the survivors of the said Parties in the said Indentures before
 named and appointed as aforesaid of in and to the said Marriage Building
 and Leasehold Interests respectively, as well as South Sea Stock and
 other the Premises hereby agreed to be assigned and Transferred or
 intended so to be as aforesaid I AM also that they the said Dominus
 Henry Frank and Margaret Bellow and the said Robert Waller
 and Robert Caddell and the survivors of them and the Executors
 Administrators and Assigns and all other proper and necessary
 parties shall and will within the space of Twelve Calendar months
 to be computed from the time of the solemnization of the said intended
 Marriage Assign Transfer and make Over unto the Sir Patrick
 Bellow Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns the said recited Bond or Obligation of the
 said George Kenage and all Monies now due and hereafter to become
 payable by virtue thereof And the said Capital sum of One thousand
 five

128

Five hundred Pounds in the said Consolidated four per Cent Bank
 Annuities and all benefit thereof and Dividends due and sums of Money to
 grow due ~~payable~~ ^{payable} thereon respectively and all the Right Title Interest
 benefit and advantage properly claim and demand whatsoever both at
 law and in Equity of them the said Dominick Henry Jean Margaret
 Bellin Robert Netherwill and Robert Caddell and each and every of
 them of in and to the said recited Bond or Obligation And one thousand
 five hundred Pounds consolidated four per Cent Annuities
 To hold the said pieces or parcels of Ground Messuages Coach Houses
 Stables Vaults and premises Comprized in the said recited Leases
 with their appurtenances unto the said Sir Patrick Bellin Sir
 Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns for the residue and remainder now to come and unexpected
 of the said several Terms of Years therein respectively as aforesaid (but
 subject as herein before is mentioned) And To Hold the said Capital
 sum of Two thousand four hundred and five Pounds nineteen shillings
 Old South Sea Annuities and the said recited Bond and the money now
 due and hereafter to become payable by Virtue thereof and the said Capital
 sum of One thousand five hundred Pounds consolidated four per
 Cent Bank Annuities and the Interest and Dividends thereof unto
 the said Sir Patrick Bellin Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas
 Dillon their Executors Administrators and Assigns But
 Nevertheless upon the several Trusts for the several intents and
 purposes and under and subject to the powers and provisions therein
 after expressed concerning the same And this Indenture
 further

129

further Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the said Intended
 Marriage, and of the several Assignments of the said Leasehold Interests
 Bonds and Stocks in manner as aforesaid agreed to be made, and for
 and in consideration of Five Shillings Sterling to him the said Dominick
 Henry Frant in hand paid by the said Sir Patrick Bellin Sir Thomas
 Stapleton and Thomas Dillon at or immediately before the sealing and delivery
 of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said Dominick
 Henry Frant DOth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 Covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Sir Patrick Bellin
 Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon, and the survivors of them and to
 and with the Heirs and Administrators of such survivor that he the said
 Dominick Henry Frant his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall and
 will pay or cause to be paid within twelve Calendar Months to be computed
 from the day of the solemnization of the said Intended Marriage the sum of
 Ten thousand Pounds Sterling British Currency unto the said Sir Patrick
 Bellin Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or to the survivors or
 survivor of them or to the Executors Administrators And Assigns of the survivor
 of them or otherwise that he the said Dominick Henry Frant his Heirs Executors
 or Administrators within the said space of twelve Calendar Months to be
 computed as aforesaid shall and will Transfer and Assign or Cause or
 procure to be Transferred and Assigned unto the said Sir Patrick Bellin
 Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or to the survivors or survivor
 of them one or more good and sufficient Security or Securities for Money in
 some one of the Parliamentary Funds of Great Britain or Ireland or Bonds
 Judgments or Mortgages or some such other good and effectual Security or
 Security

130

Securities to the amount in the whole of Ten thousand Pounds Sterling
 Money of Brittain currency yielding an Annual Interest and profit
 which sum of Ten thousand pounds when paid or the Securities or
 Stocks for such purpose to be assigned as aforesaid and the said Three several
 other principal sums of Ten thousand four hundred and five pounds
 nineteen Shillings One thousand five hundred Pounds and three
 hundred Pounds and the Interest Dividend and Proceeds of the same
 respectively together with the said two several Leasehold Interests and other
 Premises herein before agreed to be assigned as aforesaid are, and it is hereby
 agreed and Declared that the same shall be so to them the said Sir Patrick
 Bellou Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon their Executors and
 Administrators assigned upon the Trusts and to and for the intents
 and purposes and under and subject to the powers provisions and
 Agreements hereinafter mentioned of and concerning the same (that
 is to say) Upon Trust that they the said Sir Patrick Bellou Sir
 Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon and the survivors and survivor
 of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such survivor
 or such others on whom the Trusts hereby agreed to be Declared or created
 shall or may Devolve by Virtue of these Presents and the Proviso herein
 after in that behalf mentioned shall and do as soon as conveniently
 may be after the Solemnization of the said Intended Marriage receive
 and take the said several principal sums so to them assigned or
 intended so to be by this present Indenture and the said principal
 sum of Ten thousand Pounds so agreed to be paid to them by the said
 Dominick Henry Fount or in them hereafter to be Writen by Assentment

the Assignments of all or any security or securities to that amount according to the
 true intent and meaning of these presents, and shall and do with all convenient
 speed then afterwards and by and with the consent and approbation of the said
 Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellow his and intended wife or the
 survivor of them under their his or her hands and seals or hand and seal
 first had and obtained sell transfer and dispose of the said Leasehold Premises
 and the said Capital and principal sums of Money and such Stocks Funds
 and Securities entirely or in parcels for the best Price or Prices or the most Money
 that can be reasonably had or got for the same with a Provision that the
 Receipts or Receipt of the Trustees or Trustee for the time being shall be a good
 and sufficient discharge and that the Purchaser or Purchasers Assignee
 or Assignees thereof or of any parts or part thereof, his her or their Heirs
 Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not after such Receipt or
 Receipts shall be given or signed be Obligated to see to the Application of all
 or any of the Money to arise by such Sale Transfer or Disposal or be answerable
 or accountable for the loss misapplication or non application thereof or of any part
 thereof Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed by and
 between the said Parties to these presents that the Money to arise by any
 such Sale Assignment Transfer or Disposal shall with all convenient
 speed be laid out and disposed of by them the said ~~John Baptist Dillon~~
 John Baptist Dillon and Thomas Dillon or the survivors or survivor of them or the
 Executors Administrators or Assigns of such Survivor with the consent and
 approbation of the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret his intended
 wife or the survivor of them or the Executors or Administrators of such survivor
 (such Consent and approbation to be testified as aforesaid) entirely or in parcels

132

in the purchase or purchases of Freehold or Copyhold Manors Messuages Lands
 or Hereditaments of Inheritance in possession and free from Incumbrances
 to be situate somewhere in that Part of Great Britain called England or in
 the said Island of Mountbarrall of a clear and Indisputable Estate of
 Inheritance which said Manors Messuages Lands Tenements and
 Hereditaments so to be purchased shall at the Costs and Charges of the
 said Dominick Henry Trant his Heirs Executors or Administrators be settled
 Conveyed and Granted to for and upon the several Uses Trusts Intentions and
 Purposes and under and subject to the several Powers Provisions Simulations
 and agreements hereinafter mentioned of and concerning the same, or as
 near thereto, as may be and the nature of the Estates so to be purchased
 and the Death of Parties and other Contingencies will admit of (that is
 to say) to the use of the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret
 Bellu his intended Wife and the survivor of them, for and during the Term
 of their natural Lives and for the life of the survivor or longer Liver of them
 without Impeachment of or for any manner of waste with remainder to
 Trustees and their Heirs during the Lives of the said Dominick Henry Trant
 and Margaret Bellu and the life of the longer of them **In Trust**
 to preserve contingent remainders and from and after the Decease of
 the survivor of them the said Dominick Henry Trant and the said
 Margaret Bellu his intended Wife To the use of Trustees to be for
 that purpose named their Executors Administrators and Assigns for
 the Term of Two hundred Years to commence from the time of the
 Decease of such survivor **Upon Trust** in case there shall be
 any Child or Children of the Body of the said Dominick Henry Trant
 or the Body of the said Margaret Bellu begotten whether Born or
 his

133

His life time or after his Decease, to buy, raise and pay the sum of Ten Thousand Pounds for the portion or portions of such Child or Children (other than and except an eldest or only son) to be paid at the times and in manner following (that is to say) if there shall be but one such Child (not being an eldest or only son) be such Child a son or a Daughter, then the said whole sum of Ten Thousand Pounds to be paid to him or her at such Age days or times, as the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellin by any Deed or Deeds Writing or Writings with or without power of revocation to be by them sealed and Delivered in the Presence of and attested by two or more Credible Witnesses shall direct or appoint: And in default of such joint Direction or appointment as the survivor of them the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellin by and Deed or Writing with or without power of Revocation to be by him or her sealed and Delivered in the Presence of and attested by Two or more Credible Witnesses or by his or her last Will and Testament in Writing to be by him or her sealed and Delivered in the presence of and attested by Three or more Credible Witnesses shall direct or appoint And in default of any such Direction or appointment then the said sum of Ten Thousand Pounds to be paid to such only Child being a son at his Age of Twenty One Years and to such only Child being a Daughter at her Age of Twenty One Years or on the day of her Marriage (which shall first happen) after the Decease of the survivor of them the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellin, but if there shall be two or more such Children (not being any of them an only or eldest son) be such Children sons or Daughters or be there both sons and Daughters among them, then the said sum of Ten Thousand Pounds to be paid to and shared and divided between or among such two or more Children

on

134

In such parts shares and proportions and in such manner and to become payable at such ages days or times and subject to such provisions conditions instructions and limitations over (such limitations over to be for the benefit of some or one of the said Younger children) as the said Dominick Henry Trant and the said Margaret Bellw his intended wife by any Deed or Instrument in writing with or without power of Revocation sealed and signed by them in the presence of and attested by two or more credible witnesses or as the survivor of them by any such Deed or Instrument in writing with or without power of Revocation sealed and delivered by him or her in the presence of the like number of witnesses or by his or her last Will and Testament in writing to be by him or her sealed and delivered in the presence of and attested by three or more credible witnesses shall direct or appoint and in default of any such direction or appointment **Upon Trust** that they the said Mrs Betrick Bellw Mrs Thomas Shipston and Thomas Dillon and the survivors and survivor of them do and shall apply and dispose of the said sum of Ten thousand pounds to and for the benefit and as and for the portion and portions of all and every such Younger children (other than and exclusive of an eldest or only son) equally between or among such two or more children in equal parts shares and proportions and share and share alike the portion and portions of such of the said children as shall be a son or sons to be paid to him or them at his or their age or respective ages of Twenty one years and the share and shares of such of the said children as shall be a daughter or daughters to be paid to her or them at her or their age or respective ages of twenty One Year or on the day or days of her or their Marriage or respective marriages (which shall first happen) after the decease of the

135

survivor of them the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellu in the
 attestation to be inserted in such settlement Conveyance or Assurance
 Declaring that if (In case of Default of such direction or appointment)
 it shall so happen that any such Children or Child being a Son or Sons
 shall attain the age of twenty One years or being a Daughter or Daughters
 shall attain the age of twenty One years or shall marry during the lives of the said
 Dominick Henry Trant & Mary Bellu or during the life of the survivor of them
 then all and every the Right and Rights of such Son and Sons or attaining the
 age of Twenty One years and of such Daughter and Daughters or attaining the
 age of twenty one years or marrying in and to such portion and portions
 shall be considered as a vested Interest or Interests for him her or them
 respectively and shall be transmissible to his her or their Executors or Administrators
 yet so as that the payment of the same portion and portions shall be postponed
 until the end of six Calendar Months next after the decease of the said Dominick
 Henry Trant and Margaret Bellu and the survivor of them and that then
 the said portion or portions shall be payable and paid with Interest for the
 same after the rate of four Pounds for every one hundred Pounds by the year
 from the time of the Death of such and that in such settlement
 Conveyance or Assurance of the Hereditaments so to be purchased there shall be
 inserted the usual Clause of Survivor or Survivorship in case any of the said
 Children shall die before his or her or their portions shall become a vested
 Interest or vested Interests and also upon further Trust after the decease
 of the survivor of them the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellu
 to raise maintain and pay for such Child or Children in respect of his her or their portion
 or portions after the rate of four Pounds for every one hundred Pounds by the
 year

130

Year from the time of the death of such survivor until such Portion or Portions shall be payable and paid and also a clause for determining the said Term of Five hundred years on performance of the several Trusts so to be declared concerning the same and the payment of the best Charges and expenses of the Trustees or Trustee for the time being and from and after the end expiration or sooner determination of the said Term of Five hundred years and subject thereto and to the Trusts to be so declared concerning the same Term To the Use and behoof of the said Dominick Henry Trant his Heirs and Assigns for ever and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said parties to these presents that in the settlement Conveyance and Assurance so to be made and executed of the said Hereditaments so to be purchased there shall be inserted a power for the said Dominick Henry Trant during his life to make Leases of his said Hereditaments and of the said Leasehold premises till the same shall be sold for any Term or number of Years not exceeding twenty One Years in possession and not by way of future Interest at the best and most improved yearly Rents that can be got without taking any fine premium or foregift for the same and also the usual power of selling and exchanging and also a power for enabling the Trustees or Trustee for the time being with the consent and approbation of the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellin or of the survivor or to be testified by some Writing to be signed by them or the survivor of them with their his or her own hands or hand and after both their Deaths with the proper authority of the Trustees or Trustee for the time being in the mean time and until such purchase or purchases shall be made to Invest and lay out the Money to arise by such sale or sales either in the Public Stocks or Funds or upon Parliamentary or other Security in Great Britain or Ireland or upon real Securities in Great Britain and

also

137

And also from time to time to call in the Money so to be placed out as
 said sum of Three hundred pounds due on the said herein before stated Bond
 and to sell Transfer and Assign the said Bond and the money due thereon
 and the said herein Stocks and Funds and Securities and all other Stocks
 Funds and Securities in or upon which any part of the said Trust Money
 shall be Invested or laid out and to Invest or lay out the Money to be called
 in and to arise by such sale assignment Transfer or disposal in or upon
 new or other Stocks Funds or Securities of the like nature all which new
 and other Stocks Funds and Securities together with the said herein before
 Stocks and funds and securities and the Interest and Dividends thereof
 untill such purchase or purchases shall be made as aforesaid shall be
 for the benefit and advantage of such and the same persons and for such and
 the same rights and Interests and in such manner as the Lands and
 Hereditaments so to be purchased and the Rents thereof would go belong
 or be payable or be applicable unto in case such purchase or purchases
 was or were actually made *Provided* also and it is hereby agreed
 and declared by and between all the said Parties to these presents that in
 the said Settlement Conveyance or Assurance shall be inserted or Clause
 empowering the Trustees or Trustee for the time being during the Joint lives
 of the said Dominick Henry Frant and Margaret Bellew his Intended
 Wife or in the life time of the survivor of them and with the consent and
 approbation of them or the survivor of them and also after the Death of such
 survivor of the proper authority of them the said Trustees or the survivors or
 survivor of them or the Executors ^{or} Administrators of such survivor or such
 others on whom the said Trusts shall or may devolve as aforesaid to apply any
 part or parts of the portion or portions of such Child or Children not exceeding
 in the whole one third part thereof for the advancement or Marriage or placing
 out

332

Out in Payment of any younger Child or Children to the same a Son or Son's Daughter or Daughters during his life or their respective Minority or at any Time before their respective Portion or Portions would otherwise be due according to the Intent and purport of these Presents become payable as to the said Sir Robert Bellin Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or the Survivors or Survivors of them or the Executors or Administrators of such Survivor or such others on whom the said Trusts shall or may devolve as aforesaid shall seem meet and expedient: And it is hereby further agreed and Declared by and between the said Parties to these presents that if there shall be no Younger Child of the said Intended Marriage or there being such Younger Child or Children and all the Younger Sons shall die under the Age of Twenty One Years and all the Daughters shall die under the Age of Twenty one Years and be unmarried then and in such Case and after the Death of the survivor of them the said Dominick Henry Frant and Margaret Bellin his intended Wife the said Sir Robert Blake Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon and the Survivors and Survivors of them and the Executors or Administrators of such survivor or such other persons on whom the said Trusts shall or may devolve as aforesaid shall stand and be possessed of and interested in the whole of the said Stock Funds and Securities so agreed to be assigned or so much or such part thereof as shall not have been issued and applied pursuant to and for the purposes in the proviso herein before contained In Trust for him the said Dominick Henry Frant his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and that the same shall in that Case be deemed taken and received as part of his the said Dominick Henry Frant's sole and proper Estate any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding And it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these presents that in

the

339

The said Settlement conveyance or assurance shall be inserted a clause declaring that if any of them the said Mr. Patrick Bellin Mr. Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dutton shall happen to die during the continuance of the Trust herein before mentioned and agreed to be declared or desired to be discharged from and to relinquish the said Trusts then and in such case from time to time as it shall so happen it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving and other Trustees or Trustee then in being by writing under his her or their hand or hands to nominate some other person or persons to be Trustees or Trustee in the room or stead of such person or persons so dying or desiring to be discharged as aforesaid and that immediately after the Death of or relinquishing of the said Trust by any such Trustee or Trustees and the nomination and appointment of a new Trustee or Trustees in his or their room or stead as aforesaid and from time to time so often as it shall so happen the surviving and other Trustees or Trustee then in being shall assign Transfer and make over the said Stocks Funds and Securities and other the said Trusts premises to and in such manner as that the same may be and become vested in them and the other new Trustee or Trustees so from time to time to be nominated and appointed upon the Trusts and to and for the purposes herein before mentioned and declared. Any thing herein to the contrary notwithstanding.

Provided always that as to any dividends which now are or which at the time of the solemnization of the said Intended Marriage shall be due for or in respect of the said Stock of Two thousand five hundred and forty six pounds and six pence and the said consolidated four per cent Bank Annuities and also as to the Interest which now is or at any time of the solemnization of the said Intended Marriage shall be due for and in respect of the said Bond for the payment of the principal sum of Three hundred pounds and as to the Rent which now are or at the time of the

Solemnized

130.

Solemnization of the intended Marriage shall be due and in answer for or in respect of the said pieces or parcels of ground and the Messuage and Buildings thereon erected hereby assigned the same shall go and be paid to the said Margaret Bellin for her own use and shall not be considered or made as part of the Capital hereby intended to be preserved and secured as a provision. And it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these presents that in the said settlement conveyance or Assurance shall be inserted a Clause for the security and indemnity of the Trustees and also all other clauses proper provisions and declarations usually inserted in settlements or deeds of this kind and that the said Provisions so hereby made and agreed to be made for the said Margaret Bellin shall be for and in the name and nature of a jointure and full recompence bar and satisfaction of all such Dower and Thirds at the Common Law or by custom or otherwise which she may or otherwise might have challenge claim or demand in or out of all or any the Personal Estate of the said Dominick Henry Trant all or any the Manors Messuages Lands Tenements or Hereditaments whereof the said Dominick Henry Trant is now or shall or may be seized of or for any Estate of Inheritance during the said intended Coverture except such part or parts of such personal or real Estate as the said Dominick Henry Trant shall by Will or any Codicil or otherwise think proper to give to or settle on her. And this Indenture further Witnesseth that in pursuance of the said Agreement so to be performed and decided on the part and behalf of the said Dominick Henry Trant and in consideration also of the said intended Marriage and the sum of five shillings Sterling to the said Dominick Henry Trant in hand

paid

1541

Paid by the said Sir Patrick Bellw Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon
 or before the signing and Delivring of these Presents the receipt whereof Sir Henry
 acknowledget and also in consideration of the Transfers and Assignments here
 before agreed to be made for the benefit of the said Dominick Henry Frank, Mayan
 Bellw and the Issue which may happen of the said intended Marriage, in
 such manner as herein before is expressed he the said Dominick Henry Frank
 for himself his Heirs Executors and Admors and every of them doth hereby Covenant
 promise grant and agree to and with the said Sir Patrick Bellw Sir Thomas
 Stapleton and Thomas Dillon their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 that in case the said Intended Marriage shall take Effect he the said Dominick
 Henry Frank his Heirs Executors or Admors shall and will within twelve Calendar
 Months next after the solemnization of the said intended Marriage at his or their
 own proper Costs and Charges by such good and sufficient Conveyances and Assignments
 in the Law as by the said Sir Patrick Bellw Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas
 Dillon or by the survivors or survivor of them or by the Heirs Executors Admors or
 Assigns of such survivor or by his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be
 reasonably advised or Directed and required Convey Assign and settle to the said
 Sir Patrick Bellw Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon and their Heirs
 or to such other person or persons his or their Heirs as the said Sir Patrick Bellw
 Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or the survivors or survivor of them
 or the Heirs Executors or Administrators of such survivor or such other persons
 upon whom the Trusts hereby declared shall or may devolve by Virtue of the
 Proviso herein before in that behalf contained shall direct and agree upon
 all the Mesuages or Tenements Plantations Lands Hereditaments and all
 other the Estate of him the said Dominick Henry Frank situate and being in
 the Island of Neuenwerratt aforesaid together with all Houses out Houses
 Kitchens Breccins Buildings Store Houses Sugar Houses Boyling Houses Curing

Hence

143

Year at the best Rent that can reasonably be got for the same and from and
 immediately after the determination of that Estate by forfeiture or otherwise to
 the use of the said Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas
 Dillon or such other Person or Persons as they or the Survivors or Survivor of them or
 the Trustees of this settlement for the time being shall nominate direct or appoint
 in that behalf and their Heirs for the life of the said Dominick Henry Trant
 UPON Trust to preserve the contingent Remainders hereinafter (and)
 and from and after the decease of the said Dominick Henry Trant to the use
 of the first son of the said Dominick Henry Trant on the Body of the said Margaret
 Bellew lawfully to be begotten and the Heirs Male of the Body of such first son
 lawfully issuing and for Default of such issue To the use of the second third
 fourth fifth and all and every other Son and Sons of the said Dominick Henry
 Trant on the Body of the said Margaret Bellew his intended wife lawfully
 to be begotten severally and successively one after another as they shall be in
 seniority of Age and priority of Birth and of the several and respective Heirs
 Male of the Body and Bodies of all and every such Son and Sons lawfully issuing
 the Elder of such Sons and the Heirs of his Body to be always preferred and to take
 before the younger of such Sons and the Heirs Male of his Body and Bodies issuing
 and for Default of such issue To the use and behoof of the said Dominick Henry
 Trant his Heirs and Assigns for ever Provided that if the said Margaret Bellew
 shall happen to survive the said Dominick Henry Trant having issue by
 him one or more Daughters or Daughters younger Son or Sons living at the
 time of his Death or if the said Margaret shall happen to be then Insent
 of One or more younger Child or Children then and in such case it shall
 and may be lawful to and for him the said Dominick Henry Trant by any
 Deed or Instrument in writing by him signed and executed in his life Time

144

In the presence of two or more Witnesses who may attest the same and either with or without a power of Revocation therein inserted as he may choose by any Deed or Instrument in Writing by him signed and executed in his Life time by his last will and Testament by him duly signed and published to give charge Devise Limit or appoint any sum or sums of money to be paid and payable yearly half yearly or Quarterly as he the said Dominick Henry Trant shall please to direct out of and as chargeable upon the said Mountserrat Estate so agreed to be settled as aforesaid for and during the life of the said Margaret Bellu the same to be to and for the maintenance and Education of such Younger Child or Children during the said Margarets Life with power of Distress for the same Upon non payment thereof as usual in such case but as no such Daughter or other Younger Child so intended to be provided for upon the said event shall or may have taken or receive more yearly as a charge upon the said Mountserrat Estate during the life of the said Margaret Bellu than the sum of one hundred Pounds Sterling a year for his or her maintenance and support and further also that the provision and provisions sum and sums Money so intended for the Maintenance and Education of such Younger Children shall not exceed in the whole in any year one third part of the Net Annual Rents Profits and Products of the said Mountserrat Estate so agreed to be settled as aforesaid AND the said Dominick Henry Trant doth further for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant Grant and agree to and with the said Sir Patrick Bellu Sir Thomas Chapleton and Thomas Dillon their Heirs Executors Admors and Assigns by these Presents that he the said Dominick Henry Trant now at the time of the

skating

143

Having and Delivery of these presents is lawfully, rightfully and absolutely, agree
 of and in the said Plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments, Acre and
 Other Slaves Cattle Stock Utensils and other things situate and being in the said
 Island of St. Vincent hereon before mentioned to be conveyed of and settled
 as a present of a good sure and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple free
 from all Incumbrances and that he hath good Right Lawful and absolute
 Power and Authority to convey, assure and settle the same to the several uses
 hereon before mentioned concerning the same and that the same are of the clear yearly
 Value of Two thousand five hundred Pounds of Lawful Money of and in great Britain
 English Value or thereabouts free from all Taxes and from all other Deductions
 Incumbrances and Expences whatsoever. And this Indenture
 further Witnesseth that and in consideration of the said Intended
 Marriage and also in consideration of the Covenants and Agreements hereon before
 mentioned and contained on the part of the said Dominick Henry Grant to be performed
 for the benefit of the said Margaret Bellin and the Issue which may happen
 of the said Intended Marriage in such manner as hereon before is expressed it
 is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these Presents that
 in Case the said Intended Marriage shall take effect that then and the said
 Margaret Bellin her Heirs Executors or Assigns shall and will within six
 Calendar Months next after her attaining her full age of Twenty one
 Years at the proper Costs and Charges of the said Dominick Henry Grant his
 Heirs Executors or Assigns by such good and sufficient Conveyances and assurances
 in the Law as by the said Sir Patrick Bellin Sir Thomas Hopkinton and Thomas
 Dutton or by the Survivors or Survivor of them or by the Heirs Executors or Assigns or
 assigns of such Survivor or by their or his Council lawfully in the Law shall be
 reasonably

146

reasonably advised ordered and required settle and convey and a piece to the
 said Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon and
 their Heirs or to such other person or persons his or their Heirs as the said
 Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and Thomas Dillon or the survivors
 or survivors of them or the Heirs or Heirs of such survivor or such other persons
 upon whom the said Trusts shall or may devolve by virtue of the promise
 herein before in that behalf contained shall direct and agree upon (All that
 for the S.^t Mary's Bellew undivided moiety of Ten all those the said Lands
 Tenements and Hereditaments herein before mentioned to be situate
 lying and being in the Towns Parishes or Rectories of Appleford otherwise
 Appleforth otherwise Appleford Overton and Went Bridge or in either
 of them or elsewhere in the County of York being of the clear yearly value
 of One hundred and twenty Pounds over and above all Parliamentary
 Taxes and clear of all other Deductions and Incumbrances whatsoever to the
 uses following (that is to say) To the use of the said Dominick Henry
 Grant and of her the said Margaret Bellew and the survivors of them for
 and during their natural lives and for the Life of the survivor of them and
 from and immediately after the Determination of that Estate To the use
 and behoof of the said Sir Patrick Bellew Sir Thomas Stapleton and
 Thomas Dillon or such other person or persons as they or the survivors or
 the survivors of them or the Trustees of this Settlement for the time being shall
 nominate direct or appoint in that behalf and their Heirs for the lives
 of the said Dominick Henry Grant and Margaret Bellew and for the
 Life of the survivor of them *Upon Trust* to preserve the contingent
 remainders hereinafter mentioned and from and after the Decease of the

and Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellaw and the Decease of the survivor
 of them To the use and behoof of the first and every other the son and sons of the
 said Dominick Henry Trant on the body of the said Margaret Bellaw her
 intended life to be begotten severally and successively one after another as
 they shall be in seniority of age and priority of Birth and of the severall and
 respective Heirs Male of the Body and bodies of all and every such son and sons
 lawfully issuing the Elder of such Sons and ^{the} Heirs Male of hers and their Body
 and Bodies Issuing and for default of such Issue To the use of the Daughter
 and Daughters of the said Dominick Henry Trant on the body of the said
 Margaret Bellaw to be begotten Equally to be divided between them (if more
 than One) and they to take as Tenants in Common And to the use of the Heirs of
 the Body and Bodies of such Daughter and Daughters lawfully issuing with
 their Remainders between them and for default of such Issue To the use and
 behoof of the said Margaret Bellaw her Heirs and Assigns for ever without
 power of Leasing as is herein before mentioned to be granted and reserved
 to the said Dominick Henry Trant and Margaret Bellaw during their
 Lives and the Life of the survivor And also power to sell Exchange and divide
 the last mentioned Hereditaments with the Consent of Trustees and to
 lay out the Money to arise by sale thereof in the purchase of other hereditaments
 to be settled to the same uses. In Witness whereof the Parties
 aforesaid have hereunto put their Hands and Seals the day and Year
 first before Written.

Dominick Henry Trant  Marg: Bellaw  Robt Bellaw  The Vellon 
 William Telford  Mary Bellaw 

Signed Sealed

1796

Signed sealed and Delivered in the
Presence of us by all the Parties.
Except Sir Thomas Stapleton.

Rich^d Gore

Rich^d Aylmer

By this Public Instrument of Attestation it is known and made manifest unto all people that on Thursday the seventh day of August One thousand seven hundred and ninety four before the Right Honourable William James Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin in presence of John Nichol of the same City Public Notary personally appeared Richard Penkile of Rings Wood in the County of Dublin Gent^l who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists solemnly and sincerely deposed declared and avowed for Truth that on the fifth day of August Instant he this Appraiser conversed with Michael Aylmer of Lyons in the County of Kildare Esquire and at the time of such conversation produced to said Michael Aylmer the Annexed Deed of Settlement bearing date the first day of July One thousand seven hundred and seventy made between Dominick Henry Feant of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex Esq^r of the first Part, Margaret Bellin of Berdneath in the County of Louth in the Kingdom of Ireland Spinster the only child of Richard Bellin formerly of Rogestown in the Parish of Sulcanstown in the Barony of Dalish and County of Meath in the Kingdom of Ireland Esq^r and Frances Bellin otherwise calling his Wife formerly of the Parish of Saint Ann who in the said County of Middlesex and both their deceased and which said Margaret

was

149

Thus then of the Age of seventeen Years or thereabouts and William Fitz Gerald of
the City of Dublin Esq. Guardians of the said, Margaret Bellou of the second
Part and Sir Patrick Bellou of Bermeath aforesaid Baronet, Sir Thomas
Hapleton of Greys Inn the County of Bedford Baronet, and Thomas Dillon
of Belleguard in the County of Dublin and Kingston of Ireland Esq. of the third
Part and then inquired of the said Michael Aylmer whether he the said Michael
Aylmer was a Witness thereto which said Michael Aylmer declared and said
he was a Subscribing Witness to said Deed that he saw the several executing
Parties whose names were subscribed thereto duly execute said Deed and
deliver the same as their Respect Acts and Deeds and that the name
Michael Aylmer subscribed thereto as a witness was the proper hand
writing of said Michael Aylmer In Testimony of the True thinking
the said Richard Rinkie hath R. Rinkie subscribed his name in
Presence of the said Lord Mayor and Public Notary the day and year
first within written.

Rich^d. RinkieSworn before me the 7th day
of August 1794.Will^m JamesLord Mayor of the City of Dublin
which I Attest

John Stroker

Not. Pub.

This is the Attestation referred to by the Annexed Deed of Settlement 7th Aug. 1794
Will^m James, Lord Mayor of the City of Dublin.

Registered this
sixth day of
June 1795
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

180

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Samuel Banks of the Island of said gentleman and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and Forty pounds of current gold and silver money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Henry Dyott of the Island a present Legue at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof of the said Samuel Banks do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Henry Dyott his Executors Administrators and Assigns One negro man slave commonly called and known by the name of Luamine And all my whole Right Title Interest property Claim and Demand of in and to the said negro man slave I have and to hold the said negro man slave named Luamine as aforesaid unto the said Henry Dyott his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as his and their own proper slave and I the said Samuel Banks for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators the said negro man slave unto the said Henry Dyott his Executors Administrators and Assigns against all persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents And I the said Samuel Banks for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators do Covenant and promise to and with the said Henry Dyott his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Henry Dyott his Executors Administrators and Assigns at all times for ever hereafter peaceably to have possess and enjoy the said negro man slave and receive and take the Rents Issues and

154

And profits thereof to his and their own proper use for ever. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of June

One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

Shall be and Delivered

in the presence of

Joseph Morton

Sam Banks

Registered the
sixth day of
June One
Thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat Received the day and year within written of and from the within
named Henry Digby the just and full sum of One hundred and thirty
Pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the consideration within
mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness
Joseph Morton

Sam Banks

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Robert
Ingram of the Island of Martinique Esquire but now in the said Island of
Montserrat sendeth greeting Know ye that I the said Robert Ingram
have made ordained constituted authorized and appointed and by these
Presents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint Robert Polidger
of the Island aforesaid Esquire to be my true certain and lawful Attorney
for me and in my name and to and for my proper use and behoof to demand
sue for recover and receive all such sum and sums of Money Debts Dues Fees
Effects or things which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or
belonging to me the said Robert Ingram in the said Island of Montserrat

and

152

And on receipt or recovery of such sum or sums of money or other things or any part thereof sufficient acquittances and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make real and debent giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full power and authority in and touching the Premises To sue pursue arrest attach seize sequester imprison and imprison and prosecute and thence and thereof again to acquit release and out of Prison to discharge and one or more Attorney or Attorneys under him to make substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all and every other matter and thing requisite and necessary and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or his substitutes shall or may legally do or procure to be done in and about the execution of the Premises as fully amply and effectually to all intents constructions and purposes as I myself might or could do were I personally present and acting therein In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

Witness

Thomas Hoppe

Robert Ingram

Witnessed this
tenth day of
June one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety three.

Montserrat.

Whereas Hoppe De Armador late of the Island of
Guadeloupe but now residing in the said Island of Montserrat am jointly
and justly indebted to Messrs. Bowler and Banks of the said Islands
Merchants in the sum of three hundred and thirty three pounds nineteen
shilling and three pence three farthings current Gold and Silver money of
the said Island for Monies paid and advanced for me and for supplies
furnished

152

furnished from time to time the payment of which said sum I am willing and anxious to secure and for that purpose have agreed to convey to them the hereinafter mentioned slaves subject to redemption in case the said sum together with lawful and customary thereon be paid on or before the first day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine Now know all Men by these presents that I the said Couppi De Hermader for and in consideration of the said sum of three hundred and thirty three pounds sixteen shillings and three pence three farthings to me in hand well and truly paid at and before the making and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell to William Buxton and Patrick Bouché of the said Island Merchants and Dealers the following slaves to wit, Christophe a mulatto man, Timothe a negro man, Janty a negro man, Charlotte a negro woman, Christian a negro woman and Valentine her Daughter to have and to hold the said slaves ^{together} with the future issue and Increase of the females of the said slaves unto them the said W^m Buxton & Patrick Bouché their Executors Administrators and assigns from hence forth for ever subject nevertheless to be redeemed on payment of the said sum together with lawful and customary interest thereon Provided the same be paid on or before the first day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

In presence of
W^m Furlonge J^r

Couppi De Hermader



At the same time Christian one of the negro women mentioned in the foregoing Bill of Sale was delivered by the said Couppi De Hermader to the said

Patrick.

134

Richard Banks and possession taken of her in the name of the whole in
presence of ^{Wm. Turlonge} ~~Wm. Turlonge~~

Montserrat. ^{Wm. Turlonge} ~~Wm. Turlonge~~ Esq. of the said Island.

Personally appeared ~~William Turlonge~~ ^{Wm. Turlonge} of the said Island

deposes the subscribing witnesses to the within Bill of Sale who made oath
that he was present and did see Louppie De Hermaides duly execute the
same and did also see the said Louppie De Hermaides give possession of a
negro woman named Christon in the name of the whole.

Given before me this
8th day of June 1798

Wm. Turlonge

Wm. Turlonge Esq. of the said Island

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Oliver of
the City of London Merchant for and in consideration of the sum of Forty five
Pounds current gold and silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid
by Mary Turnbull of said Island spinster Daughter of Peter Turnbull of said
Island planter the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have bargained
sold assigned Transferred and set over and by these presents do bargain sell
assign Transfer and set over unto the said Mary Turnbull a Mulatto Girl
called Nancy To have and to hold the said Mulatto Girl Nancy and her future
Issue and Increase unto her the said Mary Turnbull her Executors Administrators
and assigns for ever fully justly lawfully and entirely without any contradiction
claim disturbance or hinderance whatsoever by or from me my Executors or
Administrators or any other Person or Persons whatsoever And I the said Thomas
Oliver for myself my Executors and Administrators the said Mulatto Girl called
Nancy unto her the said Mary Turnbull her Executors Administrators and
assigns

443

Myself appeared on my knees and often wept and against all odds strong
 than a stone which was shot and with a sword and for the first of this
 kind of which was the last of it. The said Thomas Oliver has just the one
 thing to do in full and possible possession at the time of making and
 showing this present. In witness whereof I the said Thomas Oliver have
 signed at my hand and seal the tenth day of June in the second year
 of the said King's Majesty's most Excellent Majesty King George the Third
 in the fifth year of his Majesty's said Majesty King George the Third
 in the fifth year of his Majesty's said Majesty King George the Third
 in the fifth year of his Majesty's said Majesty King George the Third

Thomas Oliver

by his Attorney

Rich^d W. Hammar

John Dooly Rogers

Under the
 hand of
 the said
 John Dooly
 Rogers

Received the day and year above written of and from the within named attorney
 Richard the full sum of Forty five pounds lawful gold and silver money
 being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by her to me.

Witness

John Dooly Rogers

Thomas Oliver

by his Attorney

Rich^d W. Hammar

Remission

Whereas Richard Dooly Rogers of the County of Middlesex in the County
 of Middlesex but late of the said Island of Remission Rogers does not now at the
 time of this said petition of a petition with Subtitle to the sum of Two thousand
 pounds sterling principal debt in the said to be the same money left in the three
 in the said Remission Rogers in some other hand and whereas the said Richard
 Rogers departed this life on the twenty third day of February in the present year
 after having made his last will and Testament leaving sole the twenty eighth
 day of October in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine and of
 which

100

Which said Will the said, Richard Dardis did make out & signed his Daughter
and only child then Elizabeth, Mary Dardis but now Elizabeth, Mary
Durling wife of William Durling junior Legume party heretofore
Legume and Dardis and also the Taxation. And whereas the said William
Durling junior and Elizabeth Mary Durling hold for a term of years the said
sum of Two thousand Pounds due together with all and every other due or due
of money which the said, Richard Dardis had at the time of his Death as entitled to
and transferred to him the said William Durling junior in that that the same
may be settled absolutely in the said William Durling junior, We therefore
by these presents that we the said William Durling junior and Elizabeth Mary
Durling his wife HAVE made constituted and appointed and by these presents
We make constitute and appoint John Newman Esquire Cleric and
John Newman of the City of London Legumes, Merchants and Legumes
under the firm of John Newman and doth to be our true and lawful Attorneys
and for each of us and in our names place and stead and to and for our use
to ask demands and receive all Debts now due or which shall hereafter
arise or grow due to us or either of us from the Governor and Company of the
Bank of England for whatever else it may be due from / for or on account
of the Stock or Stocks which the said, Richard Dardis had in the said Three
per cent Annuities stock / or in whatever other fund or Government
Security he had the same / and upon receipt thereof or any part thereof
discharge or other discharge to give for the same and also to assign
Transfer and sell over or to cause to be assigned Transferred and set over in a
proper legal Technical manner according to the custom and usage of
Transferring Stock unto the said William Durling junior and for his
name and to be absolutely at his disposal the said sum of Two thousand
Pounds

[illegible]

[illegible]

Leptothorax curvirostris

Manuscript: *Dipl. Antiqu. Pap. by August. of Pont. 10. fol. 10. v. 10. 10.*

Mr. Atterbury appeared before George, High Sec. of the Admiralty,
to report the progress of the movement of writing, which being fully shown in the
copy, was put into the hands of the High Sec. and said that he was present
to give the Thomas & Co. and Richard's Books and said we further finding

your house and they may bring - the location of Michael's house

Remained daily exactly the same.

there before the

10th day of June 1887

Richard Dwyer

Aug 24th 1862

Hemiscornal

Whereas by American Independence means the first
day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety.

The above Richard Pardee of the Island of Honolulu, nephew of the first par-
ticipating in the purchase of the said Island, and nephew of the said Charles
of the said Island, Pardee of the same part, William Pardee, son of the
said Island, nephew of the first part, and Thomas, son of Charles, nephew
of the said Island, nephew of the fourth part. It is shown amongst other
things mentioned and declared that the said Richard Pardee was entitled at

159

The time of executing the said Indenture unto the sum of Four thousand Pounds Sterling money of Great Britain stock in the Government three per cent funds and that in consideration of a marriage which was then to be shortly had and solemnized between the said William Furlonge junior and the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis it was thereby agreed by and between all the parties to the said Indenture that the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock in the said Funds and all the monies to arise thereby should be by the said Michael Dardis granted and assigned over to the said Thomas Meade and Charles Ogara their Executors Administrators and assigns to for and upon the several uses trusts intents and purposes therein mentioned and expressed of and concerning the same AND WHEREAS the said Indenture further witnesseth that for the Considerations therein contained and also for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Shillings of Lawful money of Great Britain in hand well and truly paid by the said Thomas Meade and Charles Ogara to him the said Michael Dardis the receipt and payment of which he the said Michael Dardis did thereby acknowledge He the said Michael Dardis at the request of the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis his Daughter testified by her being a party to and signing and sealing the said Indenture and with the Privy and consent of the said William Furlonge junior also testified by his being a party to and signing and sealing the said Indenture He the said Michael Dardis by the said Indenture did Grant bargain sell assign transfer and sell over unto the said Thomas Meade and Charles Ogara the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock in the said Government three per cent Funds and all securities made out for the same and all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Michael Dardis of in and to the said Stock and securities made out for the same and to all benefit and advantage arising or growing due from or out of the several Funds appointed for payment of the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock To have and to hold the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock and all

the

100

The said Devises and all and singular the last mentioned premises unto them the said Thomas Meade and Charles O'gara, their Executors Administrators and Assigns from thenceforth for evermore. And it was then agreed and declared by and between all the parties to the said Indenture and the true Intent and meaning of the said Indenture was that the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock so sold bargained assigned transferred and set over unto the said Thomas Meade and Charles O'gara, their Executors Administrators and Assigns was upon this Special Trust and confidence and to and for the several uses trusts intents and purposes therein after mentioned and expressed, that is to say, that they the said Thomas Meade and Charles O'gara their Executors Administrators and Assigns should and would permit and suffer the said Michael Dardis and his Assigns for and during the term of his natural Life to receive and take to his and their own use and benefit all the Interest that should grow due arise or become payable or be made upon and on account of the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock and upon this further trust and confidence that they the said Thomas Meade and Charles O'gara their Executors Administrators and Assigns should and would after the decease of the said Michael Dardis convey assign transfer ^{apply} and dispose of one moiety or half part of the said sum of Four thousand pounds Stock unto such person or persons and to such use and uses and in such manner and form and subject to such provisions and limitations as he the said Michael Dardis should by any Deed or Deeds writing or writings to be by him sealed and Delivered in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses or by any last Will and Testament in writing or by any writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament to be by him duly executed in the presence of the like number of Witnesses give direct limit or appoint. And as to the other moiety or half part of the said sum of Four thousand Pounds

181

Bonds Stock upon the further Trust and Confidence that they the said Thomas
 Meade and Charles Ogara their Executors Administrators and Assigns should
 and would after the death of the said Michael Dardis permit and suffer the said
 William Furlong junior and his Assigns for and during the term of his natural
 life to receive and take to and for his and their own use and benefit all the Interest
 that should grow due arise or become payable or be made upon and on Account
 of the said remaining moiety or half part of the said sum of Four thousand
 Pounds Stock. And upon this further Trust and Confidence that
 they the said Thomas Meade and Charles Ogara their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns should and would after the death of the said William Furlong junior
 permit and suffer the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis and her Assigns for and
 during the Term of her natural life to receive and take to her and their own use
 and benefit all the Interest that should grow due arise or become payable or be made
 upon and on Account of the said remaining moiety or half part of the said Four
 thousand Pounds Stock. And upon this further Trust and Confidence that
 they the said Thomas Meade and Charles Ogara their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns should and would after the death of the said William Furlong
 junior and Elizabeth Mary Dardis his then intended wife convey Assign
 Transfer apply and dispose of the said remaining moiety or half part of the
 said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock unto and amongst all and
 every the son and sons Daughter and Daughters of the said William Furlong
 junior on the body of the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis to be Begotten and the
 said Children of such sons and Daughters (in case any of them should be
 then dead leaving Issue) in equal shares and proportions. But the Child
 or Children of such of the said sons or Daughters as shall then happen to be
 dead shall be entitled only to the share which his her or their Father or
 Mother would have been entitled to if living and if but one then wholly to
 that

102.

that one And upon this further Trust and Confidence, that in case of the death of the said William Turlong junior or Elizabeth Mary Dardis and there shall be no such Son or Daughter nor any Issue of such Son or Daughter living and the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis in case of the death of the said William Turlong junior shall not then be Insistent of a Child or Children which shall be afterwards Born That then the said Trustees their Executors Administrators and Assigns should and would in such case Assign and Transfer the said remaining Moneys or half part of the said sum of Ten thousand Pounds Stock unto the survivor of them the said William Turlong junior and Elizabeth Mary Dardis his or her Executors Administrators or Assigns as the Law shall or may happen for ever as in and by the said in part recited Indenture Quadruplicate duly proved and recorded in the Registers Office of the said Island of Montserrat remain being therewith had in full more fully and at large appears And Whereas the said intended Marriage between the said William Turlong junior and the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis was had and solemnized Accordingly and the said Charles Ogara is since dead and the said Michael Dardis the Grantor in the said Indenture Quadruplicate is likewise lately dead without making any appointment or appropriation of the said Two thousand Pounds half of the said sum of Ten thousand Pounds Stock so reserved by him as aforesaid to be disposed of as he should think proper to direct leaving a Will behind him which was made previous to the aforesaid in part recited Indenture Quadruplicate, that is to say, a Will bearing date the twenty eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine and no other, by which said Will he the said Michael Dardis gave and bequeathed the said sum of Ten thousand Pounds Stock to John Herman and Joseph Pennison of the City of London Leguees in Trust to pay the Interest and Dividends

arising

183

giving therefore to his said Daughter then Elizabeth Mary Dardis for and during
 the term of her natural life and in case of her marriage and having children
 that then the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock and all the monies
 arising therefrom should at her decease be equally divided among them
 share and share alike of more than one and if but one then wholly to that
 one and in case of her dying without leaving any such Child or Children
 living at her decease then and in such case he the said Michael Dardis
 directed that the said sum of Four thousand Pounds Stock should be equally
 divided amongst his nephews John Fyfe and Michael Dardis and Samuel
 Dardis the sons and Jane the Daughter of his Brother Samuel Dardis deceased
 and of his said Will he the said Testator Michael Dardis did make and appoint
 his said Daughter and only Child Elizabeth Mary Dardis (now Elizabeth Mary
 Furlonge) Sole Executrix and also Residuary Legatee and Devisee as in and
 by the said Will more fully being thereunto had well fully and manifestly appear
 AND Whereas by the said in part recited Indenture Quadruplicate as also by
 the subsequent marriage of the said Elizabeth Mary Dardis and the Birth of a
 Child named William Dardis Furlonge now living and nearly of the years
 of Age the said Bequest respecting the said Four thousand Pounds Stock in
 Trust to the said John Hinman and Joseph Dennison is revoked AND Whereas
 the said William Furlonge junior and the said Elizabeth Mary Furlonge his
 Wife are desirous of putting and end to the Trusts hereinbefore recited to
 have been raised in and by the said Indenture Quadruplicate and to the
 Uses Conventions and Limitations attendant thereon and for that purpose
 have applied to me the Trustee to assign Transfer and sell over to him
 the said William Furlonge junior and his assigns the said two principal
 Sums of Two thousand Pounds and Two thousand Pounds Stock conveyed
 to me on Trust as aforesaid together with all Interest and Securities
 belonging

104

Belonging in any way relating thereto or to any part thereof in order that the
 same may Vest absolutely in the said William Furlong junior his Heirs and
 Assigns for ever and that fully and fully discharge and exonerate of all
 and all manner of these Trusts Conditions provisions Conditions Simulations
 or restrictions whatsoever declared by and concerning the same or any part
 thereof by the said Indenture Quadruplicate hereinbefore in part recited or
 by any other Deed or Deeds thing or things whatsoever AND I being willing
 to comply with such their request from the Knowledge I have of the Intentions
 of the said Michael Danks uniformly expressed in his Life time as well as
 from a Conviction that they will take care of the Interest of the said William
 Danks Furlong and do the best for his and their own benefit and advantage
 NOW therefore Know all men by these Presents that I the said Thomas
 Meade surviving Trustee as aforesaid for and in consideration of the request
 so to me made as aforesaid by the said William Furlong junior and the
 said Elizabeth Mary Furlong his wife testified by by their being Parties
 to and signing and sealing these Presents and for and in consideration of
 the sum of Twenty Shillings of Sterling Money of Great Britain to me in
 hand well and truly paid by the said William Furlong junior and
 Elizabeth Mary Furlong at and before the sealing and Delivery of these
 Presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I the said Thomas
 Meade surviving Trustee as aforesaid Have Granted Bargained Sold
 assigned Transferred and sell over and by these presents Do Grant Bargain
 sell Assign Transfer and sell over unto the said William Furlong junior
 his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said two principal
 sums of Two thousand Pounds and Two thousand Pounds Stock so
 conveyed to me on Trust as aforesaid by the said Indenture Quadruplicate
 and all my Estate Right Title Interest Trust Claim and Demand of
 what

108

what nature and kind whatsoever legal and Equitable of in and to the said two principal
 sums of Two thousand pounds and two thousand pounds Stock and all securities
 made out for the same together with all and every benefit and advantage arising
 or growing due or already arisen or grown due from or out of the several Trusts
 appointed for payment of the said sums of Two thousand pounds and two
 thousand pounds Stock and all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Claim
 and Demand either at Law or in Equity which he the said Michael Dardis
 had thereto or to any part thereof or to the Monies or Interests arising or to
 arise therefrom He have and to hold the same and all securities belonging
 or in any way relating thereto together with all Interest and benefit arising or to
 arise therefrom or from any part thereof unto him the said William Furlonge junior
 his Heirs and Assigns for ever to and for his and their own use and benefit and that
 clearly and fully discharged of and from all and every kind of Use Trust Condition
 Reversion Limitation or Restriction whatsoever and to and for no other use Intent
 or purpose whatsoever. In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Meade
 surviving Trustee as aforesaid have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
 Seal this Ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety seven.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in presence of

Geo. Ross

Thos. Broghe

Rich. Forles

Thomas Meade

Wm Furlonge jr

Elexa Mary Furlonge

Sole Exor of Michael Dardis

Be it Remembered that on the ninth day
 of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven before me the Honble
 Walter Mowson Esquire Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and
 Common Pleas held for the Island of Montserrat Personally appeared the within
 named Elizabeth Mary Furlonge the wife of the said William Furlonge junior
 who

500

Who being by me examined and Interrogated Solely and apart from her said Husband Did declare and acknowledge, that she signed and sealed the within Instrument of Writing for the purposes therein mentioned and expressed freely Voluntarily and without any fear threat or compulsion or other undue means used by her said Husband or any other person whatsoever. All which I do attest in my Capacity aforesaid.

Walter Monson.

Monkerrat. Before Richard Dyall Esquire Register of Deeds of the said Island Personally appeared Captain George Rejs one of the subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Instrument of Writing who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and saith that he was present together with Tho. Wroger and Richard Eyles and did see Thomas Meade and William Turlonge jun^r Esquires and Eliza Mary Turlonge the Executrix of Michael Dardes deceased duly execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing.

Recorded this
seventeenth day
of June 1797.
Witnessed and
examined
by me Henry
Rejs, the Register
of Deeds of the said
Island.

Sworn before me this
seventeenth day of June 1797.

Geo Rejs

Richard Dyall
Reg^r of Deeds of

e Monkerrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that I James M^r Henly of the said Island planter for and in consideration of the sum of Ninety Pounds current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by John Young of the said Island Esquire at and before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof I the said James M^r Henly do hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquit and discharge the said John Young his

Executors

167

Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever by these Presents have granted
 bargained and sold and by these Presents do grant bargain and sell unto the
 said John Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever a certain
 female negre Slave commonly called or known by the name of Peg and also
 a certain female Malatti Slave named Nancy daughter of the aforesaid
 negre Slave named Peg and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim
 and demand whatsoever of me the said James M'Henry of in and to the
 aforesaid Slaves To have and to hold the aforesaid Slaves unto the said John
 Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and
 behoof of him the said John Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 for ever and I the said James M'Henry do hereby promise and grant for
 myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators that he the said John Youngs
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns the Slaves hereinbefore mentioned
 or intended to be hereby granted bargained and sold and each of them
 unto the said John Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 against me the said James M'Henry my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 and against every other Person or Persons whomsoever shall and will warrant
 and for ever defend by these Presents In witness whereof I the said James
 M'Henry have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of
 July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six
 Shaled and Delivered

James M'Henry

In the presence of
 Martin Ryan

Montserrat Before Thomas Furlong Register of Deeds &c

Personally appeared Martin Ryan of the said Island
 Gentleman who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
 God

102

Recorded this
fourteenth day
of June One
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
and examined
this seventeenth
day 1797
The Turlongs
Regd of Deeds

God despoth and earth that he was present and did see the within named
James M Henry duly sworn and deliver the within Bill of Sale and that
the name Martin Ryan thereto subscribed as Witness of the same is the
proper handwriting of this Deponent.

Sworn before me this seventeenth
day of July one thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven

Martin Ryan

The Turlongs Regd of Deeds



Know all Men by these presents that I the said
William Willock of the City of London Merchant for divers good causes and Considerations me hereunto
moving Have made obtained authorized nominated constituted and appointed and
by these Presents do make again authority nominate constitute and appoint
Henry Bencklyn Esqre and John Burke of the Island of Antigua Esqre
William Willock now of London but going out to the Island of Montserrat
Esqre Christopher Thornhill Barron and John Harvey of the said Island
of Antigua Gentlemen for the Islands of Saint Christopher Nevis and
Montserrat and any two of them to substitute or appoint one or more Attorneys
under them for all or any of these Islands jointly and any one or more of them
separately to be my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney in the said Islands
as aforesaid for me and in my name and for my use and benefit to follow
manage and transact all and every my affairs and business whosoever in
the said Islands as aforesaid and for that purpose for me the said William
Willock and in my name and on my behalf to Enter into and upon and
to take and keep possession of all and singular the Plantations Lands

J. Turlongs

109

Tenements and Hereditaments of me the said Alexander Willock in the said Islands
 as aforesaid with the Negro and other Slaves Cattle Stock and Plantation Utensils
 and Implements thereon and thereto belonging or of any Estate or Estates under
 Trust or Mortgage to me the said Alexander Willock and for me and in my
 name and on my behalf to sue commence and prosecute all and every such
 Actions and Suits whatsoever as well at Law as in Equity that shall be or
 may be requisite and necessary for the purpose of obtaining and keeping the
 Possession of the said Plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments Negroes cattle
 Stock plantation Utensils and Implements and every part thereof and from
 and after taking and getting Possession thereof for and on behalf and for the use and
 benefit of me the said Alexander Willock to manage cultivate and employ and
 with the same Plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments Negro and other Slaves
 cattle Stock and Plantation Utensils and Implements and every part thereof to the
 best and utmost profit and Advantage and the Rents Issues Produce and Well
 Proceeds to arise therefrom or such part thereof as shall not be immediately used
 and expended in and upon the said Plantations and Premises be disposed of
 in the said Islands as aforesaid for the use and benefit of the said Plantations
 and Premises respectively from time to time to Ship Consign and Remit to the
 Address of the said Alexander Willock in London Bristol or elsewhere in Great
 Britain or Ireland on the account and Request of me the said Alexander Willock
 and in such proportions and manner as I the said Alexander Willock shall
 from time to time by Letter or otherwise direct or appoint and in default of such
 direction or appointment Then in such proportions and manner as my said
 Attornies or any or either of them shall in this or his discretion think fit And
 also for me and in my name and on my behalf and for my use and benefit
 to hire engage and employ all and every such Managers Business Clerks and

Witness

170

Servants whatsoever in and about the Management Cultivation Rase and
 Conduct of my said Plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments Slaves
 Little Stock and Premises and every part thereof as my said Attornies or any
 or either of them shall from time to time think proper and necessary and such
 Managers Overseers Clerks and Servants or any or either of them from time to time
 to discharge and others to appoint in their respective Stads at the discretion of
 my said Attornies or any or either of them And also for me the said Alexander Willock
 and in my name and for my use to take Demand Have receive and take of and
 from all and every person and persons whatsoever in the said Islands as aforesaid
 all and every sum and sums of Money Debt Dues Duties Goods Wares Merchandises
 and Effects whatsoever which now are or is or at any time hereafter shall or may be
 due owing payable or belonging unto me the said Alexander Willock in the said
 Islands as aforesaid for or upon Account of any Matter Cause or thing whatsoever
 and upon receipt thereof or of any part thereof for me and in the name and on
 the behalf of me the said Alexander Willock to make give and execute all and
 every such proper and sufficient receipts Acquittances and Discharges in the
 Law for the same as shall be required and upon nonpayment or nondelivery
 thereof or of any part thereof for me the said Alexander Willock and in my
 name and on my behalf to sue commence and prosecute all and every such
 Action and Actions Suit and Suits as well at Law as in Equity and to take
 and use all such other law ful means whatsoever for the speedy and effectual
 Recovering getting in and receiving all and every such sum and sums of
 Money Debt Dues Duties Goods Wares Merchandises and Effects whatsoever
 which now are or is or at any time hereafter shall or may be due owing payable
 or belonging unto me the said Alexander Willock in the said Islands as
 aforesaid from any Person or Persons whatsoever for or upon Account of any
 Matter)

177

Matter Cause or thing whatsoever as my said Attornies or any or either of them
 shall think proper and necessary And also for me the said Alexander Willock
 and in my name and on my behalf to make up settle and adjust all and every
 account and accounts which now are or is or at any time hereafter shall or
 may be depending in the said Island of Antigua between me the said
 Alexander Willock any Person or Persons whatsoever for or upon account of any
 Matter Cause or thing whatsoever And also for me the said Alexander Willock
 and in my name and on my behalf to appear and plead to answer and
 defend all and every such action and actions suit and suits as well at Law
 as in Equity that now are or is or at any time shall or may be sued brought
 commenced or prosecuted in the said Islands as aforesaid against me the said
 Alexander Willock by any person or persons whatsoever for or upon account of any
 Matter Cause or thing whatsoever and for me the said Alexander Willock and in
 my name and on my behalf to consent to any Matter Cause or thing in any such
 action or suit that shall be for my Advantage or the Accommodation of all or any of
 the other parties thereto as my said Attornies or any or either of them shall think
 proper and be advised unto And Generally to do and do all such matters
 and things in and about the Premises as shall or may be requisite or necessary
 fully and effectually to all intents and purposes whatsoever as I the said Alexander
 Willock might or could do if I were personally present at the doing thereof And
 I the said Alexander Willock do hereby give and grant unto my said Attornies
 and to each and to every of them my full and whole Power in the Premises and
 whatsoever my said Attornies or any two or more of them shall Lawfully do or
 cause to be done in and about the Premises by Virtue of these Presents I the said
 Alexander Willock do hereby agree to ratify allow and confirm the same as if
 it were actually done by myself In Witness whereof I the said Alexander
 Willock have hereunto set my hand and seal the eighth day of December

in

1792

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two -
 sealed and Delivered being first
 duly stamped in the presence of } Alex Willock

Geo Buiche

Wm Thompsons old pay office

Montserrat Bishop Thomas Furlonge Register of Deeds &c for said Island

Personally appeared George Buiche of the said Island Gentleman
 who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose that he
 was present and did see Alexander Willock of the City of London Esquire duly sworn
 and that the foregoing Power of Attorney and that the name "Geo Buiche" subscribed
 as a witness to the same is the proper hand writing of him this Deponent

Sworn before me this

11th day of April 1792The Furlonge Reg^r of Deeds &c

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Peter the
 Executor of Minor Ogara who was Executrix of Charles Ogara late of the said Island
 Esquire deceased send Greeting Whereas on the fifth day of May one thousand
 seven hundred and ninety sundry Negro and other Slaves the property of
 Andrew Power of the said Island Gentleman were sold at Public Sale by the
 said Charles Ogara and Peter Dourly and John Dourly of the said Island Esquires
 by and with the Consent of the said Andrew Power And Whereas William
 Brade and Daniel Brade of the said Island Esquires having bid for the
 sum of Five hundred and eighty Nine Pounds current Gold and Silver
 Money of the said Island for the following eight negro Slaves named
 Betty Conkey and her Infant Margaret Sulley, Nelly, Sam Doran,
 George

Recorded this
 twenty first
 day of June
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 two. And
 examined this
 twenty first day
 of March 1792
 The Furlonge
 Reg^r of Deeds

173

George and Michael were declared the purchasers of the said Negro Slaves & I the
 Whereas the said Charles Ogara afterwards departed this life without settling
 or consequence of the said Negro Slaves to the said William Brade and Daniel Brade
 And Whereas upon a settlement of accounts between the said William Brade and
 Daniel Brade and me the said Peter Shey Executor as aforesaid the said William
 Brade and Daniel Brade have credited and accounted for the purchase money
 as aforesaid on the day they bought the aforesaid Negro Slaves and are intitled to
 a Bill of Sale of them & Now Know ye that I the said Peter Shey Executor of Henry
 Ogara who was executor of the said Charles Ogara as aforesaid in consideration of
 the money and circumstances aforesaid Have bargained sold Released granted
 and confirmed & And by these presents Do bargain sell Release grant and confirm
 unto the said William Brade and Daniel Brade the aforesaid Negro Slaves named
 Betty, Conkey, Margaret, Suky, Nelly, Jim Doran, George and Michael and the
 Issue and Increase of the Females To have and to hold the said Negro
 Slaves named Betty, Conkey, Margaret, Suky, Nelly, Jim Doran, George and
 Michael and each and every of them and the Issue and Increase of the Females
 by these Presents Bargained sold Released granted and confirmed unto the only
 proper use and behoof of the said William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors
 Administrators and assigns for ever freely quietly peaceably and entirely without
 any Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Hinderance of any person whatsoever
 and without any account to me or to any other person whomsoever to be
 made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I nor any other person
 for me any Right Title Interest or Demand of or for the said Negro Slaves or
 any or either of them ought to exact challenge claim or Demand at any time or
 times hereafter but from all Action Right Title Claim Demand Repose
 and Interest of the same shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and
 virtue of these Presents & And I the said Peter Shey Executor as aforesaid for
 myself

184

I myself my Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Negro Slaves unto the said
 William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 against me my Executors and Administrators and against all and every other Person
 and Persons whatsoever shall and will wantant and for ever defend by these
 Presents, of which Negroes I the said Peter they have put the said William
 Brade and Daniel Brade in full possession by delivering them one of the
 said negro Slaves named Betty in the name of all the aforesaid Negro
 Slaves at the the sealing and delivery hereof In Witnes whereof I the said
 Peter they in my Executive Capacity aforesaid have hereunto set my hand
 and seal this Thirtieth day of September one thousand seven hundred and
 ninety six. —

Sealed and Delivered our living and
 single of the negroes above bargained and
 sold delivered by the said Peter they giving
 and delivering to the said William Brades
 and Daniel Brade the negro named
 Betty in the name of all the above mentioned
 negroes, in the presence of the Words and
 the "Singular Daniel Brade" first interlined.

W. Musgrave.

Peter they

Required this
 twenty fourth
 day of June
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 six, and
 examined
 this twentieth
 day of September
 1796

N^o 3

Know all Men by these Presents that I, Antoniette Doullaire, late of the Island of Guadeloupe but at present in the Island of Montserrat. I the said woman for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifteen Pounds and ten shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island in hand paid at and before the sealing and Delivery hereof by Robert Ellison of the said Island of Montserrat. Give the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these Presents do bargain and sell unto the said Robert Ellison my negro man slave called and known by the name of Papet To have and to hold the said negro man Papet by these Presents bargained and sold unto the said Robert Ellison his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever. And I the said Antoniette Doullaire for myself my Executors and Administrators the said Negro man Papet unto the said Robert Ellison his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Antoniette Doullaire my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other person and persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these Presents of which said negro man Papet I the said Antoniette Doullaire have put the said Robert Ellison in full possession by delivering him the said Negro man slave at the Execution hereof In Witness whereof I the said Antoniette Doullaire have hereunto set my hand and seal this Seventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five. sealed and Delivered / in presence of the said Negro Papet having been first delivered / in the presence of

} e Martinot Douillard

I Chambers. W^m Daniell.

Attest

476

Received the day and year within mentioned of and from Robert. Newton
of the Island of Montserrat Legume the sum of One hundred and fifteen
Pounds and ten Shillings of Current Gold and silver Money of the said
Island the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid
by him to me. I say received by me.

Witness

J Martinot Douillard

T. Chambers. Wm Daniell.

Montserrat. Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds for said Island.

Personally appeared William Daniell of the said Island

Legume who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
saith that he was present and did see the abovesaid Martinot Douillard
duly sign seal and Deliver the foregoing Bill of Sale and that the name

Wm Daniell subscribed as a Witness to the same is of the proper hand
writing of this Deponent.

Wm Daniell

Sworn before me this
30th day of January 1798

Thos. Turlonge. Reg^r of Deeds &c

Montserrat.

To all to whom these Presents shall come

Richard Dyett now of the said Island of Montserrat Legume but intending
shortly for the Kingdom of Great Britain sendeth Greeting Whereas
by Indenture bearing date the twentieth day of October in the year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four Between Christopher
Mcgrath of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Legume the Lawful Deputy
of James Townsend Esq^{re} Legume Secretary and Clerk of the Crown for the
said

Registered this
twenty fourth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
four and
authenticated this
twelfth day of
the Turlonge
Reg^r of Deeds &c

177

Said Island of the one part and the said Richard Dyett of the other part after the
 several recitals therein It was Witnessed that for and in consideration of the
 Promises and the covenants and agreements to be done and performed See the
 said Christopher Nugent did grant assign and sell over unto the said Richard
 Dyett his Executors Administrators and assigns the said Offices or places of Secretary
 and Clerk of the Crown as Deputy to and for the said James Townsend Oswald
 and all Fees perquisites and advantages whatsoever to the same belonging or in
 any wise appertaining Now know ye that I the said Richard Dyett in
 Virtue of the power and authority given and Committed to me have nominated
 substituted and appointed and by these Presents Doth nominate substitute
 and appoint Thomas Furlong of the Island aforesaid Esquire to be the
 Lawful and sufficient Deputy of him the said James Townsend Oswald and
 also of him the said Richard Dyett in and for the due exercise of the said Offices
 and places of Secretary and Clerk of the Crown in the said Island of Montserrat
 for and during the absence of the said Richard Dyett and no longer These presents
 being meant and intended then to expire and to be null and void And the
 said Richard Dyett Doth hereby authorize and empower the said Thomas
 Furlong during the time aforesaid to act and be the Lawful Deputy of the
 said James Townsend Oswald and in the place and stead of the said Richard
 Dyett to act do and perform all such Acts matters and things as shall be
 necessary for the due execution of the said Offices and also to demand receive
 and take all the Fees profits perquisites and advantages to the said Offices
 belonging or appertaining in as full and ample a manner as the
 said Richard Dyett might himself Demand or Receive And the said
 Richard Dyett Doth hereby ratify and confirm and declare to be good and
 Valid all and whatsoever the said Thomas Furlong as the Lawful
 Deputy

178

Deputy of the said James Townsend Esq. and Richard Dyett shall
lawfully do or cause to be done in the Premises by Virtue of their Powers
In Witness Whereof the said Richard Dyett hath hereunto set
his hand and seal this twenty fourth day of June One thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven.

signed sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Nash Dyett.

Richard Dyett

Received this
twenty fourth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven, and
examined the
yth of the yth
the Tenth
of the Tenth

Montserrat.

This Indenture made this thirtieth day of January
One thousand seven hundred and eighty four Between Henry Dyett of
the said Island planter of the one part and John Hugh Allen of the Island
aforesaid Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that the said Henry Dyett for
and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Pounds current Money of the said
Island to him in hand paid by the said John Hugh Allen the receipt whereof
he doth hereby acknowledge Hath granted bargained sold released and
confirmed and by these Presents Doth grant bargain sell alien release and
confirm unto the said John Hugh Allen his Heirs and Assigns for Ever
One piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of St.
George in the said Island of Montserrat containing by estimation One Acre
or thereabouts bounded to the Northward with St. John's and Lands of
Richard & Thomas Oliver Esq^r to the Southward with the River to the
Eastward with the High Road and to the Westward with the Lands of the
said Henry Dyett or howsoever otherwise the same is litted and bounded

(Lying)

179

giving or buying To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of land
and Premises hereby released and conveyed unto the said John Hugh
Allen his Heirs and Assigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of
the said John Hugh Allen his Heirs and Assigns for ever Y^e and for no
other use intent or purpose whatsoever And the said Henry Dyett doth
hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators covenant with
the said John Hugh Allen his Heirs and Assigns that he the said
John Hugh Allen his Heirs and Assigns shall and may from time to
time and at all times for ever hereafter hold possess and enjoy the Premises
hereby released without the lawful lett suit trouble vexation or denial of him the
said Henry Dyett his Heirs or Assigns or any other person or persons claiming
or to claim by from or under him them or any of them In Witness whereof
the said Henry Dyett hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the
day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of }
Chris^r Musgrave

Henry Dyett

Recorded this
twenty sixth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven at the
Court of the
High Court of
Common Pleas
in the County
of Middlesex

Received the day and year within written of and from the said
John Hugh Allen the full sum of Fifty Pounds current Money
being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by
him to me.

Witness
Chris^r Musgrave

Henry Dyett

80

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that Edmond Sempier of the said Island Esquire for and in consideration of the sum of Eighteen hundred Pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Mary Sempier, Catharine Sempier, Margaret Sempier & Ann Sempier of the said Island Spinsters at and before the sealing and Delivery of these presents, The receipt whereof do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Mary, Catharine, Margaret & Ann Sempier their Executors Administrators and Assigns the following negro & other Slaves To wit, Bando, Sally, Nacy, Chesey, Ruelle, Jimmy, Jenny, Philis, George, Holpank, Comb, Laure, Billy, Dublin, Eler, Nanny, Mary Rose & Mulatto Tanny, and also all the Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of me the said Edmond Sempier of in and to the aforesaid negro and other Slaves To have and To hold the aforesaid negro and other Slaves and the Issue and Increase of the said Females unto the said Mary, Catharine, Margaret and Ann Sempier their Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Mary, Catharine, Margaret and Ann Sempier their Executors Administrators & Assigns for ever In Witness whereof I the said Edmond Sempier have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
W. Musgrave.

Edmond Sempier

Executor of

Edmond Sempier decd

Montserrat. Received from Mary Sempier, Margaret Sempier, Catharine Sempier

121

Temper and Ann Temper within named the sum of eighteen hundred Pounds Current Gold & Silver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by them to me I say received by me the day and year within mentioned.

Witness

Edmond Temper.

W Musgrave.

Montserrat. Before Thomas Turlong Register of Deeds &c. for said Island

Personally appeared William Musgrave of the said Island

Esquire who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose

and saith that he was present and did see the within named Edmond Temper Executor of Edmond Temper deceased duly sign seal and deliver the within Bill of Sale and that the name "W Musgrave" subscribed as Witness to the same is the proper hand writing of him this Dependent.

Recorded this
twenty seventh
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
examined this
deed before me this
9th day of July
1799
The Turlong
Reg. of Deeds

day of

}

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between Edmond Temper of the said Island Esq. only son and Heir at Law of Edmond Temper late of the said Island Esquire deceased of the one part & Mary Temper Margaret Temper Catherine Temper and Ann Temper of the said Island Spinners of the other part Witnesseth that the said Edmond Temper for and in Consideration of the sum of eighteen Hundred Pounds of Current Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Mary Margaret Catherine

182

I, Ann Sempster at and before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents the
 except whereof he the said Edmond Sempster doth hereby acknowledge and thereof
 doth acquit and discharge the said Mary, Margaret, Catharine & Ann Sempster
 their Heirs and Assigns for ever by these Presents that he granted bargained
 and sold aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these Presents
 doth grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said
 Mary, Margaret, Catharine and Ann Sempster their Heirs and Assigns for
 ever all that Plantation or Parcel of Land late the property of the said
 Edmond Sempster deceased situate lying and being in the Parish of St.
 Patrick containing by estimation one hundred Acres to the same more or
 less butted and bounded to the Northward by the lands of Mr. Margaret Conn
 to the Southward by the Lands of Edmond Sempster bought of Eastmond Giltlittle
 to the Eastward by Gallows and to the Westward by the sea or howsoever
 otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying and being with the
 Buildings thereon erected and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder
 and remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof and also all the Estate
 Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said
 Edmond Sempster only then and their at Law of the said Edmond Sempster
 deceased in and to the said Plantation or Parcel of Land and Premises
 and of and in and to every part or parcel thereof To Have and to hold
 the said Plantation or Parcel of Land and Premises aforementioned with
 the appurtenances unto the said Mary, Margaret, Catharine and Ann
 Sempster their Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of
 them the said Mary, Margaret, Catharine & Ann Sempster their Heirs
 and Assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the said Parties to these

Presents

1793

Persons have hereunto set their Hands and Seal the day and year above

Written —

shaled and Delivered

in the Presence of

Mich^d Furlonge

Wm Daniell

Edmond Semper



Montserrat. Received from Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper, & Ann Semper the within named granted the sum of Eighteen Hundred Pounds Current Money being the Consideration Money within & mentioned to have been paid by them to me, I say received by me the day and year within mentioned. —

Witnesses

Edmond Semper

Mich^d Furlonge

Wm Daniell

Memorandum that on the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven full possession and Seizin of the said plantation Lands buildings and premises by this Deed granted, was delivered by the within named Edmond Semper to the within named Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper, & Ann Semper to hold to them their Heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper & Ann Semper their Heirs and assigns for ever according to the contents and true meaning of the within written Indenture in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Mich^d Furlonge

Wm Daniell

J. Montserrat

184

Montserrat before Thomas Furlonge Register of Deeds &c for said Island.

Personally appeared Michael Furlonge of the said Island Esq^r who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposeth and saith that he was present and did see the within named Edmund Tomper duly sign and execute the within Instrument of Writing and receipt thereto written And that he was also present and did see the said Edmund Tomper duly deliver the ^{possession} of the within mentioned plantation & promises to the said Mary Tomper, Margaret Tomper, Catharine Tomper and Ann Tomper and that the names "Mich^d Furlonge W^m Daniell" subscribed as witnesses of the same are of the proper hands writing of this Deponent and the said William Daniell.

Sworn before me this

23^d day of January 1798

Thos^d Furlonge. Reg^r of Deeds &c

Mich^d Furlonge

Recorded this twenty second day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight by me the Clerk of the Court of Deeds &c

Montserrat

This Indenture, made the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between Edmund Tomper of the said Island Esquire of the one part & Mary Tomper, Margaret Tomper, Catharine Tomper & Ann Tomper of the said Island Spinners of the other part Witnesseth that the said Edmund Tomper for and in Consideration of the sum of Five hundred Pounds of lawful Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Mary, Margaret, Catharine & Ann Tomper at and before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof he the said Edmund Tomper doth hereby acknowledge

485

Acknowledge and thereof both acquit and discharge the said Mary, Margaret, Catharine and Ann Lemper their Heirs and Assigns for ever by these presents Both granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these presents Both grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the said Mary, Margaret Catharine & Ann Lemper their Heirs and Assigns for ever all that plantation or parcel of Land late the property of Wth lastmond Gill little called Harpers estate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick containing by estimation thirty Acres be the same more or less buttled and bounded To the Northward by the Lands of John lastmond Lemper To the Southward by the Lands of John Dwyer by legth bought of Andrew Power to the Eastward by Gallows, to the Westward by the sea or however otherwise the same is buttled and bounded lying and being and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof & also all the Late Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said lastmond Lemper in and to the said Plantation or parcel of Land and in & to every part or parcel thereof To have & to hold the said Plantation or parcel of Land aforementioned with the appurtenances unto the said Mary, Margaret Catharine & Ann Lemper their Heirs & Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Mary, Margaret Catharine & Ann Lemper their Heirs & Assigns for ever In Witnes^s whereof the said Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year above written.

Sealed & Delivered

in the presence of

Nich^l FurlongeW^m Daniell.

Edmond Lemper

g. Hutton.

486

Montserrat. Received from Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper & Ann Semper the within named Grants the sum of Five hundred Pounds Current Money being the Consideration within mentioned to have been paid by them to me. I say received by me the day and year within mentioned.

Witnesses

Edmond Semper

Mich^d Turlonge

Wm Daniell

Memorandum, that on the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven full possession and seizen of the said Plantation Lands by this Deed granted was delivered by the within named Edmond Semper to the within named Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper & Ann Semper to hold to them their Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper & Ann Semper their Heirs and Assigns for ever according to the contents and true meaning of the within written Indentures in presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Mich^d Turlonge

Wm Daniell

Montserrat. Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds for said Island.

Personally appeared Michael Turlonge of the said Island before me who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God do solemnly and truth that he was present and did see the within named Edmond Semper duly sign and execute the within Instrument of Writing and except thereto

(and)

187

O And that he was also present and did see the said Leonard Semper duly deliver the possession of the within mentioned Plantation and Premises to the said Mary Semper, Margaret Semper, Catharine Semper and John Semper and that the names Mich^l Furlonge, W^m Daniell subscribed as Witnesses of the same are of the proper hands writing of this Deponent and William Daniell of the said Island Esquire.

Recorded this
twenty seventh
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
Examined by
me this 1st
day of January
1798
Mich^l Furlonge
Sgt of Doors

Sworn before me this

23rd day of January 1798

Thos Furlonge

Sgt of Doors H^o

Mich^l Furlonge

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and seven Pounds of current Gold & Silver Money to me in hand well and truly paid by William Baxter and Henry Hamilton of the Island aforesaid Esquires the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge, and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth acquit release and discharge the said William Baxter and Henry Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever Have granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth clearly and absolutely grant bargain sell assign transfer and sell over unto the said William Baxter and Henry Hamilton two negro men Slaves named Gilbert and Budjee together with all the Estate right title Interest Trust property claim and demand whatsoever of me the said Sarah Patterson of in to or out of the said Slaves named as aforesaid to have and to hold the

128.

The said Slaves named as aforesaid unto the said William Baxter and Henry Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever, to the only purpose and behoof of them the said William Baxter and Henry Hamilton and their Assigns and to aide for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. And I the said Sarah Patterson for myself my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns against myself my Heirs Executors Administrators I Assigns and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever the said Slaves named Gilbert and Budgee unto the said William Baxter and Henry Hamilton their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever shall and will warrant and Defend by these Presents In Witnesse whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty third day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered / In presence of

being first given of the said Slaves)

Gilbert & Budgee in presence of

Richard Dyett senr.

Sarah Patterson



Montserrat. Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named William Baxter and Henry Hamilton the sum of Two hundred and seven Pounds current Gold and Silver Money of Montserrat being the Consideration Money of within mentioned to be by them paid to me I say received — in full by me.

Witness

Richard Dyett senr.

Sarah Patterson

* V13 Gilbert belongs to W^m Baxter only, & Budgee to H^{amilton} William Baxter, W^m Baxter, and both were paid for by W^m Baxter by a Bill of Exchange for £113.00 at 7s 6d Cash 1/4 of currency.

Montserrat

189

Montserrat. Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds for said Island.

Personally appeared Richard Dyall Esq^r of the said Island

Gentleman who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose

Recorded this
twenty eighth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven, and
examined this
twelfth day of
July 1799
Thos Turlonge
Reg^r of Deeds

that he was present and did see Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow duly
sign and seal the foregoing Bill of Sale, and that the name Richard Dyall
subscribed as a witness to the same is the proper hand writing of him this
Deponent.

Sworn before me this

day of

e Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come

Richard Dyall of the Island aforesaid Esquire Sendeth Greeting knowing
that I the said Richard Dyall being about to depart for Europe have made
ordained constituted authorized and appointed, and by these presents do make
ordain constitute authorize and appoint Nathaniel Dyall Christopher Mangin
and Thomas Turlonge of the said Island Esquires my true certain and
lawful Attorneys and Attorney for me and in my name and to and for
my proper use and behoof to both demand sue for recover and receive of and
from all and every person and persons whom it doth shall or may
concern all and every sum and sums of Money Debts due ^{from} effects or ^{other} things which
now are or hereafter shall become due owing payable or belonging unto me the said
Richard Dyall and on receipt or recovery of the same or any part thereof sufficient
acquittances and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make
and give giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorneys or attorney

f

692

Of them jointly a severally full power and authority in and touching the
 themselves to sue pursue defend attack seize sequester imprison constrain
 and prosecute and thence and thereof to acquit release and out of Prison to
 discharge and one or more Attorney or Attorneys under them to make substitute
 and again to revoke And generally to do act and perform all and every other
 matter and thing requisite and necessary And I do hereby ratify and confirm
 all and whatsoever my said Attorneys or their substitutes shall or may
 legally do or procure to be done in and about the execution of the premises as
 fully amply and effectually to all intents constructions and purposes as

Recorded this
 twenty eighth
 day of June
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 seven and
 attested this
 17th Sept 1797
 the Justice
 of Peace

I myself might or could do were I personally present and acting therein
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty
 seventh day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

signed and Delivered

in the presence of
 Joseph Norton

Richard Dyett



Profectore Guadeloupe August 27 1794.

Gentlemen,

Please to pay to M^r. Michael Jos Sempor or Order the sum of
 One hundred and fifty Dots for value received which please to Account of

Gentlemen, Your most Obedt Serv^t

Thomas Higham

To M^r. Tho^s Allman M^r
 Merchants, S^t Kitts

S^t Kitts Aug 29th 1794 Rec^d the sum twenty five Dots on Part of the above

Mich^l Sempor

S^t Kitts

191

Received this
Twenty eighth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
examined this
9th Sept 1797
Wm. Furlong
Esq. of London

St Kitts Aug 29th 1794.

Recd from Messrs "The Altman &c" the sum of
Ninety Nine Pounds three Shillings 9d on Acco of the within.
Lxx. 3s. 9d. Mich. Temper

Hortserat

This Indenture made the Twentieth day of June in
the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between
Mary Temper, Margaret Temper, Catharine Temper and Ann Temper of the
said Island Spinners of the one part AND Wm Furlong & Sons Merchants of
the other part Whereas the said Mary Margaret Catharine & Ann by their
Bonds or Obligations duly executed bearing date the Twentieth day of June in
the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven stand bound to
the above named William Furlong & Sons also to Peter Shoy, William &
Daniel Brade and Alexander Hood Esquires their Executors Administrators &
Assigns to wit to the said Wm Furlong & Sons in the Penal sum of Eleven
hundred & fifty four Pounds Money to the said Peter Shoy in the Penal sum of
eight hundred & sixty three lb. eight shillings & six pence & 4d Money to the
said Wm & Dan Brade in the Penal sum of eight hundred & forty pounds
lb Silver Money and to the said Alexander Hood in the Penal sum of
One thousand & two pounds nine shillings & eight pence current Money
with conditions thereunder written for the payment of Five hundred
and seventy seven current Gold & Silver Money to the said Wm Furlong
& Sons and for the payment of four hundred & thirty seven pounds fourteen
shillings and three pence to the said Peter Shoy, and for the payment of Four
hundred and twenty pounds Gold & Silver Money to the said Wm & Dan Brade
and for the payment of Five hundred & one pounds four shillings and
ten

192

Now pence Current Money to the said Alexander Hood with Legal Interest
 on the sums mentioned in the said Conditions on or before the Twentieth day
 of June which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
 as by the said Bonds and Conditions may more fully appear NOW this
 Indenture witnesseth that the said Mary, Margaret Catharine & Ann Dempster
 in Consideration of the said Debts or sums of Money owing to the said W^m Turlonge
 & Sons, Peter Shoy, W^m & Dan^l Brade, and Alexander Hood as aforesaid and for
 securing the payment thereof with Interest on the principal sums mentioned
 in the said Conditions to the said William Turlonge & Sons, Peter Shoy, W^m &
 Dan^l Brade, and Alexander Hood their Executors Admins and Assigns and
 also in Consideration of the further sum of five Shillings to them the said
 Mary, Margaret Catharine & Ann Dempster by the said W^m Turlonge
 & Sons in hand well and truly paid at or before the sealing and delivery of
 these presents the receipt whereof the said Mary, Margaret, Catharine
 & Ann Dempster do and each of them doth hereby acknowledge, have and
 each of them hath granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth
 grant bargain and sell unto the said W^m Turlonge & Sons with the
 privity and approbation of the said Peter Shoy, W^m & Dan^l Brade and
 Alexander Hood the following Negro and Mulatto Slaves named
 Bando Sally, Mary, Chepy, Roulla, Billy Dublin, Peter, Mel Frank, Comb,
 Lawe, Jimmy, Jenny, Phillis, Nanny, George, Mulatto Nanny, Bridget
 Sue, Daniel, Louisa, Michael, Jack, Mina, Edmund, Nancy, Love, Jack,
 Patrick, Richard, Jimmy, Lucy, Nicky, Flora, Betty Wade, Betty, Scipio,
 Mary, Phillis, Charlotte, Delogne, & Pinks and the Issue and Increase of the
 said Females to have and to hold the aforesaid negroes and other
 Slaves and each and every of them and the Issue and Increase of the said

Amalia

193

Terminate by these presents granted bargained & sold unto the said W^m Furlonge
 & his heirs Executors Admors and Assigns provided Always & notwithstanding
 it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents and of the said Parties hereunto
 that if the said Mary Margaret Catharine and Ann Dempsey or either of them
 their or either of their Heirs Executors Admors or Assigns doth default well and truly pay or cause
 to be paid unto the said W^m Furlonge & his heirs Executors Admors or Assigns the aforesaid
 sums of Money due to them & the said Peter Hey W^m & Dan^t Brade and Alexander
 Kees with Interest on the sums mentioned in the said Conditions on or before the
 Twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
 without any deduction or abatement whatsoever then and from thence forth
 these presents and every matter and thing therein contained shall cease and be
 utterly null and void any thing therein contained to the contrary hereof in any
 wise notwithstanding AND the said Mary Margaret Catharine and Ann Dempsey
 do and each of them for their Heirs Executors and Admors doth promise covenant
 grant and agree to and with the said W^m Furlonge & his heirs Executors and
 Assigns in manner and form following that they the said Mary Margaret Catharine
 and Ann Dempsey their Executors Admors or some of them shall and will well
 and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said W^m Furlonge & his heirs
 Executors Admors or Assigns the aforesaid sums of Money due to the said W^m
 Furlonge & his heirs Peter Hey W^m & Dan^t Brade and Alexander Kees with
 Interest on the sums mentioned in the said Conditions as aforesaid on
 the day herein before limited for payment of the same without any
 deduction or abatement whatsoever as aforesaid AND that the said
 granted Negro and other Slaves now are and be and at all times from
 and after default shall happen to be made of or in payment of the
 aforesaid sums of Money and Interest as aforesaid or any part thereof
 shall

194

Shall for ever be remain and continue free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted
 and discharged of and from all manner of former and other grants, Mortgages, ..
 Judgments, Leases, Tithes, Duties, Charges or Incumbrances whatsoever heretofore
 made committed done or suffered by the said Mary Margaret Catharine and Ann
 Semper or either of them UNLESS the said W^m Turlong & Sons and their heirs ..
 Admors or Assigns and every of them shall and may from time to time and
 at all times after such default shall happen to be made in payment of the
 aforesaid sums of Money and Interest as before mentioned or any part thereof
 peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy all and singular
 the aforesaid negro and other slaves and every of them without the let, hindrance,
 trouble, hindrance, molestation, interruption or disturbance of them the said
 Mary Margaret Catharine and Ann Semper or either of them their or either
 of their heirs Admors or Assigns or any other person or persons lawfully claiming
 or to claim by from or under them or any of them and further that they the
 said Mary Margaret Catharine and Ann Semper their heirs Admors &
 Assigns and all and every other person or persons having or lawfully claiming
 any right title Interest of or in the said hereby granted Negro and other slaves
 or any of them shall and will at any time or times after such default made
 in payment as aforesaid make and execute all such further and other Acts
 matters things and Assurances in the Law whatsoever for the further and
 better conveying and Assuring of all and singular the aforesaid Negro &
 other slaves hereby granted unto the said W^m Turlong & Sons their heirs
 Admors Assigns for ever absolutely free and discharged of and from the
 Provisions or conditions herein before ment^d and of and from all Equity of
 Redemption by Virtue or colour thereof according to the true Intent and
 meaning of these presents as by the said W^m Turlong & Sons their
 Executors Admors or Assigns or his or their counsel learned in the Law
 shall

(193)

shall be reasonably demanded or required AND it is hereby covenanted and agreed upon by
and between the said Parties to this Deed AND it is hereby declared to be the true
intent and meaning hereof and if the Parties hereunto that until default shall
be made in payment of the aforesaid sums of Money and Interest as herein
before mentioned according to the time above limited for payment of the said
Monies It shall and may be lawful to and for the said Mary, Margaret Catharine
and Ann Semper their Exors Admors and Assigns peaceably and quietly to have
hold possess and enjoy all and singular the said negro and other Slaves above
granted and every of them and to have receive and take the Rents Labour &
services of the said negro and other Slaves, They paying over yearly and every year
the N^{t} proceeds arising from the Rents Labour and Services of the said Negroes &
Slaves to the said W^{m} Turlonge & Sons Trustees as aforesaid, any thing herein
contained to the contrary hereof in any wise notwithstanding AND it is hereby
further agreed upon by and between the said Parties to this Deed that the said
 W^{m} Turlonge & Sons the Trustees as aforesaid for the benefit of themselves and the said
Peter Shoy, W^{m} & Dan Brade and Alexander Hood shall from the yearly net proceeds
arising from the Rents Labour and Services of the Negroes and other Slaves herein
before mentioned to be paid over by the said Mary Margaret Catharine and Ann
Semper as aforesaid shall pay themselves and the said Peter Shoy W^{m} & Dan Brade
and Alexander Hood in proportion to their several Debts and Demands IN
Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands and seals this
day and year above written.

Sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of

 W^{m} Daniell

Mary Semper

Margaret Semper

Catherine Semper

Ann Semper

 W^{m} Turlonge & Sons

Peter Shoy

 W^{m} & Dan Brade

Alex Hood

Montserrat

190

Montserrat. Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds W^o for said Island.
 Personally appeared William Daniell of the said Island
 Esquire who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
 deposeth and saith that he was present and did see all the Parties to the
 within Indenture duly execute the same, and that the name W^m Daniell
 subscribed as Witness thereof is the proper hand Writing of him this Deponent.

Sworn before me this

30th day of January 1798

W^m Daniell

Thos Turlonge Reg^y of Deeds W^o

Recorded this
 Thirtieth day
 of June One
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety seven
 and examined before
 this day of
 February 1798
 the Turlonge
 Reg^y of Deeds W^o

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that I John Donewho of the
 said Island planter for and in consideration of Forty three pounds Current
 Money of Montserrat and also for and in consideration of the further sum of
 Ten shillings like money to me in hand paid by William Carey of the
 Island aforesaid Merchant the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
 have granted bargained and sold assigned transferred and set over unto the
 said William Carey his Executors Administrators and assigns the sum of
 Forty three Pounds Current Money due by the said Quoby Shull to him the said
 John Donewho as by the said above account stated will more fully appear and
 all Interest to grow due thereon and all the benefit and advantage of the same
 to the only proper use and behoof of the said William Carey his Executors
 Administrators and assigns for ever and to and for no other use Intent or
 purpose whatsoever And I do hereby nominate and appoint the said
 William Carey and his assigns my Attorney and Attornies Inveuable
 for me and in my name to Demand sue for recover receive have hold ^{and} enjoy
 the said sum of Forty three Pounds hereby assigned and all the benefit and
 advantage

497

Advantage of the same to his and their own use and uses for ever so that neither I the said John Donouho or any other for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or Demand whatsoever of or to the said sum of Forty three pounds eight shillings and six pence at any time or times hereafter but shall be wholly barred and excluded by virtue of these Presents In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed sealed & Delivered
in the presence of

John Donouho 

W^m Warham

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named William Carey the just and full sum of Forty three pounds current Money of the said Island over and above the sum of Ten shillings being the full consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

John Donouho

W^m Warham.

Questy Shieff Esquire to John Donouho 

1795	To balance of Acco since last year	18. 18. 6	By 6 yards ballance	4	1. 16. 0
1796	May 15 To this years salary seven months		By cash		0. 16. 6
	Eight days at five pounds ff	36. 8. 0	Balance		42. 14. 0
	month of found	45. 6. 6			45. 6. 6

Enrolled 26 June 1797 John Donouho

Montserrat

Personally appeared William Warham of the said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deponeth and saith that he was present and did see John Donouho duly sign seal and deliver the Assignment hereunto annexed and that the name William Warham

has

198

hereto subscribed as being the proper hand writing of him this Dependent

Sworn before me this

first day of July 1797

Wm. Harsham.

Thos. Turlonge

Deputy Secy.

Recorded this
first day of
July 1797
before me
hundred and
twenty seven
and seven
the Turlonge
Deputy Secy.

Montserrat

It all to whom these presents shall come Sarah Chambers of the
Island aforesaid Widow Administratrix of all and singular of the goods Chattels and
Effects which were the Property of John Chambers late of the said Island Esquire deceased
Deduth Quoting Know ye that I the said Sarah Chambers in my Capacity as aforesaid
for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred and fifty Pounds current Gold and
Silver money to me in hand well and truly paid by Richard Dyer Esq. of the said Island
Gentleman at and before the making and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby
acknowledge Have manumitted emancipated enfranchised made free and from all Slavery
and servitude released discharged and for ever absolved And by these presents do for myself in
my said Capacity my Heirs Successors and Administrators manumit emancipate enfranchise
make free and from all Slavery and servitude release discharge and for ever absolve a Mulatto
Woman named Betty Fox and her four children Sarah Mary Richard and
Eliza with the future Issue and Increase of the Females and I do in my said Capacity
hereby declare the said Betty Fox and her four children Sarah Mary Richard and
Eliza to be as free as any person whatsoever can be or will is in my power as Administratrix
aforesaid by any and every the most authentic and lawful means whatsoever to make and
declare the said Betty Fox and her four children Sarah Mary Richard and Eliza
to be free To have and to hold to the said Mulatto Woman Betty Fox and her four
children their heirs for ever and I the said Sarah Chambers in my said Capacity /

109

In myself my heirs executors and administrators do absolutely and for ever renounce and disclaim all and all manner of Right and Title of Sovereignty Dominion and Ownership from and over the said Mulatto Woman Betsy Fox and her four Children Sarah Mary Richard and Eliza from this time forth and further the freedom of the said Mulatto Woman Betsy Fox and her four Children Sarah Mary Richard and Eliza against themselves and each and every other person and persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever justly and peaceably defend by their presents In Witness whereof I the said Mr Sarah Chambers in my said capacity have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
The^r Chambers
Will Brown

Sarah Chambers



Received at Montserrat the day and year within written of and from the within named Richard Dyeall the just and full sum of Two hundred and fifty Pounds current Gold & Silver Money for the freedom of a Mulatto Woman named Betsy Fox and her four Children Sarah Mary Richard and Eliza being the consideration within mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness

Sarah Chambers

T. Chambers, Will Brown

Received this
fifth day of
July one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

At Montserrat. Personally appeared William Brown of the said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and testify that he was present and did see the above named Sarah Chambers duly sign seal and deliver the foregoing Manuscript and that the names Thomas Chambers and William Brown subscribed thereto as Witnesses are the proper hands and writing of the said Thomas Chambers and this Deposition and further he doth not. Will Brown. Sworn before me this fifth day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven. The^r Furlonge Reg^d of Depts^r St^r

200.

Montserrat

Knowall Men by these Presents that I John Dyett planter of the said Island for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred and forty Pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by Richard Dyett of the said Island Gentleman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have granted bargain and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Richard Dyett two Negro Slaves of the names following that is to say Sally a negro wench and Jack a negro man together with the Rents Issues and profits of the said Slaves and the Issue and Increase of the Females thereof To have and to hold the said negro Slaves named as aforesaid unto the said Richard Dyett his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever (and I the said John Dyett for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators will warrant and defend the said negro Slaves named Sally and Jack unto the said Richard Dyett his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered / With my hand of the
Slave named Sally given in the name of
the whole / In presence of

Joseph A. Norton

Montserrat Received the day and year first within written of and from the within names Richard Dyett the just and full sum of Two hundred and forty Pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the full consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness
Joseph A. Norton

John Dyett 

John Dyett

Montserrat.

201

Recd this
sixth day of
July one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

Montserrat. Personally appeared Joseph Morton of the said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposeth & saith that he was present and did see the above named John Dyett duly sign seal and Deliver the within Bill of date and that the name Joseph Morton thereto subscribed as testifies is the proper hand writing of him this Deponent.

Shewn before me this fiftenth day of July
one thousand seven hundred Ninety seven

Joseph Morton.

The^d Furlonge. Reg^d of Deeds St.

St^d Christophers

Know all Men by these presents that I Eleanor Byrne of said Island Widow have remised released & for ever quit claim'd to & by these presents do for me my Heirs Executors & Administrators remise release & for ever quit claim unto Dorely Shnell of the Island of Montserrat Esq^r his Heirs Executors and Administrators for a certain Legacy left me by the last Will & Testament of my Grand Mother, Mary Luther of the Island of Montserrat for & in consideration of a Bill of Sale unto me given by said Dorely Shnell of Two Negro Slaves the one named John & the other named William In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Recd this
sixth day of
July one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
and Examined
The^d Furlonge
Reg^d of Deeds St.

Witness
Edward Cairnes

Eleanor Byrne

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come William Manning of the City of London Esquire sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said William Manning for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and sixty pounds current gold and silver

Henry

202.

Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by Richard Melanene of the said Island, Leguat and before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged HAVE manumitted emancipated enfranchised made free and from all Slavery and servitude absolute discharged and for ever absolved and by these presents Do for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators manumit emancipate enfranchise make free and from all Slavery and servitude release discharge and for ever absolve Two mulatto Boys called Cressy and Tom and one mulatto Woman called Betty and the future Issue and Increase of the said Betty and I do hereby declare the said Cressy Tom and Betty and the Issue and Increase of the said Betty to be as free as any person whatsoever can be or as it is in my Power by any and every the most authentic and lawful ways and means whatsoever to make and declare the same to be Free and I the said William Manning for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators Do absolutely and for ever renounce and disclaim all and all manner of Right Title of Sovereignty dominion and Mastership for ever in to or out of the said mulattoes Cressy Tom and Betty and the Issue and Increase of the said Betty from this time forth In Witness whereof I the said William Manning have hereunto set my hand and seal in Montserrat this first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Wm. Dyell

William Manning
by his Attorney
Henry Hamilton

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Richard Melanene the just and full sum of Two hundred and sixty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of Montserrat being the consideration within mentioned.

Witness
Wm. Dyell

William Manning
by his Attorney
Henry Hamilton

Done the 6th 1799. Personally appeared Henry Hamilton Esq. Attorney of Montserrat, who duly acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Deed of Gift.

Recorded this seventh day of July 1799.

Per me, Sec.

Per me, Sec.

Per me, Sec.

Per me, Sec.

203.

We the Underwritten Creditors of Charles William Winspeare deceased agree that if George French Esq. surviving Partner of Charles William Winspeare Company will deliver up to Robert Ingram Administrator of the said Charles William Winspeare deceased all the Books and Papers belonging to the said Partnership and also execute a full & sufficient Assignment of all the outstanding Debts & Demands that are just and recoverable, we will take no advantage whatever of the said Administrators not proceeding against the said George French on a joint and several Bond and Covenant of Attorney of the said George French and the said Charles William Winspeare duly executed by them separately in the life time of the said Charles William Winspeare till the month of March next ensuing. This agreement we make binding on ourselves our Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them In Witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names this thirteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Witnessed this
fifteenth day
of July one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.
Witnessed
9th Sept 1799
Jas Furlonge
Esq of Dublin

Robt. Dolridge.	Brades Harper & Brade.	Edw. W. Wylke Esq.
Dyett & Selousgrave.	Wm. Furlonge & Sons.	Dyett & Furlonge.
Gilbert Ormsby.	Nathl. Dyett.	J. Dowdy Esq.
Edw. Sweeney j. for Denis Sweeney.		Ant. Belharr.
Roader & Bouske.	Jm. Ashenell.	Edw. Audain.
Edw. & The Brownbill.		

Montserrat

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between William Brade and Daniel Brade of the said Island Esquires Administrators of the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Thomas Saffron late of the said Island Gentleman deceased of the one part and William Saffron of the said Island Esquire of the other part

Witness

204

Whereas the said William Saffron the next Son to the said intestate Thomas Saffron
 hath paid the said William Brade and Daniel Brade the amount of their demand
 against the said intestate Thomas Saffron and hath required an Assignment of the
 said intestate Thomas Saffron's demand against the late Charles Ogara Esquire
 deceased as Executor of the late Charles Saffron the Elder Esquire deceased NOW
 this Indenture Witnesseth that the said William Brade and Daniel
 Brade for and in consideration of the money due to them from the said intestate
 Thomas Saffron to them the said William Brade and Daniel Brade in hand
 paid by the said William Saffron at or before the sealing and Delivery of these
 Presents the receipt whereof the said William Brade and Daniel Brade do hereby
 acknowledge have granted transferred assigned and set over and by these Presents
 do clearly and absolutely grant transfer assign and set over unto the said William
 Saffron his Executors Administrators and assigns all monies due as aforesaid to the
 said Intestate Thomas Saffron deceased from the representative of the said
 Charles Ogara deceased or to become due and owing and all the Right Interest
 property claim and demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity which the said
 William Brade and Daniel Brade have or right to have or claim of or to the said
 Monies and premises To have and to hold receive and enjoy all and singular
 the hereby assigned Monies and premises unto the said William Saffron his
 Executors Administrators and assigns from henceforth and for his and their
 proper use and benefit for ever And further the said William Brade and Daniel
 Brade do by these Presents make ordain constitute authorize and appoint the
 said William Saffron his Executors Administrators and assigns the true
 and lawful Attorney & Attornies of them the said William Brade and
 Daniel Brade ^{in the name of them} the said William Brade and Daniel Brade
 to sue and proceed either at Law or in Equity for the recovery
 of the Monies aforesaid and upon payment to acknowledge make and give
 full

205

Full satisfaction release and discharge for all monies now due and owing as aforesaid or to become due and owing from the representative of the aforesaid Charles Ogara as aforesaid and all and every other lawful debt and debt thing and things whatsoever as shall be required in and about the premises the said William Brade and Daniel Brade do covenant promise and agree to allow establish and conform by these presents and the said William Brade and Daniel Brade do further for themselves their Executors & Administrators covenant promise and agree to and with the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents in manner and form following that is to say that they the said William Brade and Daniel Brade have never made or executed any assignment or any release or other discharge of the said monies due as aforesaid or to become due and owing from the representative of the aforesaid Charles Ogara as aforesaid neither will nor shall they said William Brade and Daniel Brade at any time hereafter make commit or do any act release or thing whatsoever whereby any suit process or proceedings at any time hereafter for recovery of the monies aforesaid shall be in any manner or wise hurt hindered disabled delayed or extinguished without the consent of the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators or Assigns thereto first had in Writing In witness whereof the Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Readed this
twenty first
day of July
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
three and
examined
Thos. Turlinge
Magr of Deeds

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of }
Nichl J. Semper

Wm Brade
Dan Brade
by his Att^y
Wm Brade

206

Montserrat

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between William Brade and Daniel Brade of the said Island Legunes Administrators of the goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Charles Saffron the younger late of the said Island Gentleman deceased of the one part and William Saffron of the said Island Legune of the other part Whereas the said William Saffron the next of kin to the said Intestate Charles Saffron the younger hath paid the said William Brade and Daniel Brade the amount of their demand against the said intestate Charles Saffron the younger and hath required an Assignment of the said intestate Charles Saffron's demand against the late Charles Ogara Legune deceased as executor of the late Charles Saffron the Elder Legune deceased NOW This Indenture Witnesseth that the said William Brade and Daniel Brade for and in Consideration of the money due to them from the said Intestate Charles Saffron the younger to them the said William Brade and Daniel Brade in hand paid by the said William Saffron at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said William Brade and Daniel Brade do hereby acknowledge have granted transferred assigned and set over and by these presents do clearly and absolutely grant transfer assign and set over unto the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators and assigns all Monies due as appeared to the said Intestate Charles Saffron deceased from the representatives of the said Charles Ogara deceased or to become due and owing and all the right Interest property claim and Demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity which the said William Brade and Daniel Brade have or might to have or claim of or to the said Monies and promises To have and to hold receive and enjoy all and singular the hereby assigned Monies and promises unto the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators and assigns from henceforth and for his and their proper use and benefit for ever AND together

This

207

the said William Brade and Daniel Brade by these presents make plain conditute
 authority and appoint the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators and
 assigns the true and lawful Attorney and Attorneys of them the said William Brade and
 Daniel Brade Invealed in the name of them the said William Brade and Daniel
 Brade to sue and proceed either at Law or in Equity for the recovery of the monies aforesaid
 and upon payment to acknowledge make and give full satisfaction release and
 discharge for all Monies now due and owing as aforesaid or to become due and owing
 from the representative of the aforesaid Charles Ogden as aforesaid AND all and every
 other lawful Act and Acts thing and things whatsoever as shall be requisite in and about
 the Recovery the said William Brade and Daniel Brade do Covenant promise and
 agree to allow establish and confirm by these presents and the said William Brade and
 Daniel Brade do further for themselves their Executors and Administrators Covenant
 promise and agree to and with the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators
 and assigns by these presents in manner and form following that is to say that they
 the said William Brade and Daniel Brade have not made or executed any
 Assignment or any Release or other discharge of the said Monies due as aforesaid or to
 become due or owing from the representative of the aforesaid Charles Ogden as aforesaid
 neither will nor shall they said William Brade and Daniel Brade at any time
 hereafter make commit or do any Act release or any thing whatsoever whereby any
 suit process or proceedings at any time hereafter for recovery of the monies aforesaid shall
 be in any manner or wise hurt hindered delayed or extinguished without
 the consent of the said William Saffron his Executors Administrators or assigns
 thereto first had in Writing In Witness whereof the parties to these Presents
 haveunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above Written.

Recorded this
 Twenty first
 day of July
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 seven and
 examined
 Wm. J. Long
 Reg. of Deeds

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
 the words have not being first entered
 Mich. J. Long

Will Brade
 Dan Brade
 by his Attys
 Will Brade

208

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents That I John Dyer of the said Island require for and in consideration of the sum of thirty six pounds current Gold and Silver Money to me or him paid by Henry Underwood of said Island the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have manumitted emancipated enfranchised and from all slavery and servitude for ever set free and discharged and by these presents Do manumit emancipate enfranchise and for ever set free from all slavery and servitude my two Mulatto Boys called and known by the names of Richard and Henry the sons of my Mulatto Slave called Calabella So that neither I the said John Dyer nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators at any time or times hereafter can shall or may have Claim Challenge or Demand any Estate property or Interest of or to the said two Boys named Richard and Henry as aforesaid or to their or either of their Labour or Service in any right or manner whatsoever But of and from all such Right Estate Title or Property Claim or Interest therein shall and will be for ever hereafter utterly released and excluded by force and virtue of these presents In Witness whereof I the said John Dyer have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

Shall and Delivered

John Dyer

in the presence of

John Quacy Tazans

Received the day and year above written of and from the within named Henry Underwood the just and full sum of thirty six pounds current Gold Silver Money being the Consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

John Dyer

John Quacy Tazans

Attest

209

Montserrat. Personally appeared John Dwyer Fagan Regime who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and saith that he was present and did see the above named John Dyer duly sworn and deliver the foregoing Manuscript and that the name John Dwyer Fagan thereto subscribed as Witness is the proper hand writing of this deponent.

Sworn before me this twenty second

John Dwyer Fagan

day of July one thousand seven

hundred and ninety seven.

The Surrogate Regt of Deeds &c.

Deposited this
twenty second
day of July
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
subscribed this
9th Sept 1799
The Surrogate
Regt of Deeds &c.

Montserrat.

This Indenture made the seventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between Joseph Herbert of the said Island of Montserrat Regime of the one part Ann Herbert the wife of the said Joseph Herbert of the second part And William Danell of the said Island Regime / a Trustee nominated and appointed for and on behalf of the said Ann Herbert / of the third part Whereas the said Joseph Herbert and the said Ann Herbert his wife have mutually agreed and by these presents do agree to live separate and apart for and during their respective natural lives on the conditions and Terms following Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Joseph Herbert for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said William Danell his Executors Administrators and Assigns that he the said Joseph Herbert his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or one of them shall and will well and truly pay unto the said William Danell his Executors or Administrators or Assigns during the joint lives of the said Joseph Herbert and Ann his wife for the use of the said Ann and towards her support and maintenance

218.

One Annuity or yearly sum of One hundred and fifty Pounds of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat free and clear of all Taxes Charges and Deductions whatsoever the said Annuity or yearly sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Money as aforesaid to be paid and payable to the said William Daniel his Executors Administrators or Assigns for the use of the said Ann as aforesaid during the joint Lives of the said Joseph Herbert and Ann his Wife in half yearly payments in each and every year by two equal proportions the first half yearly payment thereof to begin and to be made on the seventh day of December next ensuing the date hereof And further that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Ann and the said Ann is hereby authorized and empowered from time to time and at all times during the joint Lives of the said Joseph Herbert and Ann his Wife and the said Separation to have possess and enjoy the use and services of an able and capable negro Woman such as ^{she} the said Ann may think proper to employ from the property of the said Joseph Herbert And further that in case the said Ann shall happen to survive the said Joseph Herbert she the said Ann shall and may after the decease of the said Joseph Herbert possess and enjoy to the use of herself her Executors Administrators and Assigns such proportion and proportions part and parts of the Estate and Interest of which the said Joseph Herbert may die seized and possessed of or entitled to as if these present had never been executed or entered into Provided nevertheless that she shall not be entitled to her thirds or Dower over and above the provisions hereby made but to one or the other exclusively at her Election And it is hereby agreed that in case the said Ann should happen to survive her said Husband and elect to take the said Annuity that the same shall be paid for and during her natural Life in the same manner as hereinbefore expressed And that he the said Joseph Herbert hath not nor will do perform or execute any Act or Thing

211

Thing or Things which can or may preclude destroy or deprive the said Ann Herbert
 of any right claim or interest in Law or Equity in the said Estate or Estates of which the
 said Joseph Herbert may die seized or possessed of or in any manner entitled to
 as aforesaid: And Whereas Henry Tinton late of the Town of Bridgewater in the
 County of Somerset deceased did by her last will and Testament give and bequeath
 unto the said Ann Herbert when sole and unmarried the sum of Two hundred and
 fifty Pounds of Sterling and Lawful Money of Great Britain which hath not been
 paid: Now the said Joseph Herbert for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 Both Covenant promise and agree to and with the said William Daniell his Executors
 Administrators or Assigns that he the said Joseph Herbert will duly authorize and
 empower and permit the said William Daniell his Executors or Administrators or
 one of them to make use of his name for the recovery and receipt of the said Legacy and
 to settle the same with all Interest accruing thereupon to the best Advantage for
 the Child of which the said Ann is now Incient to be paid at his or her Age of
 Twenty One years and in case the said Child should happen to die before his or her
 attaining the age of Twenty one years then and in such case for the use and Benefit
 of the said Ann it being the intention that the said Legacy should not be considered
 any part of the Estate of the said Joseph Herbert and the said William Daniell for
 himself his Executors and Administrators Both Covenant and agree to and with
 the said Joseph Herbert his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that
 he the said William Daniell his Executors and Administrators shall and will
 from time to time as the said Annuity and yearly sum of One hundred and
 fifty pounds shall or may be received pay and apply the same for the uses
 aforesaid in such manner and as the said Ann shall direct and appoint
 without any abatement or Deduction whatsoever And it is hereby agreed upon
 by and between the parties to these presents that the receipt and receipts

212

Under the hand of the said Ann shall be a sufficient acquittance and acquittances release
and release discharge and discharge to the said William Danwell his Executors and
Administrators for the appropriation and Application of the said Annually or yearly sum or
to be made as aforesaid And the said Joseph Herbert doth hereby bind himself his Heirs
Executors and Administrators unto the said William Danwell his Executors Administrators
and assigns in the sum of Two Thousand Pounds of current Gold and Silver money
for the due performance of the covenants herein contained to be done and performed by the
said Joseph Herbert And the said Ann Herbert doth hereby covenant promise and
agree to and with the said Joseph Herbert That the said Ann Herbert her Executors and
Administrators or any of them shall and will from time to time and at all times during the
continuance of the separation aforesaid save keep harmless and indemnify the said Joseph
Herbert his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them of and from all and all
manner of Action and Actions Damages and expences whatsoever which to the said
Joseph Herbert his Heirs Executors or Administrators or any of them shall or may suffer
sustain or be put unto for or by reason of the said Ann Herbert contracting any Debt or
Debts Duty or Duties during the continuance of the separation aforesaid And it is hereby
agreed and it is the true intent and meaning of these presents that in case the said
Joseph Herbert and Ann should live together and the said separation cease and
determine with the consent of the said Joseph Herbert and Ann his wife That then
and in such case these presents shall be null and void as if the same had never been
executed In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their
hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

Will Brown

Joseph Herbert } Ann Herbert } William Danwell

Be it Remembered that this seventh day of June in the year of our

Lord

213.

Said one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Before me Richard Symons Esquire
one of the Justices of His Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas
for the Island appeared Personally appeared Ann Herbert party to the within
Indenture who being by me privately and apart examined declared that she
voluntarily and of her own free will and consent executed the within Indenture without
any threats force or compulsion of the said Joseph Herbert her Husband but for
in my Capacity aforesaid the day and year last above Written.

Rich^d SymonsMontserrat. Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds H^c for the said Island

Personally appeared William Brown of the said Island Gentleman
who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and oath that
he was present and did see Joseph Herbert Ann Herbert and William Danneil parties
to the foregoing Indenture duly execute the same and that the name Will^m Brown subscribed
herein as Witness is the proper hand writing of ^{him} this Dependent.

Sworn before me this twenty fifth day of July

Will^m Brown

one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

Thos^t Turlonge Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Montserrat.

Thomas George French surviving Partner of Charles Williams
Windspears and Company is indebted unto Robert Ingram in a certain Bond or
Obligation bearing date the first day of August One thousand seven hundred and
ninety six which said Bond or Obligation together with the Interest thereon still
remains due and owing unto the said Robert Ingram And whereas the said
George French hath agreed to assign and Transfer all and singular the Debts
duns and claims of Money due and owing unto the late Partnership of Charles
Williams Windspears and Company towards payment and satisfaction of the
said

Recorded this
twenty fifth
day of July
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
examined
Thos^t Turlonge
Reg^r of Deeds H^c

214

a proved Debt as far as the same well amount to and without Howbeit, Men by these presents
 that I the said George French for and towards payment and satisfaction of the said Debt
 and for and in consideration of Two Shillings to me in hand paid by the said Robert Ingram
 have granted bargained sold assigned transferred and set over and by these presents do
 fully and absolutely bargain sell assign transfer and set over unto the said Robert Ingram
 all and singular the Debt due and sums of Money so due and owing unto the late
 Copartnership of Charles William Wenspence and Company And also all the Estate
 Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of me the said George French
 or to the same or any part or parcel thereof To have and to hold all and
 singular the said Debt hereby granted bargained sold assigned transferred and set
 over with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Robert Ingram his Executors
 Administrators or Assigns for ever Upon Trust: Nevertheless and to the intent
 and purpose that the said Robert Ingram his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns shall and will with all convenient speed collect all and singular the
 said Debt of the said Copartnership And use their best Endeavours by all lawful
 ways and means to obtain and receive into their hands and possession all and
 singular the said Debt due and sums of Money so due and owing to the said
 Copartnership by and from the several persons so indebted to the said Copartnership
 and that after deducting all such reasonable costs Charges and expenses as he
 the said Robert Ingram his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall lay
 out and expend relating to the execution of This Trust Then upon this
 further Trust that all the Remainder (after such deduction as aforesaid) of
 the clear Money arising by the collection recovery and receipt of all such Debt
 due and sums of Money so due and owing to the said Copartnership which
 shall be received and received by the said Robert Ingram his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns shall be applied towards payment and satisfaction
 of the said Debt or Obligation and all Interest to grow due thereon and to and for

213

no other use intent or purpose whatsoever And for the better and more effectually
 recovering and receiving of all and every the said Debts due and Sums of Money so
 due and owing to the said late Partnership I the said George French surviving
 Partner of the said Charles William Wingrove and Company have made constitute
 authorized and appointed and by these presents Do make constitute authorize
 and appoint and in my place and stead put and depute the said Robert
 Ingram his Executors Administrators and Assigns the true and lawful Attorney
 and Attornies irrevocable of me the said George French my Executors Administrators
 or Assigns to demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and every Person and
 Persons who stand indebted to me the said George French as surviving Partner of
 Charles William Wingrove and Company all such Sums and Sums of Money as now are
 or shall or may become due or payable to me the said George French surviving partner
 as aforesaid and on receipt or recovery of the same or any part thereof proper and sufficient
 Acquittances releases and other discharges to give for the same and on non payment
 of such Monies so due to me as aforesaid to commence any action or actions suit or
 suits in this in the name of me the said George French as surviving Partner as
 aforesaid or in their own names or otherwise for the recovery of the monies due to
 me the said George French as surviving Partner as aforesaid and the same to
 prosecute to effect or to agree and compound for the same as shall seem
 requisite to the said Robert Ingram his Executors Administrators or Assigns
 hereby granting unto the said Robert Ingram his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns my full power and Authority to do and to in the Premises as
 fully to all intents and purposes as I the said George French as surviving
 Partner as aforesaid might or could have done if these Presents had not
 been made. In Witness whereof I the said George French
 surviving Partner as aforesaid have hereunto set my hand and seal
 this

210

This twenty fifth day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven
 sealed and Delivered } George French Esq
 in the presence of } the said Partner of Charles
 Joseph Mortons. William Wainwright Company

Received & Montrrat the day and year within written of and from the
 within named Robert Ingram the full sum of Two Shillings being the
 Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness
 Joseph Mortons.

George French
 the said Partner of Charles
 William Wainwright Company.

Witnessed this
 twenty eighth
 day of July one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety seven
 at the Court
 this 28th Sept 1799
 the Shillings
 Day of Court of

Montrrat

On the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and ninety seven Before the Honorable Richard Ste Legue
 President of his Majesty's Council for the said Island of Montserrat and Ordinary of
 the same for the time being appeared personally John Youngs of the said Island
 Esquire and attests that the late Catharine Ryley Widow whilst living made her
 last Will and Testament in writing and therein and thereof named constituted
 and appointed him the said John Youngs one of her Executors and afterwards
 departed this life And he further attests that the late George Brownbill
 Esquire whilst living made his last Will and Testament in writing and
 therein and thereof named constituted and appointed him the said John
 Youngs one of his Executors and afterwards departed this life And that
 for divers good causes and considerations him the said John Youngs specially
 moving he the said John Youngs ^{expressly} ~~expressly~~ renounceth the burden of the
 execution of the said Wills of the said Catharine Ryley and of the said
 George

217

Remitted this
twenty eighth
day of July
one thousand
seven hundred
and Ninety
seven, and
examined this
9th Sept 1799
Mr. G. H. H. H.
Ref. of Deeds

George Brownbill Wherefore the said John Spence prayed And the said Ordinary did at his petition or request admit this his Comunication of the Wills of the said Catharine Poppley and of the said George Brownbill both deceased.

Rich^d. H. H. H.

Montserrat.

Whereas from the situation of my affairs it is necessary that my Attorney should be vested with full powers and authority to act as occasion may require during my absence from this Island Now know all Men by these presents that I John Lynch late of the Island of Antigua but now of the Parish of St. Patrick in the Island of Montserrat Gentleman have made constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute and appoint Samuel Martin Clerk of the Parish of St. George's and Thomas Stanger of the Parish of St. Patrick both jointly and each and either of them severally to be my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney for me and in my name and for my use and benefit to have sign and perform and to conduct and manage all my Estates Real & Personal in the said Island of Montserrat and to do and transact all and every manner or kind of such business or affair in which I am or may be in any wise concerned or affected either in my private capacity or as Devisee and Executor and Heir of John Roche late of the said Island of Antigua and as Devisee Executor and Heir to any other person whatsoever Hereby giving them jointly and each of them severally full and ample powers and authority to act on every occasion with respect to each and every of my said Capacity or Capacities in every such business or affair in as full and ample manner as I might or could do if I was personally present And to use and take all and every lawful remedy way mean and advantage whatsoever to call to account and settle and adjust all accounts with any person or persons

218

Whereas I have given to Samuel Martin Juch full power and lawful authority
 to enter into any security or securities and to sign seal and execute any Deed or Deeds
 Recognizances judgments or mortgages and to deliver the same as my Act I will Deed & Acts
 and to perform and fully execute for me and in my name place and stead all such Acts &
 like Deed or Deeds thing or things whatsoever necessary or expedient and as to him may seem
 fit as fully to all intents constructions and purposes whatsoever as I could do the same
 and was actually present and did the same in my own proper person I will I do
 hereby for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant & Agree that I will
 not or that my Heirs Executors & Administrators shall not nor will not make void or
 obstruct the performance of any Condition or Agreement Deed Recognizances or Mortgages
 which the said Samuel Martin Juch shall enter into for me and in my name
 releasing Vallowing confirming and holding good and firm in Law whatever the said
 Samuel Martin Juch shall do or cause to be done in and about the premises as
 fully to all intents and purposes whatsoever as I might or could do if I were
 personally present and did and execute the same in my own proper person And
 I do hereby give Samuel Martin Juch and Thomas Sampson Esquires my Attorney
 and Attorneys full power under him or them to make and substitute and at his
 or their pleasure to revoke I will I do hereby ratify allow and confirm all and
 whatsoever my Attorney or Attorneys jointly or either of them separately or their
 or his substitutes or substitute shall do or cause to be done by virtue of their power
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of
 August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six
 Signed sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 Thomas Meade Junr

 John Lynch 

Received this
 Twenty eighth
 day of July One
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety six
 at New York
 the said
 John Lynch
 Esquire

219

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come speaking
 know ye that James Beach of the Island aforesaid Carpenter for Divers Goods and
 Chattels do hereby moveing His Majesty's Manumitted Emancipated Infranchised
 and set free land by these presents do Manumit Emancipate Infranchise and set
 free a Negro Woman Slave named Jane for ever hereby granting and blessing
 unto the said Jane all Right Title Dominion Sovereignty and Property which as
 Lord and Master over the aforesaid Jane I have had or which I now have or by
 any means whatsoever I may or can hereafter possibly have over her the said Jane
 for ever In Witness whereof I the said James Beach have to these Presents
 set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of August in the year of our Lord
 One thousand seven hundred and ninety three. —

Recorded this
 twenty eighth
 day of July one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety three
 in the presence of
 the Justices
 of the Peace
 for the County
 of Kent

Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 the Justices

James Beach

Montserrat

This Indenture made the first day of August in the year of
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six Between Mary Better of
 the Town of Plymouth in the Island of Montserrat Spinster of the one part and
 Peter Dwyer of the same place Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that the said
 Mary Better for and in consideration of the Natural Love and affection which
 she hath & beareth unto her sister Susannah Sherrell (Wife of William
 Sherrell) and to the Intent and purpose that a Negro Woman called Ann
 hereinafter in these Presents mentioned may be settled and conveyed to the
 several uses intents and purposes hereafter in these presents limited and
 declared And for divers other good Causes and Considerations her therunto

220

moving. Have granted, aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed and by these Presents
Do grant alien enfeoff and confirm unto the said Peter Dowdy and his Heirs
a negro Woman called and known by the name of Annah together with her
future Issue and Increase. To have and to hold the said negro Woman
called and known by the name of Annah together with her future Issue
and Increase unto the said Peter Dowdy his Heirs and Assigns to and
for the several Uses intents and purposes hereafter in these presents limited
expressed and declared: (that is to say) To the use and behoof of her said Sister
Susanah Sherrell, her Heirs and Assigns for ever as a separate and
distinct Estate, no ways liable or subject to the Controut direction disposal
Sale or payment of the Debts of the deceased William Sherrell, to which he
shall be always barred and totally excluded And further on the Death of the
said William Sherrell, that the said Peter Dowdy his Heirs Executors or
Administrators as well at the request Costs and Charges of the said Susanah
Sherrell her Heirs or Assigns convey to her or them the said negro
Woman named Annah and her future Issue and Increase. In
Witness whereof the parties to these presents have set their Hands and
Seals the Day and year first within written.

Signed sealed & Delivered

In the Presence of
Elizabeth Beach. John Dyer.

Mary Potter
P. Dowdy

Non Servat

Know all Men by these Presents that I John Young of
the said Island of Guyana in consideration of the sum of Fifty pounds current
gold and silver money to me in hand paid by Thomas Freeman Watts of
the said Island Planter Have manumitted emancipated and for ever set
free

Recorded this
seventh day of
August One
Thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
and confirmed
the Full Power
of the said

221

Registered the
Month of
August on the
and some hundred
and some hundred
the said
Reg. of 2nd of
Vide Deposition
Book D. for
Bastard.

five two certain Mestizes named Nancy and James the Daughter and Son of
a certain Female Slave called Polly Seal and by their present Deceased
and I the said John Youngs Do hereby absolve the said Mestizes named
Nancy and James from all servitude and the Yoke of Slavery for which
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day
of June 1796.

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Dudley Simpson.

John Youngs

To all to whom these Presents shall come, I Anthony James Eye Molloy Regis-
trar of the Court of Vice Admiralty in his Majesty's Leeward Charibbee Islands in Amer-
ica by James Morris Esquire his Attorney for this Purpose duly appointed Andeth
greeting Know ye that the said Anthony James Eye Molloy for the Trust and
Confidence which he repositeth in Thomas Furlonge of the Island of Montserrat
Esquire hath constituted and appointed and by these Presents doth constitute and
appoint him the said Thomas Furlonge to be the Deputy of him the said Anthony
James Eye Molloy in his Office of Registrar in the Court of Vice Admiralty in the
said Island of Montserrat to do execute and perform all such Acts matters and
things in and to the said Office requisite and necessary for and on the Behalf
of him the said Anthony James Eye Molloy as fully and effectually he will
intend and purposes as he the said Anthony James Eye Molloy might
or could do if personally present during the Will and pleasure of him the
said Anthony James Eye Molloy or his lawful Attorneys or Attorney hereby
ratifying and allowing all and whatsoever the said Thomas Furlonge
shall lawfully do in the Premises by Virtue of these Presents And Witness
my hand

in the presence of
Hugh McBrea.

Ant J. P. Mollay

By his Attorney

Eutene, Noote

Montenat Before

Personally appeared Hugh M'Crea of the said Island manner
who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and
saith that he was present and did see James Moore Esquire of the Island of
Saint Christopher duly sign and execute the within Instrument of writing
and that the name Hugh M'Crea thereto subscribed is the proper hand writing
of him this Depoent.

Sworn before this
day of

Registered this
Twenty first day
of August One
thousand seven
hundred and
twenty seven

Montserrat

This Indenture Tripartite made the twenty third day of February in the Thirty seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven. Between John Hugh Allen of the Island of Montserrat a spread Legume of the first part William Turlonge Senior and Mark Dyett of the said Island Merchants of the second part And William Turlonge and Sons Mark Dyett Dyett & Mingoave Henry

223

Henry Dyett W^o J^o J^o Bantlin Baxter & Bourke Nicholas Hill Lundy Shill
 Thomas English John Galle Nathaniel Dyett Peter Dowdy W^o Edward
 Byam Wyle John Thorold Darwin And Administrators of John Lockhart
 Creditors of the said John Hugh Allen of the third part. WHEREAS the said John
 Hugh Allen is and stands justly indebted to the said William Turlange &
 Mrs. Mark Dyett Dyett & Masgrave Henry Dyett W^o J^o J^o Bantlin Baxter &
 Bourke Nicholas Hill Lundy Shill Thomas English John Galle Nathaniel
 Dyett Peter Dowdy W^o Edward Byam Wyle John Thorold Darwin And
 Administrators of John Lockhart In the several sums set opposite their
 respective names in a schedule hereunto annexed And whereas by
 Indenture bearing even date herewith and made or mentioned to be made
 between the said John Hugh Allen of the one part and the said William
 Turlange and Mark Dyett of the other part He the said John Hugh Allen
 for the consideration of Three Thousand Pounds current Money did
 grant Bargain and sell assign Transfer and set over unto the said
 William Turlange and Mark Dyett All the crops of cane planted or
 growing on the two several plantations in the Parish of Saint Peter called
 Duberys and the Surveys And whereas also by Deed Poll or Bill of Sale
 bearing also even date herewith He the said John Hugh Allen for the
 consideration of One thousand five hundred Pounds current Money did
 grant Bargain sell Release and confirm unto the said William Turlange
 and Mark Dyett Four Horses sixteen Mules and fifty horned cattle
 and the Increase of the Females To hold the said crops of cane and
 the said Four Horses sixteen Mules and fifty horned cattle unto the
 said William Turlange and Mark Dyett their Executors Administrators
 and assigns In Trust Nevertheless to go and upon the several uses

Trust

224

The Intent and purposes to be declared by this present Indenture
 Use in and by the said Indenture of Assignment and Debt Release
 being thereunto had will more fully appear AND whereas it was
 mutually agreed upon by and between all the parties to the said Indenture
 and Debt Release and this present Indenture that the same were meant
 and intended as a security for the payment of the several Demands so
 true and particularly set forth in the said Schedule hereto annexed
 in equal proportions after defraying the necessary contingent charges of
 the said Plantations called Dubouys and the Savoyers Now therefore
 this Indenture Witnesseth and it is the true intent and meaning of
 these Presents and of the parties hereto That they the said William Turlonge
 and Mark Dyell shall and do in the first place out of the said growing
 Crops of the said John Hugh Allen to them assigned by the aforesaid in part
 recited Indenture pay and satisfy all the necessary Charges and expenses
 of the said Plantations which they or either of them shall or may sustain
 here or be put unto for supplies or other necessary contingent Charges to be
 expended in and about the cultivating and taking off the aforesaid Crops
 of Canes and of manufacturing and producing the same into sugar and
 Rum And that they the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell do
 and shall in the next place pay and apply the Surplus (If any
 there be) to the discharge of the several Demands in the said Schedule
 in equal and saleable proportions to the amount of the same AND
 also that they the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell their
 Executors Administrators and assigns do and shall on the first
 day of August Next sell and dispose of the said Horses, Cattle
 and Horned cattle and each and every of them and their Increase

223

Or so many as will be sufficient for the payment of the said several sums due and unpaid upon the said Schedule after applying the said assigned crop in manner hereinbefore mentioned And it is mutually agreed upon by and between the said parties that in case the said assigned crop and the said Horse, Hales and Horned cattle shall not be sufficient to pay and discharge the full amount of the said several demands intended to be secured thereby and particularly set down in the said Schedule hereunto annexed That then and in such case the same and every part thereof shall be applied to the payment in equal and ratable proportions according to the amount thereof And lastly it is hereby declared and agreed upon between the said parties that in case the said John Hugh Allen his Heirs Executors or Administrators or any of them shall on or before the said first day of August next well and truly pay and satisfy the said several sums so mentioned and particularly set down in the said Schedule with Interest That then these Receipts and the said Instrument of Assignment and Deed Poll herein before recited and each and every of them and the matters therein contained shall cease determine and become void to all intents and purposes as if the same had never been made any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding In Witness whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written:

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of }
Joseph Norton

John Hugh Allen  William  Turlonge Mark  Byll
 & B. The contingencies mentioned and intended by the within Deed are to
 be

220

Do Estimated computed and paid from the month of June last as
 well as a years Rent of the Sawyers Estate due in the month of October
 last February the twenty third 1797.

Witness Joseph Norton.

John Hugh Allen

Registered this
 twenty third
 day of August
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 seven and
 examined
 the Surlonge
 Dyett of Barbadoes

Montserrat

This Indenture made the twenty third day of
 February in the thirty seventh year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the
 third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of
 the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety seven Between John Hugh Allen of the Island of Montserrat
 aforesaid Esquire of the one part and William Surlonge Junior and Mark
 Dyett of the said Island Merchants of the other part Whereas the said John
 Hugh Allen is in possession of all those two Sugar Plantations or parcels of land
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island called
 Dockings and the Sawyers Plantations together with the Buildings Negroes and
 Slaves Stock and Plantation Implements and Utensils now thereon and used in
 the Management and Culture thereof and whereas the said John Hugh
 Allen hath proposed to the said William Surlonge and Mark Dyett to Assign
 Transfer and set over unto the said William Surlonge and Mark Dyett their
 Executors Administrators and Assigns in Trust all the growing Profs of Canees
 now on the said Plantations and each and every of them and to be made and
 manufactured into Sugar and Rum in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety seven to which they the said William Surlonge and
 Mark Dyett have consented now therefore this Indenture Witnesseth
 that the said John Hugh Allen by and with the private Knowledge consent
 and Approbation of Henry Dyett of the said Island Esquire testified by his
 being

227

Being a party to and executing these Presents for and in Consideration of the sum of
 Three Thousand Pounds of Current Money of the said Island to him in hand well
 and truly paid by the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett at and before the
 making and Delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof he the said John Hugh
 Allen doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof
 doth acquit release exonerate and discharge the said William Furlonge and
 Mark Dyett their Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them
 for ever by these presents He the said John Hugh Allen hath granted Bargained and
 sold Assigned Transferred and set over and by these presents doth clearly and
 absolutely grant bargain and sell assign transfer and set over unto the said
 William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 all the Crop of Canes planted or growing on the said two several plantations called
 Dulys and the Sawyers and every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold
 all the said Crop of Canes planted and growing upon the said several plantations
 in the Parish of Saint Peter and Island aforesaid heretofore mentioned and
 hereby assigned And all the Sugar and Rum to be made manufactured produced
 or taken off from the same unto the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett
 their Executors Administrators and Assigns as his and their own goods to the only
 proper use and behoof of the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their
 Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use
 intent or purpose whatsoever In Trust Nevertheless to for and upon
 the several uses trusts intents and purposes as shall and will be declared in
 a certain Indenture Tripartite bearing equal date herewith and made
 between the said John Hugh Allen of the first part the said William Furlonge
 and Mark Dyett of the second part and William Furlonge John Mark
 Dyett Dyett and Musgrave Henry Dyett St. Jades O'Brien Parson & Brothers
 Nicholas

228

Nicholas Will Anly Shall Thomas English John Pyllle Nathaniel Dyett John Dowdy
 W^m Edward Byam Hyth John Thordt Darven and Administrators of John Lockhart
 Executors of the said John Hugh Allen of the third part And the said John Hugh Allen
 for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant promise
 and agree to and with the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them by their Executors that he the said
 John Hugh Allen his Executors and Administrators or some or one of them shall and
 will at his and their own proper Costs Charges and Labours make manufacture produce
 and take off the said Crop of Canees into much Sugar and Rum as the same can or
 may produce at the time so taken off and shall and will cause the same to be
 delivered to the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their Executors Administrators
 or Assigns or to such other Person or Persons as shall be by them duly authorized to
 receive the same and moreover the said John Hugh Allen for himself his
 Heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant grant and agree to
 and with the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them that it shall and may be
 lawful for the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their Executors Administrators
 or Assigns or any of them to enter into and take possession of the whole Crop of Canees
 hereby assigned or meant mentioned or intended so to be used to make manufacture
 and produce the same into Sugar and Rum and for that purpose to use and employ
 the negroes and Slaves Stock Houses implements and utensils being therein and
 necessary for the culture thereof And the said John Hugh Allen for the purposes
 aforesaid doth grant and demise unto the said William Furlonge and Mark
 Dyett their Executors Administrators and Assigns till three the said two sugar
 Plantations in the said Parish of Saint Peter and all the Houses negroes and
 Slaves Stock Plantation Implements and Utensils being in or belonging to the
 said

229

said Plantations to hold the said Plantations and the negroes and Slaves Stock
plantations Implements and utensils being on or belonging thereto unto the said
William Turlong and Mark Dyett their Executors Administrators and Assigns from
henceforth for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole year and
fully to be complete and ended yielding and paying therefore at the expiration
of the said Term the rent of one pepper corn if lawfully demanded and lastly
the said John Hugh Allen for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth
hereby Covenant and agree to and with the said William Turlong and Mark Dyett
their Executors Administrators and Assigns to Do and procure to be Done all and
every further and other Lawful and reasonable Acts and Things whatsoever for the
further better and more perfect and absolute granting conveying Assigning and securing
the said Crop of Cane and for the Accomplishment of the true intent and meaning of
their Resents In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands
and seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Joseph Morton

As the said Henry Dyett being a Party hereto is
without Injury to his Securities from a Remedies
against the said John Hugh Allen except as to the
Enforcement of the payment of the Rent until
the year 1798. John Hugh Allen

Henry Dyett

John Hugh Allen William Turlong Mark Dyett

Received Monhorral the day and year first within written of and from the
within named William Turlong and Mark Dyett the just and full sum of
Three Thousand Pounds current Money of the said Island being the
Consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to me.

In Witness Joseph Morton

John Hugh Allen

Recorded this
Twenty third
day of August
at the Court
and Bench
of the
Magistrates
of the
Island of
St. Vincent

220.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these Presents shall come John Hugh Allen of the Island aforesaid. I require And doth Greeting Know ye that I the said John Hugh Allen for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand five hundred Pounds current Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by William Turlonge senior and Mark Dyell of the said Island. Now know the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereof therefrom and of and from every part and parcel thereof doth acquit release exonerate and discharge the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell their Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them by these presents Have granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents Do grant Bargain sell release and confirm unto the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell all their Four Horses sixteen Mules and Fifty head horned cattle and the Increase of the females of the same To have and to hold the said four Horses sixteen Mules and Fifty head of horned cattle and each and every thereof hereby granted bargained sold released and confirmed and the increase of the females unto the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever to the only proper use and behoof of the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever and to and for no other the Intent or purpose whatsoever In Trust & Nevertheless to for and upon the several Uses Trusts intents and purposes as shall and will be declared in a certain Indenture Tripartite bearing equal date hereunto and made between the said John Hugh Allen of the first part the said William Turlonge and Mark Dyell of the second part And William Turlonge & his Mark Dyell Dyell & his grave Henry Dyell & his Wife &

Buntin

231

Buntin, Bachelor & Banke, Nicholas Hill, Suley, Shull, Thomas English,
 John Yalle, Nathaniel Dyett, Peter Dowdy, W^o Edward Byrnes, Hughes, John
 Thoreld, Darwin and Administrators of John Leckhart Executors of the said
 John Hugh Allen of the third part and the said John Hugh Allen for
 himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators the said Four Horses
 sixteen Mules and fifty head of horned Cattle and the Increase of the
 females unto the said William Furlonge and Mark Dyett their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns against himself the said John Hugh Allen
 his Heirs Executors and Administrators and each and every of them and
 all and every the other person and persons whatsoever shall and will
 warrant and for ever peaceably and quietly defend by these presents of
 all which said Four Horses sixteen Mules and fifty head of horned
 Cattle the said John Hugh Allen hath put the said William Furlonge
 and Mark Dyett into full possession at the sealing and delivery of
 these presents by delivering One of the Males in the name of the whole.
 In Witness whereof I the said John Hugh Allen have hereunto set my
 hand and seal this Twenty third day of February in the year of our
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Stated and Delivered
 In the presence of
 Joseph Norton

John Hugh Allen

Received this
 Twenty third
 day of February
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 seven. And
 examined
 the within
 written
 Joseph Norton

We Received Montereal the day and year within written of and
 from the within named William Furlonge and Mark Dyett the just
 and full sum of One thousand five hundred Pounds current Money of
 the said Island being the full consideration within mentioned to
 be paid to me.

Witness
 Joseph Norton

John Hugh Allen.

232.

Montserrat



By the Honorable Joseph Herbert, Esquire,
President of the said Island and Deputed
Ordinary of the same

Whereas in his Majesty's name to writt and require likewise to
authorize and empower you William Turlonge ^{Senior} and Christopher Musgrave Esquires
to shewth at your next Assize to repair to all such place or places as shall be to you
by Robert Ingram Esquire, don mediator of all and singular the bonds and Chattle
Rights and Credits which were of Charles William Winthrop late of the said Island
Esquire deceased and then and there a true Inventory and true Appraisement to
make of the said Decedent's personal Estate and the same to return under your
hands and seals within sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office
of this Island and for you so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant

Given under my hand and seal this fourth day of July in the Thirty
seventh year of the reign of his Majesty King George the third and in
the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Joseph Herbert

Monserrat In Obedience to the within writt to us directed we did
repair to the House of Charles William Winthrop deceased and visited and
appraised the personal Estate of the said Charles William Winthrop as off
Schedule hereto annexed.

a sett of Tables 16.0.0. a Sofa 3.6.0. a sett of China 3.6.0. (including
Apparel 6.0.0. 86 base and Table of Old Iron and Lead 3.6.0. Writing
Desk 1.0.0. a Field Bookstead 30.0. Amounting in the whole to the sum
of Thirty seven pounds Current Money. As witness our Hands
and Seals this first day of September One thousand seven hundred
and ninety seven.

Wm Turlonge

Chris Musgrave

Registered this
first day of
September One
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven.
Wm Turlonge
Chas Musgrave
Mag of Dub

233

Non servat.

It all to whom these presents shall come I Edward Byam
 Wylke of the said Island Esquire And greeting Whereas by a Rule or Order of the
 Court of Chancery of the said Island bearing date the twentieth day of May last
 Between William Laffon Administrator de bonis non of Charles Laffon deceased
 Plaintiff And Peter Shoy Executor of Honor Ogara who was the Executor of Charles
 Ogara deceased Defendant It was Ordered by and with the Consent of the said
 Parties That all the matters and differences between the said Parties as they then
 stood in Court as also the costs between the said Parties should stand referred to
 William Brade and William Musgrave Esquires and what Order or Awards they
 should make therein should be final and concluding to the said Parties as in
 the said Award was published under their hands and seals before the first
 day of June Instant And if the said William Brade and William
 Musgrave should not make their said Award in writing signed on or
 before the said first day of June instant, then the said Parties are to stand
 to, obey, abide, observe, perform and keep the Award, Temperage, final and
 judgment of me the said Edward Byam Wylke Esquire Chosen by the
 Court and approved of by the said Parties for settling the differences aforesaid
 as my said Award and Temperage was made in Writing under my hand
 and seal ready to be delivered to the said Parties on or before this day as by
 the said Order or Rule of the said Court in the Registers Office will appear
 And whereas the said William Brade and William Musgrave did
 not make their Award between the said Parties by the time limited by the
 said Order or Rule of Court Now know ye that I the said Edward Byam
 Wylke in pursuance of the said Order or Rule of Court having heard the
 said Parties and persons employed by them in their behalf their
 Allegations and Answers touching the matters in difference between them
 and having thoroughly considered of the same DO hereby make and
 publish my Award touching and concerning all and singular the matters
 aforesaid

234

appeared in manner and form following that is to say That the Defendant
stands fully and justly Indebted to the Complainant in his several
Capacities mentioned in this Cause in the Sum of Thirteen thousand
three hundred and thirty one Pounds seven shillings and one penny
half penny Current Money due on the first day of this month AND I
do also Award Arbitrate and determine by these Records that the said
Defendant his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall well and truly
pay or cause to be paid the said Sum of Thirteen Thousand three hundred
and thirty one pounds seven shillings and one penny half penny Current
Money unto the said William Laffoon his Executors Administrators or
Assigns out of the Assets belonging to the Estate of the said Charles Ogden AND
I do further Award Arbitrate and Determine that the said Defendant shall
well and truly pay or cause to be paid the sum of Four hundred and
nine pounds twelve shillings and ^{four} ~~nine~~ pence Current Gold and
silver Money unto the said Complainant for and on account of the
costs sustained by him on the prosecution of this suit AND WHEREAS
there are certain Accounts existing between the said Parties to wit an
Account of Samuel Turner of London Merchant another of Messieurs
Fisher and Dawes another of Mr. Foster together with an Account of
Bills of Exchange a Sugar Account a Rum Account and a Cotton Account
which I cannot properly determine until further Information thereupon
I do therefore further Award Arbitrate and Determine that the Defendant
his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall in such time from the
date hereof as the Court shall Order or Direct produce such necessary
Proofs AND that upon Receipt thereof the same shall be reported in like
manner provided the aforesaid Arbitrators and I the said Judges shall
be in this Island otherwise to be reported to some other person or persons
to be named or Chosen for that purpose by the Court to the said I do
also

233

Also I award Arbitrate and Determine that the Complainants shall give such Release or Releases upon the payment of the sums mentioned herein to be due to them as the Court of Chancery of this Island shall Order and direct AND I do further Arbitrate Award and Determine that the sum of Four hundred and ninety One pounds thirteen Shillings and eight pence half Penny current Money part of the said sum of Thirteen Thousand three hundred and thirty one pounds seven Shillings and one penny half penny shall be paid into the Registry of this Court until the Accounts before mentioned shall be produced and adjusted. In

Presented this
fourth day of
September one
Thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
at the Court
of Chancery
in the Island of
St. Vincent
9th Sep 1797
J. S.

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth
day of June One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.
Edw B. Wight Esq
June 19th Further Costs taxed by Ed B. Wight Master Deb. 66

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that the Matchless Dowry of
junior of said Island Gentleman Mary Dowry and Sarah Dowry of same Island
Spinners for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and eighty pounds
current Money of said Island to us in hand well and truly paid by John
Younger of the said Island Esquire at and before the sealing and delivery of
these presents the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have bargained
sold released granted and confirmed And by these presents do grant bargain
sell release grant and confirm unto the said John Younger three negro slaves
of the names following that is to say Jack, Joe and Betty together with
the future Issue and Increase of the said Betty as also a Mare To have
and to hold the said three negro Slaves and Mare with the future Issue
and increase of the said Negro Woman ^{Slave} Betty by these Presents Bargained
sold released granted and confirmed unto the said John Younger his
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever fully quietly peacefully
and

236

And entirely without any contradiction Claim disturbance or hindrance of
 and from any person who soever provided nevertheless that if the
 said Matthew Dowdy, Mary Dowdy and Sarah Dowdy their Heirs
 Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and do well and truly pay
 or cause to be paid to the said John Youngs on or before the first day
 of August which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety eight the aforesaid sum of Two hundred
 and eighty Pounds Current Money together with Lawful and
 Customary Interest from the date of these Presents Then this Bargain
 and Sale and every matter and thing therein contained to be Void and of none
 effect And further that the said John Youngs his Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns in default of the foregoing Condition Do
 sell and dispose of the said Three Negro Slaves and the said Male And
 the Well dues to be applied towards payment of the said sum of Two
 hundred and eighty Pounds Current Money of said Island And
 in Case any balance remaining the same to be returned to the said
 Matthew Dowdy junior Mary Dowdy and Sarah Dowdy or either of them
 their or either of their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns Or
 Whomever whereof We the said Matthew Dowdy junior Mary Dowdy
 and Sarah Dowdy have hereunto set our hands and seals this
 first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

Joseph Morton

Matthew Dowdy J^r

Mary Dowdy

Sarah Dowdy

Received Monheut the day and year within written of and from
 the within named John Youngs the just and full sum of Two
 hundred and eighty Pounds Current Money of said Island being

237

The full consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to Mrs.
 Wives
 Joseph Norton
 Matthew Dowdy of
 Mary Dowdy
 Sarah Dowdy

Montserrat Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds for said Island

Personally appeared Joseph Norton of the said Island Gentleman

who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth
 that he was present and did see Matthew Dowdy of the said Island Gentleman
 Mary Dowdy and Sarah Dowdy duly sign and seal the foregoing Bill of Sale
 and that the name Joseph Norton subscribed as witness to the same is
 the proper hand writing of him this Dependent
 sworn to face me this
 day of

Decided this
 20th day of
 September 1799
 Thomas Turlonge
 Register of Deeds
 of the said Island
 4th Sept: 1799
 The Turlonge

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Margaret Teale of
 the said Island sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said Margaret Teale
 by virtue of the powers and authorities in me vested in and by a certain
 Indenture made and executed between Jane Garrick late of the said Island
 Widow of the one part and Henry Dyer Alex: Rodd and Oliver Agam: Ash
 Esqrs of the other part and bearing date the first day of May one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty four And also for and in consideration of the sum
 of Twenty four Pounds current Gold and Silver of the said Island in hand
 well and truly paid by Daniel Allers of the said Island by the receipt whereof
 is hereby acknowledged I have Manumitted enfranchised and set free and
 by these Presents Do hereby manumit enfranchise and set free a mulatto Boy
 Slave named Richard the Infant Son of my Mulatto slave named Elizabeth
 And from every tie of servitude absolute the said Boy Richard do that I the said
 Margaret

238

Margaret Teale nor my Heirs Executors or any of them shall from henceforth have claim challenge or demand any right or Title by reason of any Slavery in the said Richard but the said Richard shall from henceforth and for ever be as free to all intents and purposes as any other subject of his Majesty George the third In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of August One thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

J M Teale

in presence of

John Yulle

Dominica

Know all Men by these Presents that I James M Fin of the Island aforesaid for and in consideration of the Sum of Three hundred & Eighty Pounds nineteen Shillings & 6^p to me in hand well and truly paid by Mich^d Joseph of the Island of Montserrat the receipt whereof I do hereby well and truly acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these Presents do bargain sell assign and sell over unto him the said Michael Joseph Joseph for the five following Slaves called Catherine Noel Charles Etienne and Helene all negroes with the future issue and Increase of the Females unto the said Mich^d Joseph his Executors Administrators and Assigns I do from me my Heirs Executors Administrators Assigns well and truly warrant & defend the title thereof in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth day of October one thousand seven hundred & ninety seven.

J M Fin

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Mich^d Stanhope. Ch^d Brumclaire.

Recorded this
twenty seventh
day of September
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven
The Challenge
Book of the
Court of
Commons
4 Sept 1799

Montserrat

239

Montserrat Before Thomas Turlonge Register of Deeds H^c for said Island.

Personally appeared Michael Stanhope Esquire who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposes and saith that he was present at the due Execution of the within Bill of Sale from James M^r Ten to Michael Joseph Semper.

Sworn before me this
Eleventh day October 1797
Thos^r Turlonge Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Recorded this
Eleventh day
of October one
thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven
Thos^r Turlonge
Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Mich^r Stanhope

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I John Louis Lagaranne of the Island of Dominica for Divers Good Causes and Considerations me therunto moving Have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my mestif man slave named Henry Aged about eighteen years for ever so that neither I the said John Louis Lagaranne nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in the said Mestif slave named Henry but that the said Henry shall be and remain free for ever In Witness whereof I the said John Louis Lagaranne have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Recorded this
Eleventh day
of October one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
Thos^r Turlonge
Reg^r of Deeds H^c

Signed Sealed and Delivered

his
John Louis + Lagaranne
mark

in the presence of
Mich^r Jos Semper
Joseph Hiltshall

240

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Rachael Mac
Carty of the Island of Dominica for divers good Causes and Considerations me
thereunto moving Have enfranchised manumitted & from Slavery set free
and by these Presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my
Mulatto Boy commonly called and known by the name of John forever
so that I the said Rachael MacCarty, neither I, my Heirs Executors or
Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim
or demand in or of the said Mulatto Boy named John, but that he the
said John shall be and remain free for ever In Witness whereof I
the said Rachael MacCarty have hereunto set my hand and affixed
my Seal this fourth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand
seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

Rachael M. Carty

in Presence of

Nicholas Semper

Recorded this
fourth day
of October in
the year seven
hundred and
ninety seven
and witnessed
the Justice
Magistrate

Shipped by the Grace of God in good Order and well

^D
S1 N 12. 55. Conditioned by Musgrave & Dyell in and upon the good
^B
S1 N 56. 60. Schooner called the Juno whereof is Master under god for
^L
S1 N 61. 64. this present Voyage North Western and now riding at
^S
S1 N 69. 70. Anchor in the Road of Plymouth and by Gods Grace bound
^W
S1 N 111. 120. for New York to say One hundred and sixty Pruncheons of
^R
S1 N 131. 140. Rattle Proof Rum being marked and numbered as in the
One hundred well conditioned at the aforesaid Port of New York / the
one sixty danger of the seas only excepted, unto Messrs Dyell &
pruncheon Rum Musgrave or to their assigns he or they paying Freight
for


241

for the said Goods Six Spanish Milled Dollars of purchase with
Freight and Average Accustomed In Witness whereof the
Master or Purser of the said Ship hath affirmed to four Bills of
Lading all of this Tenor and date the One of which four Bills
being accomplished the other three to stand Void And so God
send the good Ship to her desired port in safety. Amen. dated
in Montserrat the 24th July 1797.

Noah Wheldon

Received this
Eleventh day
of October one
thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
seemeth
9th Aug 1799
No. 1000000
Reg'd of Deeds of

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents That I Ann Lindsay of the said
Island Spinster for and in consideration of the long and faithful services of my
Mulleatto Woman Frances Lindsay and also for and in consideration of the
sum of Sixty Six Pounds of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island
to me in hand paid by the said Frances Lindsay the receipt whereof I do
hereby acknowledge Have manumitted emancipated enfranchised and set
free and by these Presents do manumit emancipate enfranchise and for
ever set free and from Slavery and Servitude for ever discharge the said
Frances Lindsay so that neither I the said Ann Lindsay my Executors
or Administrators nor any other person or persons whatsoever can shall or
may hereafter have or claim any Right Title to the services or attendance
of her the said Frances Lindsay or her future Issue and Increase But of
and from all such Right or Title shall for ever hereafter be barred and
utterly excluded by force and virtue of these Presents In Witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of October One
thousand seven hundred and ninety seven. Ann Lindsay 
In Graham. Peter Turnbull.

Received

242

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named
 Frances Lindsey the full sum of sixty six Pounds Of Current Gold
 and silver Money being the consideration money within mentioned
 to be paid to me.

witness

J^r Graham

Peter Turnbull

Ann Lindsey

Received this
 twenty eighth
 day of October
 One thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 seven
 The Justice
 of the Peace

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that I Bridget Lindsey of
 the said Island of Montserrat for and in consideration of the sum of sixty six pounds
 four shillings current Gold & Silver Money of the said Island to me in
 hand well and truly paid by Frances Lindsey of the said Island free
 Mulatto Woman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have
 bargained sold assigned granted and confirmed and by these presents
 Do bargain sell assign grant and confirm unto the said Frances Lindsey
 a negro girl Slave called Sally To have and to hold the said negro girl
 Slave called Sally with her future issue and increase unto the said
 Frances Lindsey her Executors Administrators and assigns to the only
 proper use and behoof of her the said Frances Lindsey her Executors
 Administrators and assigns for ever as her and their own proper Slave
 And I the said Bridget Lindsey do hereby for myself my Heirs
 Executors and Administrators Warrant and for ever defend the Title
 of the said negro girl Slave called Sally and her future issue and
 increase unto her the said Frances Lindsey her Executors Administrators
 and assigns for ever against me my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 and against all and every other Person or Persons whomsoever And of
 which said Slave I the said Bridget Lindsey have put the said Frances
 Lindsey in full possession by delivering her the same at the sealing
 and

243.

And delivery of these Presents Mr. Messrs whereof I the said Bridgett Lindsay
have hitherto set my hand and seal this day of in
the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.
Signed and Delivered and Bridgett Lindsay E
Witness given as above.

Read at this
twentieth eighth
day of October
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven.
At the Burgh
of Edinburgh

in presence of
Peter Turnbull

Received the day and year above written of and from the within named
Frances Lindsay the full sum of Forty four Pounds four Shillings seven
half & silver Money being the Consideration money within mentioned to
be paid by her to me.

Bridgett Lindsay

Witness

Peter Turnbull.

At Bartholomew.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Joseph Francis
Bernier, Burgher and Merchant of above said Island of Bartholomew have made and
Ordained, and by these Presents do make certain constitute, authorize and appoint
Samuel Buzell Burgher and freeholder of said Island to be my true certain and
lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to act for my proper use and Belief
to demand Levy sue for recover and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever
and from all and every person or persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may
concern all and every such sum or sums of Money Debt dues goods effects and
things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or
belonging unto me the said Joseph Francis Bernier upon or by virtue of any Bond
Bill or Book or upon account of Trading or dealing or upon any other account or
by any other ways or means whatsoever or in any other manner or wise, and of
need be to call to an account, and to bring to a reckoning and to adjust and settle
accounts with all or any person or persons concerned in the premises, and upon
receipt or recovery of all, or any such sum or sums of money Debt dues goods effects

244

brother things or any part thereof, sufficient acquittances and discharges for me and
in my name from time to time to make and give Giving and by these Presents
granting unto my said Attorney full power and authority in and touching
the premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize sequester imprison
condemn and prosecute, and thereof again to acquit discharge and out of
Prison to release, and also for me to appear and my person to represent in
all or any Court or Courts or other places as a defendant or defendants in
any suits action or appeal, for or by reason of the Premises, likewise
Attorney or Attorneys under him to let substitute and again revoke, and
generally to do act and perform all other matters and things in and to the
Premises requisite and necessary as full as I might or could do were I
personally Present. And I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever
my said Attorney or his substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done
in and touching the Premises In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal the twenty fifth day of October in the year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered

J F Bernier

in the presence of

Two attidors ut supra

Geo Dromgoole

And Bergstedt

Fran Gere

Judiciarius et Notarius Publicus Regius

Montserrat

Before Thomas Turlonge Registrar of Deeds the said Island.

Personally appeared Francis Gere of the Island of Saint

Bartholomew who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of God

Deposeth and saith that he was present together with George Dromgoole of
the said Island of Saint Bartholomew and did see the within named JosephFrancis Bernier duly sign seal and execute the within power of Attorney
sworn before me this

Fran Gere

A day of Nov: 1797.

The Turlonge Reg: of Deeds &c

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents That I James Dandy of the
said Island Merchant in consideration of the natural Love and affection
which I have and bear to my son Edward Dandy and in consideration of
Ten shillings to me in hand paid before the sealing and Delivery of these
Presents

Deposited this
11th day of
November one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
Witnessed
at the City of
London the
11th day of
Nov: 1797
The Turlonge
Reg: of Deeds

243.

Parents Have given granted bargained and sold and by these Presents Do give grant bargain and sell unto my said Son Edward Dowdy One negre girl Slave commonly called and known by the name of Nancy Pipes To have and to hold the said negre Girl Slave named Nancy Pipes unto the said Edward Dowdy his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever against me my Heirs Executors & Administrators and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever And I the said James Dowdy for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators the said negre Girl Slave named Nancy Pipes together with her future Issue and Increase against me the said James Dowdy my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever unto the said Edward Dowdy his Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and will tenant and for ever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of June One thousand seven hundred and ninety four sealed & Delivered & Signed

given In the presence of

Patrick Fogarty

John Lucely Tegan

Ja^s Dowdy

Registered this
Eighth day of
November one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety four
the Acting
Magistrate
and Secretary
of the
J. P.

Received the day and year above written of and from the above named Edward Dowdy the sum of Ten Shillings being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness

Patrick Fogarty

John Lucely Tegan.

Ja^s Dowdy

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I James Dowdy of said Island Merchant in Consideration of the natural Love and affection which I have and bear to my Daughter Lucretia Dowdy and in Consideration of Ten Shillings to me in hand paid before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents Have given granted bargained and sold and by these Presents Do give grant bargain and sell unto my said Daughter Lucretia Dowdy one

Slave

246

Mulatto woman Slave commonly called and known by the name of Renee
 To Have, and to Hold, the said Mulatto woman Slave named Renee unto the
 said Lucretia Dowdy her Executors Administrators and Assigns forever against
 me my Heirs Executors and Administrators and against all and every other
 Person or Persons whatsoever And I the said James Dowdy for myself my Heirs
 Executors and Administrators the said Mulatto woman Slave named Renee
 together with her future issue and increase against me the said James
 Dowdy my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every
 other Person or Persons who to or for unto the said Lucretia Dowdy her Executors
 Administrators and Assigns shall and will lawfully and for ever defend by
 these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
 seal this Twenty sixth day of October One thousand seven hundred and
 ninety seven.

Sealed and Delivered and Attestation
 given in the presence of

J^s Dowdy

J^s D Lockhart

Registered this
 eighth day of
 November One
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety seven

The Testimony
 of J^s D Lockhart
 14th Sept 1799
 J. J.

Received the day and year above written of and from the above named
 Lucretia Dowdy the sum of ten Shillings being the consideration money
 therein mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness
 J^s D Lockhart
 Bridget Dowdy

J^s Dowdy

This Charter party Indented made and agreed upon this Eleventh day of
 September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven
 Between Jacob Lewis of Kennelick in the State of Massachusetts but now in
 the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland Master and Owner of the
 Ship Dolphin now in the Port of Baltimore of the one part and John
 Anderson and Henry Anderson of the said City of Baltimore Merchants of
 the

247

The other Part Witnesseth that the said Jacob Saw for and in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand seven hundred Dollars Current Money of the United States of America in silver of its present Weight or Gold of equal Value in the places of payment, whereof One equal moiety or half part is to be paid at the unloading port in the West Indies and the remaining half part on the return of the said ~~Sloop~~ Sloop in America; and also for the other considerations herein after mentioned Hath granted and to freight Letten and by these Presents Hath grant and to freight Let unto them the said John and Henry Anderson their Executors Administrators and Assigns the whole Tonnage of the Hold and Deck of the said Sloop Dolphin of the Burden of One hundred and four Tons or thereabouts from the said Port of Baltimore to the Islands of Antigua and Montserrat in the West Indies and back again to the said Port of Baltimore or New York in manner hereafter mentioned that is to say To sail with the first fair wind and weather after the fourteenth day of September Instant, that shall happen from the said Port of Baltimore with the Goods and Merchandise of the said John and Henry Anderson (not lent-aband) on Board, to the said Islands of Antigua and Montserrat there to be discharged of her said cargo within twenty working days after her arrival there for the end of her Outward Bound Voyage and from thence to return with the Goods and Merchandise of the said John and Henry Anderson their Factors or Assigns to the said Port of Baltimore or New York as per orders of said Freighters their Factors or Assigns excepting and reserving from the said Sloop Dolphin unto the said Jacob Saw only room sufficient in said Vessel for the amount of his Half freight from the West Indies to the unloading port in America. In consideration whereof the said John and Henry Anderson for themselves their Executors and Administrators respectively do Covenant promise Assigns by these Presents That they the said John & Henry Anderson their Executors Administrators Factors or Assigns shall and will well and truly

248

Truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Jacob Saw his Executors Administrators
and assigns for the freight of the said Sloop Delphine the sum of Thirteen hundred
and fifty Dollars current Money of the United States of America in silver of
its present weight or Gold of Equal Value in the said places of payment
on the said Sloop Delphine arrival and goods discharged in the port of Delivery in
the West Indies being one half of the freight for the use of the said Voyage
and also shall and will pay their said Jacob Saw or his assigns the
remaining sum of Thirteen hundred and Fifty Dollars current Money as
aforesaid on the arrival and goods discharged from the said Sloop Delphine
being for the use of her homeward Voyage at either of the said Ports of Baltimore
or New York as for Briers and further shall and will pay for remuneration if
any shall be by default of them the said John and Henry Anderson their
Factors or assigns or any of them) the sum of Twenty five Dollars current
Money aforesaid Daily and every day as the same shall become due
and moreover shall and will have the Goods ready to put on Board the
said Sloop in Baltimore within five days from the date hereof AND the
said Jacob Saw for himself his Executors and Administrators doth further
Covenant promise and grant to and with the said John and Henry
Anderson their Executors Administrators and assigns That the said Sloop
now is and at all times during the said Voyage shall be to the best
advantage of the said Jacob Saw his Executors and Administrators and at
his and their own proper costs and charges in all things made and
Kept stiff staunch strong well apporallied furnished & provided as well
with men & manures sufficient and able to sail guide and govern
the said Sloop as with all manner of Rigging Boat Tackle Furniture
provision and appointments fitting and necessary for the said men and
manures and for the said Sloop during the voyage and return aforesaid
excepting from said charges the port charges and Pilotage in the West
Indies which the said John and Henry Anderson have agreed to pay
and for the true and faithful performance of all and singular the Articles
and

249

And Agreements aforesaid the said parties bind themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators respectively and each to the other and to the heirs Executors Administrators and assigns of each other in the Final sum of Three Thousand Dollars current Money aforesaid to be paid by the Debtor to the party abiding hereby In Witness whereof the Parties aforesaid to these Charter Parties have Interchangeably set their hands and Affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered

in presence of

Recorded this
twenty fourth
day of November
last seven
hundred and
ninety seven.

When the word eight was altered to seven
in the Tenth line in page one, and the
word fourteen altered to thirteen in the
fifteenth line of page two, and the words
and Fifty entered in the sixteenth
line in page two

B. Wolfenden

Joseph Lasterbrook

Davis Swift

Messrs John and Henry Anderson In Account with Jacob Low

1797 To this sum being my half

Freight payable in the

W^{ts} Indies

Dollars
1330 0 0

Received the above balance

of eight hundred and seventy
nine Dollars in full

Montserrat 16th Nov 1797

Gilbert Ormsby
J^{rs} Carey & Co

Jacob Low

For

J^{rs} H. Anderson

J^{rs} Anderson

Recorded this
24th day of
November 1797

1797 By this sum recd from W^{ts} Carey & Co

By my order on Messrs John &

Henry Anderson in favor

of Edlet

By this sum in Antigua paid 1330 0 0

Balance due

1330 0 0

Shipped of seventy two Bushels of Damaged Corn sold by decree of Captain
Jacob Low of the Schooner Dolphin for the benefit of the Shipper and owners
and others concerned in the Lading of said Vessel from Baltimore in North
America

Date

250

Date	To whom sold	Bushels	Price
Nov 15 1797	Charles Hall	3	4/ 0 6 0
	Michael Bodkin	3	0 0 0
	John Cannonier	19	1 1 0
	James Allers	24	2 2 0
	Mary Barber	3	5 3
	Sublet Morson	3	5 3
	Will Chambers	6	10 6
	Clementina Negrofe	3	5 3
	Mark Welch	3	5 3
	Mile Broomby	3	5 3
	Michael Bodkin	3	5 3
	Sancho	3	5 3
	Sally Daly	3	5 3
	Charges viz	72 Bushels	6 7 6

Recorded this
26th day of
November 1797

paid for Dram 4/ 4/ 4/ 0 4 0
Commission 5 p/cent 0 3 6
Net Sales paid Capt Low 6 0 0 L 6 7 6
Wine accepted Monmouth Nov 15th 1797

Will Brown Auctioneer

Roll of equipage or list of the Company of the Sloop Dolphin of
Bath (Massachusetts) Jacob Low Master, on a passage from the
Port of Baltimore in Maryland to St Bartholomews

Names	Character	Place state or country where born	Place of Residence
Jacob Low	Master	Spoorick State of Massachusetts	Bath Massachusetts
Charles Hall	Mate	Marshfield Massachusetts	Georgetown Massachusetts
William Davis	Steward	Lancaster Pennsylvania	Baltimore
Nathaniel Davis	Steward	Georgetown Massachusetts	do

James

231.

James Low	Samman	Gloverston Massachusetts	d ^e
Gilbert Ormsby	Rippon	Ireland	d ^e
William Casey	d ^e	d ^e	d ^e
Mulatto Mich	d ^e	d ^e	d ^e
Mitupfer			
J ^r Anderson	Sam ^l Nelson		

Custom House Sept. 15th 1797Sworn to by the said Jacob Low Master of
the said Sloop

A. Curran

Coll^r

Nat Ramsay

Mao Officer

Registered
this 26th
day of
November
1797

Vide Deposition Book D, for probate

This Indenture, made the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven By and Between Sidney Gabb of Chieomagney in the County of Somerset and Kingdom of Great Britain Spinster by her lawful Attorney Henry Chambré Gabb of the Island of Montserrat Planter of the One part And William Willock of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the other Part Witnesseth that he the said Henry Chambré Gabb for and in consideration of the sum of Forty Pounds lawful and current Money of the said Island of Montserrat to him in hand paid by the said William Willock the receipt thereof he the said Henry Chambré Gabb doth by these Presents hereby acknowledge He the said Henry Chambré Gabb hath granted bargained and sold Alien and confirmed and by these Presents doth grant bargain and sell alien and confirm unto the said William Willock a Mustee Lad named Henry Peters Gabb (son of Henry Gabb late of the Island of Antigua deceased) And he the said William Willock doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said Henry Chambré Gabb that upon the vacating thereof or as soon after as can conveniently be done He the said William Willock shall and will at his own

252

Own proper Cost and charge. Manumitted and free or cause to be manumitted and freed the said Henry Peters Galt and such Manumission to have Enrolled or Recorded in the Secretarys Office of the said Island of Montserrat otherwise in failure thereof these Presents to be null and void In Witness whereof each of the said Parties have set their hands and seals respectively to the executing and fulfilling of these Presents.

Recorded this second day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven
At Trelawny
Right before me
and Examined
J. F.

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Robt Bourke
Geo Bucke

Henry C Galt
Attorney to Sidney Galt
William Willock



Montserrat

To all people to whom these presents shall come I William Willock of the Island of Montserrat Esquire do send Greeting Whereas Henry Chamber Galt of the said Island of Montserrat Planter / lawful Attorney of his sister Sidney Galt of Chauxmagney in the County of Somerset and Kingdom of Great Britain Spinster / by deed BtL bearing Date the first day of October in the present year of our said one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven in Consideration of Forty Pounds current Money of the said Island did bargain sell release grant and confirm unto me the said William Willock a Muster said Slave named Henry Peters Galt / son of Henry Galt late of the Island of Antigua deceased / to hold the said Slave to the only proper use benefit and behoof of me the said William Willock as by the said Deed BtL a Bargain and sale relation being thereunto had will more fully appear AND whereas I the said William Willock the Bargainee named in the said recited Deed BtL a Bargain and sale did covenant promise and agree to manumit and free or cause to be manumitted and freed the said Henry Peters Galt Now therefore know ye that I the said William Willock in pursuance and discharge of the said covenant promise and agreement

Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of December 1797

253

Agreement Have manumitted enfranchised made free and from every Tie
of servitude absolved And by these presents Do manumit enfranchise make
free and from every Tie of servitude absolve the said Mistris Sarah Slave named
Henry Peters Galt so that neither I the said William Willock nor my
Heirs Executors or Administrators or any or either of them shall from henceforth
have Claim Challenge or Demand any right or Title by reason of any Slavery
or Villenage in the said Henry Peters Galt but that the said Henry Peters
Galt shall from henceforth ~~be~~ ever hereafter be as free to all Intents
Constructions and purposes whatsoever as any other subject of his Majesty
King George the Third In Witness whereof I the said William Willock
have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty seventh day of November
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven
Signed and Delivered
in the presence of
James Worsfold
Geo Bucke

William Willock

Registered
this second
day of Decem-
ber one thou-
sand seven
hundred and
ninety seven
and examined
the Justice
Magistrate

e Montreal

Know all men by these Presents that I John Dyer of the said Island require
for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings current Gold and Silver Money to me
in hand paid have manumitted Liberated and set free my negro woman Anne sume
Pacey and do by these Presents manumit liberate and set free her the said Pacey
herely announcing all right of Ownership whatever over her and no longer claiming
any services from her as a slave, but declaring her to be free to all Intents and
Purposes And I do also declare that all Issue male and female of her Body born
and to be born are and shall be free to the same purposes In Witness whereof
I here set my hand and seal this first day of January and in the year of
our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

Recorded this
eighth day of
December
1797 and
examined
by me
the Justice
Magistrate

Witness
George French

John Dyer

23d

Montserrat.

In the name of God Amen I Richard Molinews of the said Island of Montserrat being at present of sound mind and understanding but considering the uncertainty of this life do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

Imp. I commit my soul to Christ my Redeemer and my body to the earth Item I Will and request that my Just Debts and funeral expences are first paid and satisfied out of my Estates

Item I Will and request that my Estate called Gerralds shall be held in Trust for the purposes hereinafter mentioned That is to say for the maintenance of my Nephew Joseph Gerrald now a Youth under the age of Twenty one years and my Niece Maria Gerrald untill she shall attain the age of Twenty one years or the day of Marriage if she shall marry before she arrives at the age of Twenty one years

Item I Will and request that my Sister Mary Gerrald should receive out of the Issues and Profits of my Estate called Gerralds & Molinews the sum of Three hundred & Thirty Pounds to be paid by my Executors hereafter named on the first day of September in every year for and during her natural life.

Item I Will and request that my Estate called Molinews now in the Possession of Messrs Rogers & Brade of Liverpool shall when delivered up be held in Trust by my Executors for the purposes hereinafter mentioned That is to say chargeable with the sum of One thousand five hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to be paid to my Niece Maria Gerrald as soon after that Estate is clear as my Executors hereinafter named can make it convenient provided my said Niece shall have attained the age of Twenty one years or be married.

Item I Will and Devise to my said Niece Maria Gerrald the sum of Fifteen hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to be made chargeable on my Estate called Gerralds and to be paid by my Executors hereinafter

Hereinafter named when she shall have attained the age of Twenty one years or on the day of Marriage provided the prior incumbrances which the said Estate stands charged with at present are paid & satisfied or as soon after such Incumbrances are fully paid as my Executors can make it convenient. Item I will and bequeath my Estate called Molineux and the Chattle thereon chargeable with the Legacies hereinbefore mentioned or to be hereafter mentioned to my Nephew Richard Cook Molineux and his Heirs for ever to be held in Trust by my Executors hereafter mentioned until the said Rich^d Cooke Molineux shall attain the age of Twenty one years or until the Debts and Legacies chargeable thereon are paid and satisfied.

Item I will and bequeath my Estate called Gerald's and the Chattle thereon to be held in Trust for my Nephew Joseph Gerald subject to and chargeable with such Legacies as are herein mentioned or may be hereafter mentioned to be delivered to my said Nephew when he shall attain the age of Twenty one years Provided the Debts and Legacies of the said Estate shall then be paid and satisfied or as soon after as the same can be accomplished.

Item I will and request that my three Mulatto Children Ann, John Hugh and Sarah be made Free and Manumitted immediately after my decease and I do make Free and Manumit the said Children Ann, John Hugh, and Sarah immediately after my decease.

It I will and request that my Executors hereafter named do out of the Issues and Profits of my said Estates allow and provide a proper maintenance for my three Mulattoes Elizabeth, Brigg, Thomas Ann, John Hugh, and Sarah such as my Executors shall think sufficient untill they attain the age of Twenty one years and do cause the Boys to be put out to Trades as soon as they are at a proper age.

Item I will and request that my Mulattoes Ann and Sarah be put out to School to Miss Martha Cooper and Miss Sarah Cooper.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my good Friends James Wilks of London and Robert Dobridge of this Island my Executors and Trustees

256.

To my said Nephew and Niece and my sister Mary Gerald my
Executors.

Sealed signed published and declared Rich^d Molineux 
by the Testator as and for his last
will and Testament this 5th day.

of Dec^r 1797 Revoking all Wills by
him heretofore made in the

Presence of


John Hugh Allen

John Allen

James Drachett

Montserrat.

By the Honorable Richard H^{is} Esq^r President of the said
Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same H^c H^c H^c

 Personally appeared John Hugh Allen of the said Island
Squire who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
deposeth and saith that he did see the above named Richard Molineux
sign seal publish and declare the foregoing paper writing as and for his
Last Will and Testament and that he signed sealed published and declared
the same in the presence of him this Deponent John Allen and James
Drachett And that at the time of executing the same the said Richard
Molineux was of sound and disposing mind memory and under-
standing And that the names as well of this Deponent as of the said
John Allen and James Drachett subscribed as witnesses to the due
execution of the said will by the said Richard Molineux are of the respective
proper hands writing of this Deponent the said John Allen and James
Drachett who respectively subscribed their names to the said due execution
of the said will in the presence of and at the request of the said Testator
and in the presence of each other. John Hugh Allen
sworn before me this Eleventh day of Dec^r December one thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven. Rich^d H^c.

Recorded this
Eleventh day
of December
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
seven and
subscribed
the said
Deponent
John H^c Allen

251

Know all men by these Presents that we Henry William
 Pomeroy of Amersham Common in the County of Buckingham Esquire and
 Hendrick Mason of the same place Esquire for divers good causes and
 considerations us hereunto moving Have and each of us Hath made
 ordained authorised constituted and appointed and by these presents Do
 and each of us Doth make ordain authorise constitute and appoint James
 Horsfield of the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies Esquire our true
 and lawful attorney and Manager for us and each of us and in our and
 in each of our Names place and stead to enter upon and take possession of
 all and singular the Estates Plantations Buildings and Hereditaments and
 all the Negroes and other slaves Horses Mules and Cattle plantation stock
 Implements and Effects belonging to us or either of us in the said Island of
 Montserrat and to manage conduct and superintend the same premises
 and all other our affairs concerns and property in the said Island of
 Montserrat and for us and each of us and in our and each of our
 Names or Name and as our act and Deed or in the name and as the
 act and Deed of him our said attorney to agree adjust settle and balance
 all accounts and reckonings now depending between us and any person
 or persons in the said Island in relation to the said plantation and premises
 and to ask demand sue for levy recover and receive of and from all and every
 person and persons whomsoever indebted or who shall become indebted to
 us in the said Island upon any account whatsoever all such Monies and
 Effects as are or shall be due and belonging to us upon such balances or
 otherwise and upon receipt thereof or of any part thereof for us and in our
 Names or in the name of our said attorney to make sign receipts and
 deliver proper releases and discharges for the same which shall be as
 valid and effectual as if the same were made and executed by us or either

252

of us in our own proper Persons or Person and in case of need for us and
 in our Names or in the name of him our said attorney at our Costs and
 charges to commence sue and prosecute or defend such actions and suits
 as shall be necessary in relation to the Premises or any part or parts
 thereof and if necessary to discontinue and become Abandon in the same or
 to proceed to Judgment and execution therein as our said attorney shall
 be advised or think proper and also for us and in our Names and on our
 account to purchase such stores and provisions and other things as shall be
 necessary to be purchased in the said Island for and on account of the
 said Plantations and premises and the cultivation and due management
 thereof according to the usual methods of cultivating and managing
 sugar Plantations in the said Island of Montserrat and as he our
 said attorney shall in his discretion think fit and proper and also for us
 and on our account to sell and dispose of the Rum and such other part of
 the produce of the said Estates and Plantations as shall be necessary to
 be sold and disposed of in the said Island for the purpose of paying and
 discharging such Debts as shall be incurred in the said Island in and
 about the management and cultivation of the said Estates plantations
 and premises according to the wants and exigencies thereof and ^{also} to remit and
 consign all and singular the sugars Rum and other produce of the said
 Estates and plantations which shall not be sold in the said Island as
 aforesaid to such places and persons as we shall from time to time in
 writing appoint And generally for us and in our names to do
 perform and execute all other Acts Deeds Matters and things necessary
 and expedient to be done in and about the management of our concerns
 and property in the said Island or otherwise in relation to the premises
 for.

259.

for all or any of the Purposes aforesaid and in and about all other our
 affairs and concerns in the said Island as fully and effectually to all intents
 and purposes as we ourselves or either of us might or could do in our own
 proper persons or person and one or more attorney or attorneys under him
 our said attorney hereby appointed to make and substitute for all or any of
 the Purposes aforesaid and the same again at pleasure to revoke and others
 or other in their or his places or place to depule and just as often as occasion
 shall require and all and whatsoever our said attorney or his substitutes or
 substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises
 by virtue of these presents we do hereby jointly and severally agree to
 ratify allow and confirm. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our
 Hands and seals this Thirteenth day of September in the year of our Lord
 One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Sealed and delivered by the above named Henry W^m Comery
 Henry William Comery (being first duly
 stamped) in the presence of
 Jas^t Weston, Jas^t Bogue

Sealed and delivered by the above named
 tender mason in the presence of
 W^m Richardson, Jas^t Bogue, et al to Jas^t Weston

James Bogue of Tenchurch Street in the City of London gentleman
 maketh oath and saith that Henry William Comery in the letter of attorney
 hereunto annexed named did duly sign seal and as his Act and Deed deliver
 the said letter of attorney in the presence of this Deponent and James Weston
 of Tenchurch Street aforesaid gentleman and that the name Henry W^m
 Comery to the said letter of Attorney subscribed as a party executing the

260.

same and the names "Jas Weston" "Jas Bogue" to the said Letter of attorney also subscribed as the Witnesses attesting the execution thereof by the said Henry William Bannery are all of the proper hands writing of the said Henry William Bannery, James Weston & him this Deponent respectively. And this Deponent further saith, that Thos Mason in the said Letter of attorney also named did duly sign seal and as his Act and Deed, deliver the said Letter of attorney, in the presence of this Deponent and William Richardson of Ten Church Street aforesaid Gentleman and that the name "Thos Mason" to the said letter of attorney subscribed as a party executing the same and the names "Wm Richardson" "Jas Bogue" thereto also subscribed as the Witnesses attesting the execution thereof by the said Thos Mason are all of the proper hands writing of the said Thos Mason William Richardson and him this Deponent respectively.

Witness at the Mansion House

London the 29th Day of September 1797

Before me

Jas Bogue

Brook Watson, Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I Brook Watson Esq. Lord Mayor of the City of London In Pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the 5th year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the Day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me James Bogue the Deponent named in the

affidavit

264.

affidavit herunto annexed, being a person well known and worthy of good credit, and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare, testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed affidavit.

Witnessed this
first day of
February one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
and affirmed
by me
The Lord Mayor
City of London

In Faith and Testimony whereof the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be herunto put and affixed and the Sealer of attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said affidavit to be herunto also annexed. Dated in London the twenty second Day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Seven.

Writale

This Indenture made the Eleventh day of October in the thirty seventh year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between Alexander Willock late of Putney Common in the County of Surrey and now of the old pay office Broad street in the City of London Esquire (one of the Executors of and surviving devisee in Trust named in the last will and Testament of Roder Mason late of Holton street in the parish of St. Andrew in the County of Middlesex Esquire deceased) of the one part and Henry William Tomeroy (formerly Henry William Mason) of Amersham Common in the County of Buckingham Esquire and Roder Mason of the same place Esquire the two sons of the said Roder Mason

262.

deceased and two of the Executors named in his said will of the other
 part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five
 Shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to him the said Alexander
 Willock in hand well and truly paid by the said Henry William
 Pomeroy and Thomas Mason (party hereto) at or before the sealing
 and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknow-
 ledged. For the said Alexander Willock hath bargained and sold
 and by these presents Doth bargain and sell unto the said Henry
 William Pomeroy and Thomas Mason (party hereto) all and
 singular the several Freehold Estates situate and being in the
 said city of London and the several Counties of Middlesex, Kent,
 Surrey, and Buckinghamshire And also all and singular the several
 Estates and Plantations situate and being in the Islands of
 Montserrat, Antigua and Dominica or elsewhere in the West
 Indies and the negroes or other Slaves on the said Estates and
 Plantations or thereunto belonging and all other the Lands Heredi-
 taments Tenements Estates and Appurtenances of whatsoever nature
 sort or kind and wheresoever situate or being or arising which
 in and by the said will of the said Thomas Mason devised, then
 given and devised to the said Alexander Willock and Richard
 Wright of London a foresaid Drug Merchant since deceased in
 Trust as therein is mentioned together with all Houses outhouses
 Buildings Trees woods underwoods plantations and enclosures Rents
 Issues profits commodities Emoluments advantages ornaments
 Hereditaments and premises whatsoever to the said hereditaments
 and premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended to be hereby
 bargained and sold thereunto or to any part or parts thereof
 belonging

263.

belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith used enjoyed or
 reputed to have been or known as part parcel or member thereof or any
 part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remain-
 ders yearly and other Rents Issues profits and produce progeny and increase
 of the said Freehold Estates plantations Negroes Hereditaments and premises
 herein before mentioned and intended to be hereby bargained and sold To
 have and to hold one undivided moiety or equal half part of the
 said freehold Estates Plantations Negroes Slaves Lands Tenements
 Hereditaments and Premises herein before mentioned and intended to be
 hereby bargained and sold with their respective appurtenances unto the
 said Henry William Pomeroy and Roderic Mason party hereto their Executors
 admors and assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these
 Presents for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole year
 from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended yielding
 and Paying for the same unto the said Alexander Willcock his Heir or
 assigns the rent of one pepper Corn only on the last day of the said Term if
 the same shall be lawfully demanded To this intent and purpose that by
 Virtue of these presents and by force of the statute made for transferring uses
 into possession the said Henry William Pomeroy and Roderic Mason party
 hereto may be in the actual possession of the said Premises hereby bargained and
 sold and may be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the
 reversion and Inheritance thereof unto and to the use of them the said Henry
 William Pomeroy and Roderic Mason party hereto their Heir or assigns to
 such uses upon such Trusts and for such intents and purposes as are men-
 tioned and declared of and concerning the same In Witness whereof the said
 parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day
 and

264.

and year first above written, of
 Sealed and delivered being first
 duly stamped in the presence of
 Jas. Bogue, Wm. Richardson,

Alex. Esq. Willock

This Indenture made the twentieth day of October in the thirty seventh year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith. And in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between Alexander Willock late of putney Common in the County of Surrey and now of the Old Jew Office Broad Street in the City of London Esquire one of the Executors of and surviving devisee in Trust named in the last Will and Testament of Roderic Mason late of Hallen Street in the parish of saint andrew in the County of middlessex Esquire deceased of the one part and Henry William Lomeroys formerly Henry William Mason of Amsesham Common in the County of Buckingham Esquire and Roderic Mason of the same place Esquire the two sons of the said Roderic Mason deceased and two of the Executors named in his said will of the other part Whereas the said Roderic Mason the Father duly made and published his last will and Testament in writing attested in such manner as is required by Law for devising real Estates bearing date on or about the twenty sixth day of July which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty five Reciting amongst other things that he was seized in fee as well intitled unto diverse freehold Estates in the City of London and in the

the several counties of middlesex Kent Surrey and Buckingham he did
thereby devise the same and every of them unto the said Alexander
Willeck and Richard Wright of London aforesaid drugg & Merchant joint
deceased their Heirs and assigns In Trust that they the said Alexander
Willeck and Richard Wright and the survivors of them and the Heirs and
assigns of such survivors did and should immediately after his decease divide
the said Freehold Estates into two equal parts or shares and did and
should convey and assure one of such two parts or shares unto his son the
said Henry William Pomroy (therein called Henry William & Mason) his
Heirs and assigns for ever and did and should convey and assure the
other of such two parts or shares of his Freehold Estates unto his son the said
Henry & Mason partly hereto his Heirs and assigns for ever But subject never-
theless as to the Division of the said Freehold Estates to the proviso or conditions
therein and hereinafter mentioned concerning the same And also reciting
that he was also seized of or well intitled in Fee to divers Estates and plantations
in the Islands of Montserrat Antigua Dominica or elsewhere in the West
Indies and to divers Negroes on the said Estates and plantations or
servants belonging all which said Estates and plantations and Negroes
therein or servants respectively belonging and every part thereof ^{he} gave and
bequeathed unto his said Trustees and the survivors of them and the Heirs
and assigns of such survivor Upon Trust as soon as conveniently might
be from and immediately after his decease to divide the same into two
equal parts or shares and to convey and assure one clear half part or share
thereof to his said son Henry William Pomroy (therein called Henry)
William & Mason) and his Heirs and assigns for ever and to convey and
assure the other half part or share thereof unto his said son Henry & Mason
partly hereto his Heirs and assigns for ever subject nevertheless to the
(Division)

266

Division of the said last devised premises to the promise or condition
 therein and hereinafter mentioned concerning the same And also
 reciting that he was seized of divers copyhold Estates in the county
 of middlessex which he intended and did then intend if his health
 would permit to surrender to the use of his Will but being aware
 that if he failed to surrender ~~such~~ his copyhold Estates to the use of
 his Will that the same would go or descend to his son the said
 Henry William Pomeroy (therein called Henry William Mason)
 as his eldest son and heir apparent he did thereby as far as he
 was able devise all and every his said copyhold Estates to his said
 Trustees and their heirs and assigns Upon the Trusts therein
 and hereinafter mentioned and he did thereby declare his Will and
 desire and intention to be that neither of his said two sons should
 have any preference or greater part or share of his Estates and
 property than the other of them but that each of them should
 have the whole thereof equally between them their Executors admi-
 nistrators and assigns share and share alike and in the manner
 thereinbefore and therein and hereinafter mentioned and expressed
 and he thereby did order direct and declare that if he should
 happen to die before he should have surrendered his said copyhold
 Estates or any of them to the use of his Will and in case his said
 copyhold Estates or any of them or any part or part thereof should
 descend to his son who should be his copyhold heir at the time of
 his decease then and in that event he ordered and directed that
 such copyhold Estates or so much thereof as should descend to his
 said son who should be his copyhold or customary heir should
 be

267.

be considered and taken as part of the share he thereby meant to devise and give him out of all his Estates real and personal and he did order and direct his said Trustees and the survivors of them and the Heirs and assigns of such survivor instead of conveying and assuring to such of his said Sons as should be his copyhold or customary Heirs at the time of his death as aforesaid a full moiety of his said Freehold Estates plantations and Negroes so devised to them in Trust as aforesaid to convey and assure to such Son who should come into the possession of his copyhold Estates or any of them as his copyhold Heir as aforesaid so much only of his said Freehold Estates plantations and negroes as with the said copyhold Estates to which his said Son might become intitled as copyhold Heir as aforesaid should make a full moiety in value of all his said devised Freehold Estates plantations and negroes and copyhold Estates as aforesaid and he directed his said Trustees and the survivor of them and the Heirs and assigns of such survivor in the case aforesaid to convey and assure all the remainder of his said devised Freehold Estates and plantations and negroes therein or thereunto belonging unto his Son who should not be his customary or copyhold Heir his Heir and assigns for ever instead of a moiety of such his said freehold Estates plantations and negroes aforesaid But in case he should surrender his said copyhold Estates or any of them to the use of his Will which he intended to do if he was able Then he ordered and directed his said Trustees and the survivor of them and the Heirs and assigns of such survivor to whom he has as far as he was able devised and did thereby devise his copyhold Estates upon Trust as aforesaid to divide convey and assure such parts of his copyhold Estates as he should surrender unto the use of his said Will.

unto

268

unto and to the use of his said two Sons and their Heirs and assigns
 for ever in equal Shares and the said Testator after giving the several
^{Summary}
^{provisionary} Legacies therein mentioned appointed his said Sons and his
 said Trustees the said Alexander Willock and Richard Wright joint
 Executors of his said will and after ~~his~~ ^{he} departed this life without
 revoking or altering the same and the said Henry William Pomeroy
 and Roderick Mason only proved the said will in the prescriptive
 Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury and took upon themselves the
 Burthen of the execution thereof power being reserved to the said Alexander
 Willock to prove the same when he should apply for that purpose and
 the said Richard Wright having renounced the execution thereof as in
 and by the said will or the probate thereof reference being thereunto had
 will more fully and at large appear And Whereas the said Roderick
 Mason the Father proved to his death only surrendered the said
 Copyhold Estates hereinbefore mentioned to the use of his will whereby
 the said Henry William Pomeroy and Roderick Mason party hereto
 under the Trusts of the will of the said Roderick Mason the Father
 became entitled to have the said Freehold and copyhold Estates plain-
 tations meadows Hereditaments and premises conveyed and appurtenances
 to them in such parts and Shares as in the said will mentioned And
 Whereas the said Henry William Pomeroy and Roderick Mason
 party hereto having sold certain meadows and Hereditaments in
 or near Titchborne in the Parish of South and West Holborn in
 the County of Middlesex and also near Stanmore in the same
 County

269.

country being part of the said Feehold Estates the said alexander Willock
 did at their request join with them in conveying the same Hereditaments
 and premises to the purchasers thereof and the monies thence arising were
 and have been applied for the joint and equal benefit of them the said
 Henry William Pomeroy and Roderick Mason party hereto as they do
 hereby acknowledge And Whereas the said Henry William Pomeroy
 and Roderick Mason party hereto have jointly and equally had and received
 between them all the rents Issues and profits benefits and advantages
 arising from all and singular the said Feehold and copyhold Estates
 plantations negroes Hereditaments and premises since the death of the
 said Roderick Mason deceased but no partition or division hath been yet
 made as directed by the said Will and the said Henry William Pomeroy
 and Roderick Mason party hereto are desirous that no such partition or
 Division should be made at present but that the said alexander Willock
 should convey and assure all the said Feehold and copyhold Estates plantations
 & negroes Hereditaments and premises except the said Hereditaments and
 premises already conveyed as aforesaid to them the said Henry William
 Pomeroy and Roderick Mason party hereto their heirs and assigns in manner
 hereinafter mentioned which the said alexander Willock hath consented and
 agreed to do Now this Indenture witnesseth that in consideration
 of the premises and for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of
 lawful money of Great Britain to the said alexander Willock hereunto
 and truly paid by the said Henry William Pomeroy and Roderick Mason party
 hereto at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof
 is hereby acknowledged That the said alexander Willock hath granted

largued

240.

bargained, sold, aliened, released and conveyed and by these presents
 Doth, at the special Instance and request of the said Henry
 William Comero and Henderson Mason party hereto testified by
 their being parties to and by their respectively sealing and delivery
 hereof grant bargain sell, alien, release and assign unto the said
 Henry William Comero and Henderson Mason party hereto in
 their actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and
 sale to them thereof made by the said Alexander Willock in
 consideration of five Shillings to him paid in and by one Indenture
 bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these
 Presents for the Term of one whole year commencing from the day
 next before the day of the date of the said Indenture of Bargain
 and Sale and by force of the statute made for transferring uses
 into possession and to their Heirs Executors admors and assigns -
 All and singular the said several Freehold Estates situate and
 being in the said City of London and in the said several counties
 of middlessex Kent Surrey and Buckingham and also all and
 singular the said several Estates and plantations situate and
 being in the Islands of Montserrat Antigua Dominica or
 elsewhere in the West Indies and the negroes or other slaves on
 the said Estates and plantations or thereunto belonging and all
 other the Lands Hereditaments Tenements Estates and Premises
 of whatever nature sort or kind and wheresoever situate or being
 or arising which in and by the said recited will of the said Furber
 Mason deceased were given and devised to the said Alexander
 Willock and Richard Wright in Trust as aforesaid Together
 with

274

with all Houses outhouses Buildings Trees, woods underwoods
waters, watercourses Rents Issues profits commodities Enclosures
advantages easements Hereditaments and premises whatsoever to
the said Hereditaments and premises hereinbefore mentioned and
intended to be hereby granted and released or thereunto or to any part
or parcel thereof belonging or in anywise appertaining or therewith used
enjoyed or reputed ^{held} ~~owned~~ taken or known as part parcel or member thing
or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and
Remainders yearly and other Rents Issues profits and produce progeny and
Increase of the said Freehold Estates plantations Negroes Hereditaments and
premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended to be hereby granted released
and assigned and all the Estate Right Title and Interest use Trust
possession property claim or demand whatsoever both at Law and in equity
of him the said Alexander Willock as Trustee as of present of into or out of
the said Freehold Estates and plantations Negroes Slaves Hereditaments
and premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended to be hereby granted
and released and every of them and every part and parcel thereof toge-
ther with all Deeds Evidence and writings now in the Hands custody
or power of him the said Alexander Willock or which he can or may come
by without Suit at Law or in Equity which in any manner relate to or
concern the Title to the said Freehold Estates and plantations Negroes
Slaves Hereditaments and premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended
to be hereby granted and Released with the appurtenances or any
part thereof Save and except the said Hereditaments and premises
in or near Field Lane and at Hammore already conveyed to the said
Trust

274.

with all Houses outhouses Buildings Fens woods underwoods
waters watercourses Rents Issues profits commodities Emoluments
advantages easements Hereditaments and premises whatsoever to
the said Hereditaments and premises hereinbefore mentioned and
intended to be hereby granted and released or the unto or to any part
or parcel thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith used
enjoyed or reputed ^{thence} ~~thence~~ taken or known as part parcel or member thereof
or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and
Remainders yearly and other Rents Issues profits and produce progeny and
Increase of the said Freehold Estates plantations negroes Hereditaments and
Premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended to be hereby granted released
and assigned and all the Estate Right Title and Interest use Trust
possession property claim or demand whatsoever both at Law and in equity
of him the said Alexander Willock as Trustee as aforesaid of and out of
the said Freehold Estates and plantations negroes Slaves Hereditaments
and premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended to be hereby granted
and released and every of them and every part and parcel thereof together
with all Deeds Evidences and writings now in the Hands custody
or power of him the said Alexander Willock or which he can or may come
by without Suit at Law or in Equity whether in any manner relate to or
concern the Title to the said Freehold Estates and plantations negroes
Slaves Hereditaments and premises hereinbefore mentioned and intended
to be hereby granted and Released with the appurtenances or any
part thereof (Save and except the said Hereditaments and premises
in or near Field Lane and at Hammore already conveyed to the purchase
 thereof

243

hereto and his assigns during his life without impeachment of for
 any manner of waste and in case of the determination of that Estate
 by Forfeiture or otherwise in the life time of the said Hender Mason
 party hereto and in the mean time subject to the said use or Estate
 To the use of the said Henry William Pomeroy his Heirs and
 assigns during his life of the said Hender Mason party hereto In
 Trust for him the said Hender Mason party hereto and his
 assigns during his life and to prevent the wife of the said Hender
 Mason party hereto from being intitled to Dower or Thirds in or out
 of the Premises or any part thereof and immediately after the Death of the
 said Hender Mason party hereto To the use of the Heirs and assigns of
 him the said Hender Mason party hereto for ever and to and for no other use
 Trust Intent ~~and~~ purpose whatsoever And the said Alexander Willock
 for himself his Heirs Executors and admors doth covenant and declare to
 and with the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason party
 hereto their Heirs Executors admors and assigns by these presents that he
 the said Alexander Willock hath not made done or committed or
 willingly or unwillingly suffered any act Deed matter or thing whatsoever
 whereby or wherewith or by reason or means whereof the said Fuchalt Estates
 Plantations negroes Hereditaments and premises hereinbefore mentioned and
 intended to be hereby granted released and assigned respectively with the
 appurtenances or any part thereof are or can shall or may be impeached
 charged ^{affected} ~~expected~~ or incumbered or is or is in ill State or otherwise
 howsoever save and except as appeared and by these presents And this
 Indenture further witnesseth that in consideration of the covenants
 hereby made and for divers other good and valuable causes and considerations
 thing

274

them hereunto moving They the said Henry William Pomeroy
 and Roder Mason party hereto Have and each of them Hath
 released and discharged and by these presents Do and each of
 them Doth release and discharge the said Alexander Willock
 his Heirs Executors and admors and every of them off and from all
 and Singular the Trusts in the said willed will contained and Do
 and each of them Doth remise release and for ever quit claim unto
 the said Alexander Willock his Heirs Executors and admors and
 every of them all and all manner of action and actions suit and
 suits cause and causes of action and suit sum and sums of money
 claims and demands whatsoever which against the said Alexander
 Willock they the said Henry William Pomeroy and Roder Mason
 party hereto now have or ever had or which they or either of them
 their or either of their Heirs Executors admors ~~and~~ agents or any of
 them can shall or may have claim challenge ~~and~~ demand for
 or in respect of the said Trusts or in relation thereto or to any
 other matter cause or thing whatsoever from the beginning of
 the world to the day of the date of these presents AND the
 said Alexander Willock Henry William Pomeroy and Roder
 Mason party hereto do and each and every of them Doth hereby
 make ordain constitute and appoint James Horsfield Walter
 Morson & James Turlong of the said Island of Montserrat Esq^{rs}
 Henry Benson Lightfoot Langford Hodge & John Hall of the
 said Island of Antigua Esquires and Thomas Sampson Robert
 Waddington and Charles Thindens Esq^{rs} of the said Island of
 Antigua

275

Dominica and each of them jointly and severally their true and lawful
 attorneys and attorney for them the said Alexander Willock Henry
 William Pomeroy and Roder Mason party hereto and in their
 several and respective names to appear before the several Registers of
 Deeds or other proper Officers in the said several Islands of Montserrat
 Antigua and Dominica or the lawful Deputies of such Registers or other
 Officers respectively for the time being and before all and every other person
 and ^{or} persons whom it shall concern and in all proper places and offices in
 the said Islands of Montserrat Antigua and Dominica and in all and
 every other Island or Islands in the West Indies or elsewhere as occasions
 shall require and them and those to acknowledge this present Indenture
 and the said Indenture
 of Bargain and Sale or Lease for a year bearing date the day next before
 the day of the date of these presents herinbefore recited to be the several and
 respective acts and Deeds of them the said Alexander Willock Henry William
 Pomeroy and Roder Mason party hereto or such of them as shall subscribe
 and seal the said Indentures and their hands and seals or such of them as
 aforesaid to this present Indenture and to the said Indenture of Bargain
 and Sale or Lease for a year set and subscribed to be the hands and seals
 of them the said Alexander Willock Henry William Pomeroy and Roder
 Mason party hereto respectively or such of them as aforesaid and to do all
 other acts and things necessary for acknowledging this present Indenture and
 the said Indenture of Bargain and Sale or Lease for a year as the acts
 and Deeds of them the said Alexander Willock Henry William Pomeroy
 and Roder Mason respectively And generally to do perform and
 execute all other acts matters and things whatsoever necessary to be done
 for


276.

for causing the said Indenture of Bargain and Sale or Lease for
 a year and also this present Indenture to be enrolled registered and
 Recorded as the acts and Deeds of the said Alexander Willock
 Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason respectively in the
 Registers Office and in other proper Office and Offices in the said
 Islands or elsewhere and to render the same Indentures Valid
 and effectual according to the laws and customs of the said Island or
 Islands and for all or any of the purposes aforesaid to make
 Substitute and Depute one or more attorney or attorneys Deputy or
 Deputies under them the said attorneys above named or any of them
 severally and respectively and the same again from time to time
 at pleasure to looker and others or other in their or his place or
 place to depute and put as often as occasion ^{shall} require and all and
 whatsoever the said attorneys or any of them or any of their Deputy
 or Deputies shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the
 Premises by virtue of these presents the said Alexander Willock
 Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason do hereby agree to
 ratify allow and confirm In Witness whereof the said parties
 to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals this
 day and year first above written f-

Alex^r E^d Willock Henry W^m E^d Pomeroy Hender R. Mason

Sealed and delivered by the within named } Sealed and delivered by the within
 Alexander Willock being first duly stamped in the presence of Henry William Pomeroy and Hender
 the presence of Sir^t Rogers W^m Richardson & others in the presence of Sir^t W^m Richardson
 W^m Richardson

277


 William Richardson of Fenchurch Street in the City of London
 Gentleman maketh Oath and saith that Alexander Willock late of
 Putney common in the County of Surrey and now of the old pay Office
 Broad Street in the City of London Esquire in the Indentures of Lease
 and Release hereunto annexed named did duly sign Seal and as his
 act and Deed deliver the said Indentures of Lease and Release in the
 presence of this Deponent and James Bogue of Fenchurch Street aforesaid
 Gentlemen and that the name 'alex^r. Willock' to the said Indentures
 of Lease and Release respectively subscribed as party executing the same
 And the names 'W^m Richardson' 'Ja^s Bogue' thereon respectively inserted as
 Witnesses attesting the Execution thereof by the said Alexander Willock
 are all of the proper hands writing of the said Alexander Willock
 James Bogue and him this Deponent respectively And this Deponent further
 saith that William Henry Emery and Hender Mason in the said Indenture of
 Release named did duly sign seal and as their several and respective acts
 and Deed deliver the said Indenture of Release in the presence of this Deponent
 and James Weston of Fenchurch Street aforesaid Gentleman And that the
 names 'Henry W^m Emery' 'Hender Mason' to the said Indenture of
 Release subscribed as Parties executing the same and the names 'Ja^s
 Weston' 'W^m Richardson' thereon inserted as Witnesses attesting the
 Execution thereof by the said Henry William Emery and Hender Mason
 are all of the proper hands writing of the said Henry William Emery
 Hender Mason James Weston and him this Deponent respectively
 And this Deponent further saith that the said Henry William Emery
 and Hender Mason in the Deed Poll or Letter of Attorney hereunto also
 annexed named did duly sign Seal and as their several and respective
 act

278

Act and Seal deliver the said Letter of Attorney in the presence of this Deponent and the abovesigned James Bogue (and that the names Henry W^m Emery, Kender Mason to the said Deed Poll or Letter of Attorney subscribed as parties executing the same and the names W^m Richardson, Jas^s Bogue, thereto also subscribed as Witnesses attesting the Execution thereof are all of the proper hands writing of the said Henry W^m Emery, Kender Mason, James Bogue and him this Deponent respectively.

Sworn at the Mansion House
London the 7th day of
December 1797 Before me

W^m Richardson

Anderson

Mayor.

To all to whom these presents shall come I John William Anderson Esq^r Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovering Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me William Richardson the Deponent names in the Affidavit herunto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the duty Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

W^m Richardson Esq^r should have come in first.

In Faith and Solemnity whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Indentures of Plea and Release and Deed Poll or Letter of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

W^m Dale

279

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Henry William Emery
 (formerly Henry William Mason) of Amersham Common in the County of
 Buckingham Esquire and Rensel Mason of the same place Esquire (the two sons
 of Rensel Mason late of Kington Street in the Parish of Saint Andrew Kington in the
 County of Middlesex Esquire deceased) severally send Greeting Whereas the said Rensel
 Mason the Father duly made and published his last will and Testament in writing
 attested in such manner as the Law requires for devising real Estates bearing date
 on or about the twenty ninth day of July which was in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty six (amongst other things) that he was
 seized of & well entitled in Fee to divers Estates and Plantations in the Islands
 of Montserrat Antigua Dominica and elsewhere in the West Indies and to Divers
 Negroes on the said Estates and Plantations & thereto belonging all which said
 Estates Plantations and Negroes therein & thereto respectively belonging and
 every part thereof he gave and devised unto Alexander Millock Esquire and
 Richard Wright Drug Merchant therein named and since deceased and the
 survivors of them and the Heirs and Assigns of such survivor upon Trust as soon
 as conveniently could be from and immediately after his Death to divide
 the same into two equal parts or shares and to convey and assure one char
 half part or share thereof to his said Son Henry William Emery (therein
 called Henry William Mason) and his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to
 convey and assure the other half part or share thereof unto his said Son
 Rensel Mason his Heirs and Assigns for ever And the said Testator after
 giving the several Legacies therein mentioned appointed his said Son and
 his said Trustees the said Alexander Millock and Richard Wright joint
 Executors of his said will and afterwards departed this life without revoking
 or altering the same and the said Henry William Emery and Rensel
 Mason duly proved the same in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of
 Canterbury and took upon themselves the burden of the Execution thereof
 Ever being reserved to the said Alexander Millock to prove the same when
 he should apply for that purpose and the said Richard Wright having
 renounced.

216

Renewed the execution thereof and otherwise by Indentures of Love and Release
 bearing date respectively the Eleventh and twelfth days of October last past and
 made or supposed to be made between the said Alexander Millock of the one part
 and the said Henry William Emery and Roder. Mason of the other part
 Reciting among other things, the said Will of the said Roder. Mason deceased
 and also Reciting that the said Henry William Emery and Roder. Mason
 had jointly and equally had and received between them all the Rents Issues
 and profits Benefits and Advantages arising from all and singular the freehold
 and Copyhold Estates plantations Negroes Hereditaments and premises
 therein mentioned since the Death of the said Roder. Mason deceased but that no
 Partition or Division had then been made as directed by the said Will and that
 the said Henry William Emery and Roder. Mason were desirous that no
 such Partition or Division should be then made but that the said Alexander
 Millock should convey and assign all the said Freehold and Copyhold Estates
 Plantations Negroes Hereditaments and Premises to them the said Henry
 William Emery and Roder. Mason their Heirs and Assigns in manner
 therein mentioned which the said Alexander Millock has consented and agreed
 to It is Witnessed that for the Considerations therein mentioned the said
 Alexander Millock did at the Special Instance and request of the said Henry
 William Emery and Roder. Mason testify as therein mentioned grant
 bargain sell allow release and assign unto the said Henry William Emery
 and Roder. Mason and to their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
 amongst other Hereditaments all and singular the said Several Estates and
 Plantations situate and being in the said Islands of Montserrat Antigua
 Dominica or elsewhere in the West Indies and the negroes and other Slaves on
 the said Estates and plantations or thereunto belonging and all other the Lands
 Hereditaments Tenements Estates and premises whatsoever of whatever
 nature real or kind and whatsoever situate lying being or arising which
 in and by the said Recited Will of the said Roder. Mason deceased were
 given and devised to the said Alexander Millock and Richard Bright in
 Trust as aforesaid To Hold one undivided moiety or equal half part
 of

Of the said Freehold Estates Plantations Negroes Slaves Hereditaments and
 Premises with their respective appurtenances unto and to the use of the said
 Henry William Emmeroy his Heirs and Assigns and to hold the other
 undivided moiety or equal half part of the said Freehold Estates Plantations
 Negroes Hereditaments and Premises with their respective appurtenances unto
 the said Kinder Mason and Henry William Emmeroy their Heirs and Assigns To
 such use upon and for such Trusts and with under and subject to such powers
 Revisors Agreements and Declarations as the said Kinder Mason should in
 manner therein mentioned direct or appoint and in default thereof to the use of
 the said Kinder Mason and his Assigns during his life And in case of the
 Determination of that Estate in the life time of the said Kinder Mason and in
 the mean time subject thereto To the use of the said Henry William Emmeroy his
 Heirs and Assigns during the life time of the said Kinder Mason and
 immediately after the decease of the said Kinder Mason To the use of the Heirs
 and Assigns of the said Kinder Mason for ever And to and for no other use
 Trust Intent or purpose whatsoever as in and by the said Deed Poll
 and the said Indentures of Lease and Release reference being thereunto had
 will more fully and at large appear now know ye that the said Henry
 William Emmeroy and Kinder Mason for diverse good causes and considerations
 them hereunto respectively moving have and each of them hath made
 obtained authorized constituted and appointed and by these presents do and
 each of them doth make obtain authorize constitute and appoint James
 Horsfold of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Thomas Simpson
 of the Island of Dominica Esquire jointly their true and lawful
 Attornies and each of them severally their true and lawful Attorney
 for them the said Henry William Emmeroy and Kinder Mason and
 each of them and in their and each of their names to enter upon and
 take possession of all and singular the said Estates Plantations Buildings
 and Hereditaments and all the negroes or other Slaves Horses Mules
 and Cattle Plantation Stock and Implements belonging to them the
 said Henry William Emmeroy and Kinder Mason either as their own
 property or as Mortgagees or otherwise in the said several Islands of
 Montserrat

Montserrat Antigua and Dominica and every of them and to manage
conduct and superintend the same premises and all other the affairs concerns
and property of the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason in
the said several Islands and if they the said Attornies shall think it
 requisite but not otherwise to cause an Inventory Appraisement and
valuation of all and singular the said Estates and plantations negroes
and premises with their and every of their Appurtenances to be made
and signed immediately after they the said Attornies shall enter upon and
take possession thereof and for them the said Henry William Pomeroy and
Hender Mason and in their names and as their Act and Deed or in the
names or name and as the Act and Deed of the said Attornies or any of them
to sell and dispose of all or any part or parts of the said plantations Estates
Negroes or Slaves Lands Tenements and Hereditaments in the said Island
of Dominica either together or in parcels and by public Auction or private
Contract or otherwise as they the said Attornies or any of them shall think
proper And also to sign seal deliver and execute all such Acts Deeds
Matters and things whatsoever necessary or proper to be done for completing
such sales and conveying the Estates and premises therein comprized to
the purchaser or purchasers thereof or as he or they shall direct and appoint
and which they the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason
could or might do in their own proper person and also for them the
said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason and in their names
and as their Act and Deed or Acts and Deeds or in the names or name
and as the Acts and Deeds or Act and Deed of them the said Attornies or
any of them to agree and adjust settle and balance all Accounts and
 reckonings now depending or hereafter to be depending between the said
Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason and any person or persons
resident in the said several Islands or elsewhere in the West Indies in
relation to the said Estates plantations and other the premises And to
ask demand sue for buy recover and receive of and from all and every
Person and Persons whomsoever Indebted or who shall become Indebted

To them the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason in the said Islands and each and every of them upon any Account who have or shall have such Monies and Effects as are or shall be due owing and belonging to them and upon Receipt thereof or any part or parts thereof of any money or Monies to be paid in consideration or on Account of such Sale or Sales as aforesaid or otherwise howsoever to make sign execute and deliver all such Receipts Releases Acquittances and Discharges for the same as shall be requisite and proper which Receipts Releases Acquittances and Discharges shall be as valid binding and effectual to all Intents and purposes as if the same were made or executed and given by them the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason or either of them in their or his own proper persons or person And also for them the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason and in their names or in the names or name of them the said Attornies or any of them to commence sue and prosecute or defend such Actions and suits as shall be requisite and proper in relation to all or any of the affairs and concerns of the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason in the said Islands or any of them and to discontinue ^{or} become nonsuit in the same or to proceed to judgment and execution by and sale or otherwise therein as the said Attornies or any of them shall be advised or think proper And also for them the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason and in their names and on their Account to purchase such stores and provisions and other things as shall be necessary to be purchased in the said Islands for and on Account of the said Plantations and premises and the cultivation and due management thereof according to the usual methods of cultivating and managing sugar Plantations in the said Islands or any of them and as they the said Attornies shall in their Discretion think fit and proper And also for them the said Henry William Pomeroy and Hender Mason and on their Account to sell and dispose of the Rum and such other part of the produce of the said Estates and plantations as shall be necessary and proper to be sold and disposed of in the said several Islands for the purpose of paying and discharging

284

Discharging such Debts as shall be incurred in the said Islands in and about
the management and cultivation of the said Solates Plantations and ..
Premises according to the wants and exigencies thereof and also to remit
and consign all the sugars and other produce of the said Solates Plantations
which shall not be sold in the said Islands as aforesaid to such places and
Persons as they the said Henry William Someroy and Hender Mason shall
from time to time in writing appoint and generally for them the
said Henry William Someroy and Hender Mason and in their names and
as their act and deed to do perform and execute all other Acts Deeds matters
and things necessary and expedient to be done in and about the Premises
for all or any of the purposes aforesaid as fully and effectually to all intents
and purposes as they the said Henry William Someroy and Hender Mason
or either of them might or could do in their or his own proper person or person
and one or more Attorney or Attornies Deputy or Deputies under them the
said Attornies hereby appointed or any of them to make and substitute for
all or any of the purposes aforesaid and the same again at pleasure to revoke
and other or others in their or his places or place to deputize and put and all
and whatsoever the said Attornies hereby appointed or their substitute or
substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the
Premises by virtue of these Presents They the said Henry William
Someroy and Hender Mason do hereby agree to ratify ^{allow} and confirm
Provided Always and the said Henry William Someroy and
Hender Mason do hereby severally declare that nothing herein
contained shall revoke annul or make void or in any respect
abridge lessen or affect all or any of the powers or authorities given
and granted by them to the said James Horsfold in and by a
Letter of Attorney under their hands and seals bearing date on
or about the day of last past but that all
the powers and authorities therein given shall be executed by
the said James Horsfold concurrently with the several powers
and

285

And authorities herein before given any thing herein contained to the contrary in
 any case notwithstanding In Witness whereof they the said Henry William
 Mason and Henry Mason have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the
 sixth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety seven
 Signed and Delivered (being
 by one
 The said first duly stamped) in
 the presence of
 Wm Richardson
 Jas Bogie } Clerks to the said Henry William Mason

Henry Wm Mason

Henry Mason

To all and singular the faithful in Christ to whom these
 our present Letters Testimonial shall come or whom the Matters herein written
 do or may hereafter in any case concern Whom by Divine providence Archbishop
 of Canterbury primate of all England and Metropolitan And greeting in our
 Lord God everlasting and will that undoubted Faith be given to these presents and
 do make known and will that it be hereby made known to you: That in searching
 the Registry of our prerogative Court of Canterbury in the Archives thereof there will
 and faithfully preserved and kept We have discovered and plainly found
 amongst other things in the same that on the twenty second day of March in the
 year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one at London before
 the Worshipful George Harris Doctor of Laws Surrogate of the Right Honourable
 Sir William Wynne Knight Doctor of Laws Master Keeper and Comptroller of
 our prerogative Court of Canterbury appeared lawfully constituted the last
 Will and Testament of Henry Mason late of Rotten Street in the
 Parish of St Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex but at the time
 of his Death Goods Chattels or Credits in Divers Dioceses or Jurisdictions
 sufficient to found the Jurisdiction of our prerogative Court of Canterbury
 appeared was proved approved and registered Administration of all and
 singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and any way

Governing

286

Concerning his said Will was granted to Hender. Mason and Henry William Amorey (Henry William Mason) the sons of the said deceased and two of the executors named in the said Will they having been already sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Effects and to exhibit the same into the Registry of our said Court on or before the last day of September then next ensuing and also to render a just and true Account thereof power reserved of making the like Grant to Alexander Millock require one other of the executors named in the said Will when he shall apply for the same Richard Wright the other executor having renounced the execution thereof which said Will as also the Affidavits of John Rodgers follow in these Words

In the Name of God Amen. I Hender. Mason of Hatton Street in the parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex require being weak in body but of sound and disposing memory and understanding Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Whereas I am seized in Fee or well entitled unto diverse Freehold Estates in the City of London and in the several Counties of Middlesex, Kent Surrey and Buckingham Now I do hereby Devise the same and every of them unto Alexander Millock of Putney Common in the County of Surrey require and Richard Wright of London Drugg Merchant their Heirs and Assigns In Trust that they the said Alexander Millock and Richard Wright and the Survivor of them and the Heirs and Assigns of such Survivor Do and shall immediately after my Decease divide the said Freehold Estates into two equal parts or shares and do and shall convey and assure out of such two parts or Shares unto my Son Henry William Mason his Heirs and Assigns forever and do and shall convey and assure the other of such parts or Shares of my Freehold Estates unto my Son Hender. Mason his Heirs

287

Heirs and assigns for ever But subject nevertheless as to the Division of the said
 Freehold Estates to the Proviso or Condition hereinafter mentioned concerning
 the same. And whereas I am also seized _____ or well entitled
 in Fee to Divers Estates and plantations in the Islands of Montserrat ...
 Antigua Dominica or elsewhere in the West Indies and to Divers Negroes
 on the said Estates and plantations or thereunto belonging all which said
 Estates and plantations and Negroes thereon or thereunto respectively belonging
 and every part thereof I give and devise unto my said Trustees and the Survivor
 of them and their Heirs and assigns of such Survivor upon Trust as soon
 as conveniently can be after my Decease to divide the same into two equal
 parts or Shares and to convey and assign one clear half part or share thereof
 to my said son Henry William Mason his Heirs and assigns for ever and
 to convey and assign the other half part or share unto my said son Hender
 Mason his Heirs and assigns for ever Subject nevertheless as to the Division of
 the said last Devised premises and to the Proviso or Condition hereinafter
 mentioned concerning the same. And whereas I am seized of Divers Copyhold
 Estates in the County of Middlesex which I intended and do now intend if my
 health will permit to surrender to the use of my Will but being aware that
 if I fail to surrender such my Copyhold Estates to the use of my Will that
 the same will go or descend to my son Henry William Mason as my
 Eldest Son and Heir Apparent NOW I do hereby as far as I am able
 Devise all my said Copyhold Estates to my said Trustees and their
 Heirs and assigns upon the Trusts hereinafter mentioned and I do hereby
 declare my Will and desire and intention to be that neither of my said two
 Sons shall have any preference or greater part or share of my Estates and
 property than the other of them, but that each of them shall have the whole
 thereof equally between them their Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns
 share and share alike and in the manner hereinbefore and hereinafter
 mentioned and expressed AND I hereby do order direct and declare that
 If I shall happen to Die before I shall have surrendered my said Copyhold
 Estates or any of them to the use of my Will and in case my said
 Copyhold

282

Copyhold Estates or any of them or any parts or part thereof shall descend to my son who shall be my Copyhold Heir at the time of my decease then and in that Event I order and direct that such Copyhold Estates or so much thereof as shall so descend to my said son who shall be my Copyhold or Customary Heir shall be considered and taken as part of the share I hereby mean to divide and give him out of all my Estates Real and Personal. And I do order and direct my said Trustees and the survivors of them and the Heirs and Assigns of such survivors instead of conveying and assigning to such of my said sons as shall be my Copyhold or Customary Heir at the time of my death as aforesaid, of a full moiety of my said Freehold Estates Plantations and negroes so devised to them IN TRUST as aforesaid to convey and assign to such son who shall come into the possession of my Copyhold Estates or any of them as my Copyhold Heir as aforesaid so much only of my said Freehold Estates Plantations and Negroes as with the said Copyhold Estates to which my said son may become entitled as Copyhold Heir as aforesaid shall make a full Heirly in value of all my said Devised Freehold Estates Plantations and Negroes and Copyhold Estates as aforesaid And I direct my said Trustees and the survivors of them and the Heirs and Assigns of such survivors in the case aforesaid to convey and assign all the remainder of my said Devised Freehold Estates and Plantations and negroes thereon or thereunto belonging unto my son who shall not be my Customary or Copyhold Heir his Heirs and Assigns for ever instead of a moiety of such my said Freehold Estates Plantations and negroes aforesaid but in case I shall surrender my said Copyhold Estates or any of them to the use of my Mill which I intend to do if I am able then I order and direct my said Trustees and the survivors of them and the Heirs and Assigns of such survivors to whom I have as far as I am able Devised and do hereby devise my Copyhold Estates upon Trust as aforesaid to divide convey and assign such parts of my Copyhold Estates as I shall surrender unto the use of the my Mill unto and to the use of my said two sons and their Heirs and Assigns for ever in equal shares AND whereas I am possessed of a
 large

289

Large personal Estate consisting of Leasehold Estates in the County of
 Middlesex and in the City of London and also consisting of Household Goods
 Furniture Plate China Linen Monies in the Funds and on other securities
 and particularly a Debt of Forty thousand Pounds and upwards due from
 my said son Henry William Mason and his partners Henry Blundell
 and Nicholas Harrison and also consisting of various other Debts and
 Effects as well in England as in the Islands of Montserrat Antigua and
 Dominica and elsewhere in the West Indies all which Leasehold Estates
 I in the first place give and bequeath unto my said Trustees and the
 survivor of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such
 survivor upon Trust that they my said Trustees and the survivor of
 them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of such survivor do
 and shall divide the said Leasehold Estates into ten equal parts as soon
 as possible after my decease and assign one half part or share thereof to
 my said son Henry William Mason his Executors Administrators and Assigns and
 the other half part of such Leasehold Estates unto my said son Henry
 Mason his Executors Administrators and Assigns absolutely for their respective benefits
 and as to all the rest residue and remainder of my said Personal Estate and
 Effects whatsoever wheresoever and of what kind soever and particularly
 including the said Debt or sum of Forty thousand Pounds and upwards
 due to me from my said son Henry William Mason and his partners as
 aforesaid I give and bequeath to my said Trustees and the survivor of
 them his Executors Administrators and Assigns upon Trust thereout in the
 first place to pay all and singular my just Debts and funeral
 expences and also the Charges and expences of the Trusts of this my
 Will and the several Legacies hereinafter given and bequeathed that
 is to say the sum of Five hundred Pounds to W^m Jane Mason the
 sum of Five hundred Pounds to Captain John Mason of the Ship
 Henry and to Christopher Harrison Just now in my Counting House
 the sum of One hundred Pounds which said Legacies I order and
 direct shall be paid at the end of two years next after my decease and
 from and after payment of my Debt and funeral expences and after
 setting

290.

Setting apart a sufficient sum of my said Personal Estate for the
 purpose of paying the said Debts at the time aforesaid I direct and
 order my said Trustees and the survivor of them and the Executors
 and Assigns of such survivor to divide pay and apportion ^{all} and every parts
 and part of such Residue and Remainder of my personal Estate and
 Effects whatsoever and wheresoever not hereinbefore bequeathed and
 disposed of unto my said two sons equally share and share alike
 and I do hereby declare that I consider the said Debt so due to me
 from my said son Henry William Mason to be part of such sum to be
 Personal Estate hereby bequeathed unto my said Trustees In trust as
 aforesaid and I hereby Will and Direct that my said son Henry William
 Mason if he shall be desirous so to do shall be at liberty to retain the
 said Debt due to me from him and his said partners as aforesaid as
 part of his said share hereby given him out of my Personal Estate as aforesaid
 and so that he the said Henry William Mason shall not by such means or
 otherwise derive any greater advantage or benefit out of or in my Real and
 Personal Estates or any part thereof than his Brother Hender Mason shall
 have and take therein my earnest desire being to make both my sons
 equal in point of Fortune AND I do hereby nominate and appoint my
 said two sons and my said Trustees Alexander Millock and Richard Knight
 joint Executors of this my Will And I do hereby revoke and make void all
 former and other Wills by me at any times or time heretofore made or executed
 and do publish and declare this only to be my last Will and Testament
 In WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty
 sixth day of July in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred
 and eighty six.

Hender Mason

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Testator Hender
 Mason as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of
 us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed
 our names as Witnesses Thereto

Thomas Story Notary Public
 John Redgrave Clerkman to R. H.
 Rich^d Woodhouse, Bristol St Hospital

291

4th October 1797 Appeared Personally John Rodgers of
 Oxford Street in the parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of
 Middlesex Coachman to the Right Honorable Lady Camelford and made
 Oath that he is one of the subscribing Witnesses to the last Will and Testament
 of Hender Mason late of Hatton Street in the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn
 London but at Epsum in the County of Surrey legare deceased hereunto
 annexed bearing date the twenty sixth day of July in the year of Our said
 One thousand seven hundred and eighty six that he was present at the
 Dwelling House of the said Deceased situate in Hatton Garden London
 aforesaid when the said Deceased in the presence of this Deponent and of
 Thomas Story and Richard Woodhouse the other subscribing Witnesses thereto
 who are both as the Deponent hath been informed and believes since dead
 did duly execute his said last Will and Testament contained in one sheet
 of Paper by signing his name and affixing his Seal to the third side thereof
 and afterwards publishing and declaring the same to be and contain his
 last Will and Testament whereupon this Deponent and the said Thomas
 Story and Richard Woodhouse in the presence of the said Deceased and of each
 other respectively set and subscribed their names as Witnesses thereto in
 manner and form as now appears thereon and this Deponent now reciting
 the names John Rodgers subscribed as a Witness to the execution of the
 said Will he deposes and says that such names are of his own proper
 handwriting and subscription and the Deponent lastly made Oath that
 the said Deceased at and during all and singular the premises appeared
 to be and was as this Deponent truly and in his conscience believes of
 sound and perfect mind memory and understanding and well known
 and understood what he said and did and was capable of making
 and executing a Will or of doing any serious or rational act of that or the
 like nature which required thought judgment or reflection
 John Rodgers — Same day the said John Rodgers was duly
 sworn to the Truth of this affidavit Before me J. Benson Esq. Magistrate
 Present Perrot Tinton Not. Pub.

In Faith and Testimony of all and
 Singular which premises we have caused this sworn
 Present

292

Presented this second day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight And examined by me the King's Reg. of Castles

Presented by the Seal of our said Exchequer Court of Canterbury which we see in this behalf GIVEN at London as to the time of the aforesaid search and sealing of these Presents this fourth day of October in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and in the fifteenth year of our Translation

Extracted by Rob. Slade } Geo Goshling
 Director D^m Commons } Nath^l Goshling } Deputy
 A. C. Croftwell } Registrar



Monkerrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Henry William Emery and Rensel Mason both of the Kingdom of Great Britain by James Masfield their Attorney specially constituted by Deed poll bearing date the thirteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and greeting

Know ye that we the said Henry William Emery and Rensel Mason for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and thirty two Pounds of Gold and Silver money to us in hand paid by Samuel Hyke a Mulatto man have the property of us the said Henry William Emery and Rensel Mason their manumitted emancipated enfranchised made free and from every tie of servitude absolute and by these presents do manumit emancipate enfranchise make free and from every tie of servitude absolute the said Samuel Hyke for ourselves and each of us and each of our Heirs Executors Administrators and each and every of them so that neither we the said Henry William Emery and Rensel Mason nor either of us nor either of our Heirs Executors or Administrators shall from henceforth have Claim Challenge or Demand any Right or Title by reason of any Slavery or Villainage on the said Mulatto man Samuel Hyke but that the said Samuel Hyke shall from henceforth and for evermore be as free to all intents constructions and purposes whatsoever as any other subject of his Majesty King George the third the fourth

Presented this first day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight and examined by me the King's Reg. of Castles

293

Whereof we have by an Attorney appeared at our houses and seals this thirty first day of January in the year of our late one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight

Sealed and Delivered in

the presence of

C. J. Ash. Millbrown.

Henry William Ramsey

& Henry. Ram by

their Attorney

James Worsple

Montserrat

This Indenture made the tenth day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven Between the Honorable John Dyer of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the one part and the Honorable Mark Dyer of the Island of Tortola Esquire of the other part Whereas the said John Dyer having occasion of late for the loan of different sums of Money hath applied to and requested the said Mark Dyer to accomodate him therewith and in consideration of his so doing hath proposed engaged and agreed to give and execute to the said Mark Dyer as a security for the repayment thereof his certain Bonds or Obligation and likewise a good and sufficient Mortgage on the Lands Tenements and Hereditaments with the appurtenances hereinafter more particularly mentioned and described and on the Slaves herein after particularly named and on the Increase of the Females of such Slaves AND WHEREAS the said Mark Dyer in consideration of the premises hath lent and advanced to the said John Dyer diverse sums of Money amounting in the whole on the day of the Date of these presents to the sum of One thousand Pounds of Sterling and lawful Money of Great Britain as he the said John Dyer doth hereby acknowledge AND WHEREAS the said John Dyer by his certain Bonds or Obligation bearing even date herewith stands bound unto the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators and Assigns in the Penal sum conditioned for the payment of the principal sum of Money hereinafter next mentioned with Interest for the same at and after the rate of eight pence per centum per annum at the day and time and in manner and form following that is to say I the said certain Bonds or Obligation for the Penal sum of Two thousand Pounds of Sterling and lawful Money

see p. 197 for further
Mortgages

294

of Great Britain as aforesaid conditioned for the payment of the principal sum
 of One thousand pounds of like Sterling Money on the tenth day of May
 which will be in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety
 eight together with Interest thereon at the rate of eight pounds per centum
 per Annum Now this Indenture Willelmus that for and in
 Consideration of the said sum of One thousand pounds as due and owing
 as aforesaid and for the better securing the payment thereof and of the
 Interest thereof at the day and time and in the manner and form
 herein before Express; according to the condition of the Bond or Obligation
 herein before mentioned Will also in Consideration of the further sum
 of Five Shillings of like Money to him the said John Dyer by him the
 said Mark Dyer at or before the enrolling and Delivery of these Presents
 likewise well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 by the said John Dyer Hath demised granted leased sold and farm
 letten and by these presents Doth demise grant lease sell and to farm
 lett unto the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 All that tract piece or parcel of land with the Mansion House or
 Dwelling House thereon erected situate lying and being in the Parish
 of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Monrovia together with all and
 singular Outhouses Negro Houses and all other Offices and Buildings
 whatsoever thereon erected containing by Estimation twenty four Acres of
 Land or thereabouts be the same more or less and abutted and bounded
 as next herein after is mentioned (that is to say) Eastwardly by Lands
 belonging to the Heirs of James Neave deceased; Westwardly partly by
 Lands belonging to the Heirs of the said James Neave and partly by
 Lands of Clement Hiram Esquire; and Northwardly and Southwardly
 by Lands of the said Clement Hiram or howsoever otherwise the said
 Tract piece or parcel of Land and Premises hereby bargained and sold
 as aforesaid may be abutted and bounded known distinguished or
 denoted and this Indenture further Willelmus that

293

for and in consideration of the Premises and also in consideration of the further
 sum of five shillings of like Sterling Money as aforesaid by the said Mark
 Dyer to the said John Dyer in hand well and truly paid at or before the making
 and delivery of these presents (the receipt whereof is also hereby acknowledged)
 to the said John Dyer That We grant bargain sold and delivered and by
 these Presents Doth grant bargain sell and deliver unto the said Mark Dyer
 All those thirty two Negro and Mulatto Slaves of him the said John Dyer next
 hereinafter mentioned and described (that is to say) eight Slaves rated and
 considered as Men and called and known by the several and respective names
 of Ben Daly (a Mulatto Mason) John Daly (a Mulatto Man) Robt. Barber
 and Cooper) ^{Sammy} Housin (a Driver) Dick Bichel Charley Rodney field negroes
 and twelve Slaves rated and considered as women, and called and known by
 the several and respective names of (Aggra a House slave) Betty de Moen a
 Mulatto) Sally Farelle Kitty Teller Peggy Susannah Bechy Judy Lucy Grace
 Anne and twelve Slaves rated and considered as Boys and Girls and called
 and known by the several and respective names of Joe (George a mulatto boy)
 Peter David Mark Sam (George Monell a mulatto Boy) Paddy Kitty
 Child (Mary and Kitty Mulatto Children of Betty de Moens) Kitty Susannah
 Child together with the future Issue and Progeny and increase of the females
 together with all and singular ways paths passages waters water courses
 Rights Advantages Inclosures Hereditaments rights members and
 Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Tract piece or parcel of land
 and premises hereby granted and devised belonging or in any wise apper-
 taining or therewith used occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted or re-
 ceived deemed taken or known for as part parcel or member thereof or as belong-
 ing to the same or any part thereof AND the reversion and reversions re-
 mainder and remainders unto Issues and Heirs of all and singular
 the said Tract piece or parcel of land and Premises beforementioned and
 of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances AND all the
 Estate right Title Interest use Trust property benefit Claim and Demand
 whatsoever

Whatsoever of him the said John Dyer both at Law and in Equity of or to or
 out of the said Tract piece or parcel of Land Slaves and premises and every of
 them and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their rights
 members and appurtenances To have and to hold all and singular
 the said Tract piece or parcel of Land and Hereditaments and premises
 hereby demised granted and assigned and Slaves together with the Increase
 of the Tenures hereby granted bargained and sold respectively or meant
 mentioned or intended so to be with their and every of their rights members
 and appurtenances unto the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators
 and assigns from the day of the date hereof until the full end and term of
 Ninety nine years then next ensuing and fully to be completed and
 ended lawfully and paying therefor yearly and every year during
 the said Term unto him the said John Dyer his Heirs or assigns the
 yearly Rent of One bar of Indian Corn if the same shall be lawfully
 demanded provided always nevertheless and it is the true intent and
 meaning of these presents and of the said parties hereunto that if the
 said John Dyer his Heirs or assigns do and shall well and truly pay
 or cause to be paid unto the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators
 or assigns the said sum of One thousand pounds of Sterling and lawful
 Money of Great Britain (being the principal consideration money
 aforesaid) in good and undoubted Bills of Exchange drawn on some
 reputable person or persons in London in the Kingdom of Great Britain and
 payable there together with Interest thereon at the rate of eight pence
 per centum per Annum on the tenth day of May in the next
 ensuing year according to and in compliance with the condition of the
 Bond or Obligation herein before in part recited as the same becomes due
 and that without any deduction depletion or abatement whatsoever for
 or by reason of any manner of Taxes rates duties or payments Impostments

297

Or Charges whatsoever ordinary or extraordinary laid or to be laid rated or
 assessed by authority of Parliament or by any Act or Law of Mankind now
 or hereafter to be in force or otherwise howsoever THEN this present Indenture
 and every Clause article and thing therein contained and the term and Estate
 for ninety nine years herein and hereby made granted and demised and also
 the Bond or Obligation herewith given and bearing reference hereto shall cease
 determine and become absolutely void and of none effect to all intents and
 purposes whatsoever This Indenture or any thing herein contained to
 the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding BUT if default shall
 happen to be made of or in payment of the principal money aforesaid
 and of the Interest thereon accruing as aforesaid or any part thereof respec-
 tively at the day and time herein before limited and fixed for the payment
 thereof as aforesaid contrary to the true Intent and meaning of these presents
 then it is agreed that the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators &
 Assigns shall be at full liberty at any time or times after such default to
 enter upon and to take and detain possession of all and singular the said
 Premises or Mortgages as aforesaid in like manner as is usually done in
 all cases of Forfeitures in Mortgage Deeds for Redemption of Mortgages con-
 tained AND the said John Dyer for himself his Executors and
 Administrators and for every of them doth hereby Covenant promise grant
 and agree to and with the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns in manner following (that is to say) that he the said John
 Dyer his Executors or Administrators or some or one of them shall and
 will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the Mark Dyer his
 Executors Administrators or Assigns the said principal sum of one thousand
 Pounds Sterling with Interest according to the manner herein before
 provided on the day and year herein before limited and fixed for pay-
 ment thereof without any deduction depletion or abatement whatsoever

292

the aforesaid and that all and singular the said Premises hereby granted
 and demised and bargained and sold respectively now are and at all times
 from and after default shall happen to be made of or in payment of the said
 Principal Sum of One thousand Pounds Sterling or Interest on the day and
 year and according to the manner herein before provided shall be for ever
 remain and continue for and clear and freely and clearly acquitted and
 discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other Gifts Grants
 Mortgages Rentcharges Dower's Judgments Tithes Troubles Charges or Incum-
 brances whatsoever heretofore had made done or committed or willingly
 suffered to be had made done or committed by him the said John Dyer or by
 any other person or persons whatsoever AND that the said Mark
 Dyer his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall ^{and} may from time to
 time and at all times after any default shall happen to be made of or
 in payment of the said Principal or Interest on the day and year and
 according to the manner herein before provided peaceably and quietly have
 held Occupy possess and enjoy all and singular the said Premises with the
 appurtenances without the least due humble Hindrance Molestation
 Interruption or Disturbance of him the said John Dyer his Heirs or Assigns
 or of any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under
 him them or any or either of them AND that he the said John Dyer his Heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns and all and every person and persons
 having or lawfully claiming any Estate Right Title or Interest of or in the
 said Premises hereby granted and demised and bargained and sold res-
 pectively or any part thereof shall and will at any time or times after
 such default shall be made in payment as aforesaid make do acknow-
 ledge levy suffer and execute all such further and other Acts matters
 and things Deeds Conveyances and Appearances in the law whatsoever for
 the further and better conveying and assuring of all and singular the Premises
 with the appurtenances hereby granted and demised and bargained and
 sold

299

Sold respectively unto the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators or Assigns absolutely freed and discharged of and from the promise or condition first herein before contained and of and from all Equity of Redemption by virtue or colour thereof according to the true Intent and meaning of these Presents as by the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators or Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised devised or requires AND lastly it is covenanted and agreed upon by and between both the said Parties to these presents and it is hereby declared to be the true intent and meaning hereof and of the said Parties hereunto that until default shall be made of or in payment of the said Bond or Obligation herein before in part recited according to the true time and in the manner therein limited for payment of the said Bond or Obligation with Interest as herein is provided for, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said John Dyer his Heirs and Assigns peaceably and quietly to have hold occupy possess and enjoy all and singular the said premises herein before and hereby granted and demised and bargain'd and sold respectively and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances and to have receive and take the Rents Issues Profits and Services thereof respectively to his own proper use and benefit any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding In Witness whereof the Parties aforesaid to two parts of these presents have interchangeably set their hands seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
 John Dyer

in presence of
 George French
 John Dyer

Montserrat Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named Mark Dyer the sum of One thousand Pounds of Sterling and lawful Money of Great Britain the same being the full

300.

full Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid to me
 Witness John Dyer

George French
 John Dyer

Montsena

Before the Honourable Walter Morsen Esquire Chief Justice
 of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common
 Pleas held in and for the said Island.

I appeared George French of the said Island Esquire who being duly
 sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God makes oath deposes and
 says that he together with John Dyer of the said Island writing Clerk were
 present as witnesses to the execution of the within Indenture of Mortgage
 clause and the signing of the foregoing receipt for the consideration money
 and did see the Honourable John Dyer the Mortgagee in the said Indenture
 named sign seal and as and for his act and deed deliver the same, to
 and for the uses and purposes therein specified, and did see him also
 sign and subscribe his name to the foregoing indorsed receipt And that
 the signature John Dyer as set opposite the seal at the foot of
 the said Indenture and also subscribed to the said indorsed

Recorded

this fourteenth

day of April

one thousand

seven hundred

and ninety

eight and

certified by

me

Walter Morsen

Chief Justice

attestation and the signatures of George French and John Dyer
 subscribed severally at the foot of the attestation to the said Inden-
 ture and to the said Indorsed receipt as of the proper hands writing
 respectively of the said John Dyer the party and of this Dependent
 and the said George French and John Dyer the witnesses -
 sworn before me this
 18th day of November 1797 }
 Walter Morsen

George French
 John Dyer

Indenture of Mortgage of 1797. I do hereby acknowledge that the within Indenture of Mortgage was made and signed by me as the Mortgagee in the presence of the witnesses named therein and that I did see the said Indenture signed and sealed by the said George French and John Dyer the parties and that I did see the said Indenture delivered to the said John Dyer the Mortgagee and that I did see him sign and subscribe his name to the foregoing indorsed receipt and that I did see the said Indenture and the said indorsed receipt as of the proper hands writing respectively of the said John Dyer the party and of this Dependent and the said George French and John Dyer the witnesses - sworn before me this 18th day of November 1797.

306

I, Montserrat Know all, Men by these Presents that I Daniel Allers of the said Island Gentlemen for and in Consideration of the natural Love and affection which I have and bear towards my Niece Sarah Allers of said Island Spinster also for and in Consideration of five shillings Current Gold and silver Money of said Island to me in hand paid by the said Sarah Allers the receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge Have given granted Bargained and sold and by these Presents Do give grant Bargain and sell and confirm unto the said Sarah Allers a negro Girl called and known by the name of Topsy To have and to hold the said negro Girl called Topsy together with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Sarah Allers her Executors Administrators and Assigns as her and their own proper Slave for ever without any Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Hindrance from me my Heirs Executors or Administrators or any other Person or Persons whomsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this eighteenth day of October One thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.

Sealed and Delivered and
Testimony given of said Slave
in presence of

Daniel Allers

Witnessed this 18th of October

Montserrat Appears Personally Abram Allers of the said Island Esquire who
themselves being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposes and says that
he was present and did see Daniel Allers of the said Island Esquire Duly sworn
and examined and Deliver the within Bill of Sale as also the possession of the within
named ^{Slave} Topsy to the within named Sarah Allers.

Sworn before me this

Abram Allers

20th day of October 1798

the 4th Justice, Ref^d of Deeds of

Montserrat

This Indenture made the tenth day of January in the thirty eighth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight Between Mary Sweeney of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid widow of the one part and James Sweeney and Charles Sweeney of the said Island Legumes (Trustees nominated and appointed by the said Mary Sweeney for the purposes hereinafter mentioned) of the other part Whereas the said Mary Sweeney is minded and desirous of making some provision for her daughter Catherine Sempson (wife of Thomas Sempson of the said Island Legume) in addition to what she the said Catherine Sempson may be entitled to after the death of the said Mary Sweeney for and to her separate use Now therefore this Indenture witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings of current Gold and silver money of the said Island to the said Mary Sweeney on hand well and truly paid by the said James Sweeney and Charles Sweeney at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and to the Intent that the several Slaves hereinafter granted Bargained sold released and confirmed and their future Issue and Increase should be settled upon the Trusts hereinafter mentioned of and concerning the same The said Mary Sweeney Hath granted Bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents Doth grant Bargain sell release and confirm unto the said James Sweeney and Charles Sweeney their Executors Administrators and Assigns the several Negroes and Slaves of the names following that is to say Peggy Dowd, Richard, George, Charles, Sarah, Kelly, Nancy and Mary and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the same Slaves And all the Estate right Title Interest Trust Property Equity of Redemption Claim Demand and possession of her the said Mary Sweeney both at Law and in Equity of in to consent of the said Slaves and each and every of them and their future Issue and Increase To have hold and enjoy the said Slaves hereby granted

Bargained

303

15.

Bargained sold released and confirmed and each and every of them and the
 future issue and increase of the females unto the said James Sweeney and
 Charles Sweeney and the survivors of them and the Executors Administrators
 and Assigns of such survivor and to which Slaves and their increase the said
 James Sweeney and Charles Sweeney their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 are hereby intended to have a legal right and property and that in as full
 ample and beneficial a manner to all intents and purposes as she
 the said Mary Sweeney or her Executors or Administrators could or might
 have had held or enjoyed if these presents had not been made. In
 Trust nevertheless to for and upon the several Trusts intents and
 purposes hereinafter mentioned that is to say Upon this special Trust
 for the Use and Benefit of the said Catherine Semper as and for her sole
 personal and separate Estate exclusive and independent of her said
 Husband And that the said Slaves and every of them and their future
 Issue and increase shall not from henceforth in any manner of wise
 be subject or liable to the disposal intermeddling controul Debts or En-
 gagements or incumbrances of her said Husband the said Catherine Semper
 notwithstanding her Coverture but that the same shall be used worked em-
 ployed and disposed of as the said Catherine Semper during her natural life
 shall by any writing signed with her own hand direct and appoint it
 being the true intent and meaning hereof that the said Slaves and their
 Issue and Increase and the Rents Issues and profits thereof shall be totally
 out of the power of her said Husband And to be at the entire disposal
 and direction of the said James Sweeney and Charles Sweeney for the
 separate use of the said Catherine Semper during her natural life.
 And upon the death of the said Catherine Semper Then upon
 this further Trust and Confidence that the said Slaves or so many
 as shall be then living and the Issue and Increase of the said Slaves
 and the Rents Issues and profits thereof shall be had taken hold
 and enjoyed by such person and persons and to such use and uses
 as the said Catherine Semper shall at any time or times hereafter
 during her Coverture or whether she shall be covert or sole Spinster.

Order

304

Order Appoint or dispose of the same or any part or parts thereof either by her last Will or Testament in writing or by any other writing purporting or intending to be her last Will and Testament or by any other writing signed with her Hand or to which she shall subscribe her Mark in the presence of two or more Credible Persons In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year within written

Sealed and delivered (and Effected) of all the said Slaves given by delivering the Slave named Nelly in the name of the whole of the said Slaves above mentioned) In presence of

Mary Sweeney
J^r Sweeney
Chas Sweeney

Nath^l Dyett

Received Montserrat the day and year first within written of and from the said James Sweeney and Charles Sweeney the just and full sum of Ten shillings of Current Gold and silver Money of said Island being the full consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to me.

Witness

Mary Sweeney

Nath^l Dyett

Registered this
10th day of
January One
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
and second
10th day 1799
The Justice
Ref. J. Dyett

Montserrat Appeared Personally Nathaniel Dyett of the said Island Esquire, who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and saw the parties named Mary Sweeney, James Sweeney, and Charles Sweeney in the foregoing Instrument of Writing duly execute the same.

Sworn before me this
10th January 1798

J. Nath^l Dyett

The Justice
Ref. J. Dyett

To all and singular the faithful in
Christ

to whom these our present Letters Testamental shall
come or whom the matters herein written do or may hereafter
in any wise concern John by Divine Providence Archbishop of
Canterbury primate of all England and Metropolitan and Cistercien
in Our Lord God Everlasting and will that undoubted faith be
given to these presents and do make known and will that it be thereby
made known to you That on searching the Registry of Our prerogative
Court of Canterbury in the Archives thereof there well and faithfully
preserved and kept We have found and plainly discovered among other things
in the same That on the eighth day of September in the year of Our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven at London before the Worshipful
John Savell Doctor of Laws surrogate of The Right Honourable Sir William
Kynner Knight Doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Comptroller of Our
prerogative Court of Canterbury and aforesaid lawfully constituted the Last
Will and Testament with a Codicil of Christopher Bethell late of Dorcham
parish in the County of Wiltshire but of the Parish of Saint George Hanover
Square in the same County Esquire Deceased having whilst living and at
the time of his Death Goods Chattels or Credits in the Kings Process or
Jurisdiction sufficient to found the Jurisdiction of our prerogative Court of
Canterbury aforesaid was proved approved and registered and our Administration
of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and every
way concerning his said Will was granted to The Most Noble Arthur Wile
Marquis of Downshire Christopher Codrington and William John
Codrington Esquires the Executors named in the said Will they having been
already sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make
a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels

306

and credits and to exhibit the same into the Registry of our said Court on or before the last day of March next ensuing and also to render account and true Amount thereof Which said Will and bequest as also the Affidavits of Abraham Wentworth and John Windsor follow in these Words

This is the last Will and Testament
of me Christopher Bethell of Durham, last in the
County of Middlesex Esquire I direct my Body to be interred at
Swindon in the County of York as near my late dear Wife as may be
and in the same manner she was buried and a Tomb to be erected
over us according to her Wish at the direction of my Executors I give
to my Executors hereinafter named the sum of six Thousand pounds
Three per Cent Consolidated Bank Annuities Upon Trust to pay
to or otherwise empower my Sister Bridget Dowseswell to receive
the Interest and Dividends thereof for and during the term of her
Natural Life and after her Decease to transfer and pay the principal
and Interest of the said sum of six Thousand pounds unto and amongst
all the Children of the said Bridget Dowseswell who shall be then
living (Except an Eldest or only Son) in such shares and proportions
as my said Dear Sister shall by any Deed or Writing or by her last
Will and Testament or any Codicil thereto such Deed Will or Co-
dicil being ^{in the} presence of and attested by two or more credible
Witnesses direct and appoint and for want of such direction and
appointment to or so much or such part of the said sum of six
Thousand pounds three per Cent Consolidated Bank Annuities
whereof there shall be no appointment or an incomplete app-
pointment unto and amongst all her Children living at the
time of her Decease (Except an Eldest or only Son) equally
share and share alike as Tenants in Common and not as
Joint Tenants and if there shall be only one such Child
(Except an Eldest or only Son) to such only Child I give to
my Sister Elizabeth Godington one Thousand four Hundred
pounds three per Cent Consolidated Bank Annuities and one
Annuity of One Hundred pounds of lawful Monies of Great
Britain to be paid to her by even and equal quarterly pay-
ments

37
 amounts on the four most usual quarterly days of payment in every year
 and so up to the day of her Death the first of the said payments to begin
 on the usual first quarterly day of payment which shall happen next
 after my Decease I give to my sister Dorothy Jennings the like sum
 of One Thousand five Hundred Pounds three per Cent Consolidated Bank
 Annuities and a like Annuities of One Hundred pounds payable in like
 manner I give to my sister Mary Barnard five hundred pounds like three
 per Cent Consolidated Bank Annuities I give to the Most Noble the Marquis
 of Downshire my large lease piece by Walswell I give to my nephew
 Christopher Codrington Esquire and his Heirs all the small Estate lately
 purchased at Ewthrop in the County of York and the choice of any form pieces
 in my Collection I give to my nephew William John Codrington Esquire all
 such Books as he shall choose out of my Library not exceeding two hundred
 Volumes I give to my Brother William Lever One Hundred Pounds of Lawfull
 Money of Great Britain I give to Alice Adams my House Keeper one Year
 Wages over and above all Wages which shall be due to her at the time
 of my Decease and an Annuity of Twenty Pounds for her life payable in
 like manner as the Annuities to my Sisters are payable To my servant James
 Carpe a like Annuity of Ten pounds And to all my Servants living with
 me at my Decease not having given or received warning to quit my service and
 who shall have lived with me three Years one Year Wages each over and above
 all Wages due to them I do hereby subject and charge all my real Estate at Durham
 first aforesaid in the Counties of Middlesex and Hertford with the payment of the
 said several Annuities and I give to my sister and the said Alice Adams and James
 Carpe full power and authority from time to time until my said Estate are sold or
 in manner herein after mentioned to enter into and distrain on my Estate at Durham
 and every part thereof or nonpayment of the said Annuities for the space of twenty
 one Days after the same shall become due and such Distress or Distresses to sell
 and dispose of in like manner as distresses are saleable by Act of Parliament for re-
 payment of Rents I give power and bequest to my Executors herein after named and
 Heirs all my Capital Mesnage or Mansion House Mesnages Park Lands Towns and
 Hereditaments called Durham or Park in the Counties of Middlesex and
 Hertford or either of them with them and every of these Appurtenances and all other
 Mesnage Lands Towns and Hereditaments in the said Counties of Middlesex and
 Hertford upon Trust as soon as may be after my Decease to sell and
 dispose thereof together or in said parcels either by private sale or public
 Auction for the best price or prices that can be reasonably had or gotten
 for the same and after having allotted out of the said purchase money
 competent sums for Security the payment of the said several Annuities


to pay

303

to pay and divide the Residue of such purchase Money unto and amongst my Nephews William John Bodrington and Edward Bodrington and my Niece Caroline Bodrington their Executors and Administrators in equal Shares and proportions as Tenants in Common and not as joint Tenants And my Will is that the Receipt or Receipts of my said Trustees and Executors and their Heirs shall be sufficient discharged to such purchaser or purchasers their Heirs Executors or Administrators for such purchase Money or any part thereof without such purchaser or purchasers his or their Heirs Executors or Administrators being answerable for the Application or non Application of such purchase Money or any part thereof And my Will is that the Money so allotted for securing the said Annuities shall be laid out in the purchase of Government Funds in the Name of my Executors (Annuities for any given number of Years only excepted) and after the Deaths of the said several Annuitants and as they shall respectively die My Will is that such Funds shall be transferable and paid at the Discretion of my said Executors to my Nephews and Niece their Executors and Administrators in the proportions aforesaid but so as there may be always a competent Fund left for securing the subsisting Annuities until they shall be all expired All the rest Residue and Remainder of my Real and Personal Estate and Effects in England and the West Indies I give devise and bequeath unto my two Nephews William John Bodrington and Edward Bodrington and my Niece Caroline Bodrington and their Heirs Executors and Administrators equally share and share alike as Tenants in Common and not as joint Tenants And I do hereby declare that my said several Trustees and Executors or any of them shall not be answerable for any Loss that may happen to any part or part of my Estate by

Reason

309

reason of the Execution of the Trusts hereby on them imposed or any
 of them or by depositing any Monies that may come to them or any
 of them Hands by Virtue of this my Will in the Hands of any Banker
 for safe Custody or by laying out any Monies in the Government Stocks
 nor for any other involuntary Losses nor shall or may be answerable
 for each other nor for the Debt Receipts Payments or Defaults of each
 other but each and every of them for his own Debt Receipts Payments
 and wellfull Defaults only their signing Receipts for the sake of Conformity
 notwithstanding And that it shall and may be lawful for each and every
 of them to reimburse themselves and himself out of my Estate all such
 Costs Charges Damages and Expenses as they or any of them shall or may
 pay bear sustain or be put unto in or about the Execution of this my
 Will and of all or any of the Trusts hereby imposed on them or any mat-
 ter or thing relating thereto And I do appoint the said Marguerie
 of Downshire the said Christopher Cunningham and William John Cunningham
 Executors of this my Will hereby revoking all former Wills by me at
 any time heretofore made and declaring this only to be my last Will
 and Testament In Witness whereof I the said Christopher
 Bethell have to this my Will contained in five Sheets of Paper And
 also to a Duplicate hereof of the like Date Tenor and Effect to the four first
 Sheets set my Hand and to this fifth and last Sheet my Hand and Seal
 this Nineteenth day of July in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand
 Seven Hundred and Ninety Seven — Chris^t Bethell — 
 Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Testator Christopher
 Bethell as and for his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us
 who in his presence at his Request and in the presence of each other
 have hereunto subscribed our Names as Witnesses At Witnessbottom
 John Weylin

Threacresdale Street London — John Weylin —

Whereas Daniel Warwick Farmer owes me by a Note of Hand
 one thousand pounds I do hereby exonerate him from that Debt And
 Whereas William Clarke owes me various Sums of Money I do hereby
 discharge

discharge him from whatever sum he may owe me and I declare
this as a bequest to my last Will, Chris^r Bethell. Given under
my Hand Aug^r 9 1797.

8th September 1797. On which day appeared personally
Abraham Winterbottom of Thracenwell Street in the Parish of Saint
Martin Without London Esquire and John Windus of the same Place —
Gentlemen jointly and severally made Oath that they know and were
acquainted with Christopher Bethell late of Durham Park in
the County of Middlesex but of the Parish of St George Hanover
Square in the said County of Middlesex Esquire Deceased for some time
before and to the time of his Death and having seen him write and
subscribe his Name are thereby become acquainted with the manner
and Character of his Subscriptions and having now viewed carefully
the name "Chris^r Bethell" subscribed at the foot or bottom of the paper
herewith annexed purporting to be and contain a bequest to the last Will
and Testament of the said Deceased beginning thus "Whereas Daniel Harwood
Farmer was one by Note of Hand one hundred Pounds owing thus "I declare
this as a bequest to my last Will" they the appeared do hereby and in their indi-
vidual believe the said Name Chris^r Bethell to be the proper Hand Writing
and Subscription of the said Chris^r Bethell Esquire Deceased. *John Windus*
Same day the said Abraham Winterbottom Esquire and John Windus
were duly sworn to the Truth of this Affidavit before me J. Swell, Justice
Present. In^t. Askeu Not pub^l.)

8th September 1797. On which day appeared personally
Abraham Winterbottom of Thracenwell Street London Esquire and
John Windus Clerk to the said Abraham Winterbottom Esq^r and
jointly made Oath that they are two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the
last Will and Testament of Chris^r Bethell late of Durham Park
in the County of Middlesex but of the Parish of Saint George Hanover
Square in the said County of Middlesex Esquire Deceased and they
further made Oath that they were present on the day of the date of
the said Will at the said Deceased's House in Chamber Street Barking
Square in the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the said County of
Middlesex

Middlesex when the said Deceased in the presence of the Deponents and of John Haylen did duly execute his last Will and Testament contained on four sheets of Paper by subscribing his Name Chris^t Bishette at the foot or bottom of the first four sheets of the said Will and also at the end or conclusion thereof upon the fifth sheet and having so signed the same he the said Deceased placed a Seal upon the Wax now appearing near his Name upon the fifth and last sheet and did publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament whereupon the Deponents and the said John Haylen in the presence and at the request of the said Deceased and in the presence of each other respectively set and subscribed their Names as Witnesses thereto in manner and form as thereon now appears and the Deponents viewing the Names A Winterbottom and John Wendes subscribed thereto as Witnesses they say that said Names are of their respective Hand Writings and Subscriptions and the Deponents further say that the said Deceased at and during all and singular the Circumstances before mentioned appeared to be and was as the Deponents verily did in their Consciences believe of sound mind memory and Understanding and Well Witted and understood what he said and did and was capable of making and executing his Will or of doing any other rational Act of that or the like Nature. A Winterbottom & John Wendes
 Same Day the said Abraham Winterbottom Esquire and John Wendes were duly sworn to the truth of this Affidavit before me I Sewall Justice of the Peace in &c. Askew Not^y Pub^y

In Faith and Testimony

of all and singular which premises we have caused these our present Letters Testimonials to issue forth to be corroborated and confirmed by affixing thereto the Seal of our prerogative Court of Chancery which we use on this behalf Given at London at tenth time of the afore said.

312

afterward Search and Sealing of them presents this Eleventh Day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety Seven in the fiftheth Year of our Soverain's reign.

Readed this
last 11th day of
January one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight

Gaspar Thompson
Nathaniel Thompson
A. Thompson
Deputy Register

Extracted by Gaspar Thompson & Nathaniel Thompson
Proctors at Doctors Commons

The Seal of
the
Prærogative Court
of the
Archbishop
of Canterbury

Montserrat July 27 1795 We do hereby jointly or severally promise to pay to the Order of Nicholas Hill Esquire the Sum of One Hundred and Seventy Pounds One Shilling and Eleven Pence Current Gold and Silver Money with lawful and Customary Interest of the Island aforesaid till paid for Value received as Witness our Hands and Seals the Date and Year first above mentioned

Readed this
Nineteenth day
of January one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
Examined by
me the Clerk of
the Court of
Montserrat

Witness

in witness whereof this 27th July 1795 we have signed our Bills of Sale for three Regiments of the French India Company and fully attested we are admitted to take in trust to the Island of Montserrat by the trust of our Soverain and that the said Bills of Sale shall be delivered up as soon as the same are paid

Henrietta Moore

Witness

Thomas Moore

Francis Moore

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that
I Thomas Moore of the said Island do hereby for and in Consideration of the
Sum

313

Sum of One Hundred and thirty pounds Gold Silver Money of the said
Island on Hand with and truly paid me by Mary Dowdy and Sarah Dowdy
of the said Island separately and before the Sealing and delivery of these
presente the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge. Have bargained
sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents Do bargain
sell release grant and confirm unto the said Mary Dowdy and Sarah
Dowdy a Negroe Boy Slave named James To have and to hold the said
Negroe Boy Slave named James by their presents, Bargained, sold
released, granted and confirmed unto the said Mary Dowdy and Sarah
Dowdy their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever freely
quietly peaceably and entirely without any Contradiction, Claim,
Disturbance or Hindrance of and from any person whatsoever and with-
out any actual Demand to be made by me or any other person whatso-
ever me or any other person for me or on my name any Right Title Interest
or Demand whatsoever, of or to the said Negroe Boy named James
shall and will warrant and for ever Defend from all Claims Actions or
Demands whatsoever to be by me made or any other person on my name
for the said Negroe Boy Slave named James And I Thomas Ryan
Have put the said Mary Dowdy and Sarah Dowdy on full possession
by delivering the same at the Sealing and Delivery of these presents
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this
Nineteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord one Thousand seven
Hundred and ninety Eight.

Thomas Ryan

Presented the
fourteenth day
of January one
Thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
and last witness
10th Sep^r 1798
The Seal of
the said
Island

Sealed and Delivered in
the presence of (and presence)
of said Slave given - - -
Joseph Morton

Received the day and year above written of and from the said Mary Dowdy
and Sarah Dowdy the Sum of One Hundred and thirty Pounds Gold and
Silver Money being the Consideration Money within written the said
by them to me

Thomas Ryan

Witness
Joseph Morton
Menthorat

Appeared Joseph Morton of said Island of Galloman who made
 oath that he was present and saw Thomas Ryan of said Island duly execute the
 foregoing Bill of sale
 before me this 20th Sep^r 1798

Montserrat

To all whom these Presents shall come I William Brown of the said Island Send Greeting
 Know ye That I the said William Brown in Consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me paid by Thomas Jaze Brownell of the said Island the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and for other good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving Have manumitted and by these presents Do manumit abentam Nellie Man called William Maxwell And have given granted and confirmed and by these presents Do give grant and confirm unto the said William Maxwell his Freedom and Manumission for ever And I do also by these presents freely clearly and absolutely manumit abentam release acquit discharge and set free the said William Maxwell of and from all Bondage and the Yoke of Slavery for ever In Witness whereof I the said William Brown have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twenty third day of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Remind the
 Lady from the
 day of January
 no more
 manumitted
 one woman
 left
 W. B. 1799
 The Surgeon
 Bay of St. John's

Signed Sealed and
 delivered in the presence
 of
 Mr. Chambers

W. Brown

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents
 That I Lucia Carty of said Island Spouse by and with the Consent and Approbation of Peter Dwyer of said Island Esquire my Guardian appointed by the Will of my Deceased Father John Carty testified by the said Peter Dwyer Executing these presents for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty Seven pounds fifteen Shillings Gold and Silver Money to me in Hand well and truly

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I James Dowdy of said Island, Merchant Trustee of John Craun for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island to me in Hand paid by Thomas Jeffers Senior of same Island Planter at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have bargained, granted and sold and by these Presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Jeffers Senior One Negro Woman named Christmas together with the future Issue and Increase to have and to hold the said Slave unto the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Thomas Jeffers Senior his Heirs and Assigns forever And I the said James Dowdy Trustee of John Craun for my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators against all and every person or Persons whatsoever claiming or to claim the said Slave unto the said Thomas Jeffers Senior his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever shall and will warrant and defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this third day of October In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Saled and Delivered

Witness given in the presence

T. D. Litchard

J^s Dowdy

Trustee of Jⁿ Craun

X See the Margin

X. Marginal Note. In 1798, James Dowdy, the said Trustee of John Craun, for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island to me in Hand paid by Thomas Jeffers Senior of same Island Planter at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have bargained, granted and sold and by these Presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Jeffers Senior One Negro Woman named Christmas together with the future Issue and Increase to have and to hold the said Slave unto the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Thomas Jeffers Senior his Heirs and Assigns forever And I the said James Dowdy Trustee of John Craun for my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators against all and every person or Persons whatsoever claiming or to claim the said Slave unto the said Thomas Jeffers Senior his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever shall and will warrant and defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this third day of October In the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Witnessed this third day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that We Peter Shoy of the said Island Esquire and Mary Terquis of the said Island Widow and Thomas Semper of the said Island Esquire are held and firmly bound to Thomas Meade of the said Island Esquire in the Sum of Ten Thousand Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to be paid to the said Thomas Meade or his certain Attorney Executors Administrators or Assigns to which payment well and truly to be made We bind ourselves and each of us jointly and severally our and each of our Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents— Sealed with our Seals Dated this Eighth day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety six

Whereas Charles Ogara heretofore of the said Island Esquire did make and appoint his loving Sisters Margaret Ogara and Honor Ogara to be Executors and the said Thomas Meade and John Ravel Frye Esquires to be Executors of his last Will and Testament as in and by the said last Will and Testament of the said Charles Ogara duly recorded in the Register Office of the said Island well fully appear And Whereas the said John Ravel Frye did duly renounce the Burthen and Execution of the said Will And Whereas the said Margaret Ogara is since dead intestate and the said Honor Ogara is also dead having just made and published her last Will and Testament and thereof administered

and

312

and appoint the said Peter Hey and the said Mary Torgue her
 Executors and Executrix. And whereas the said Thomas Sempson is Ex-
 ecutor of Catherine Ryley Sister of the said Margaret O'gara who died
 Intestate and as such is entitled to one half part of the Estate and Portion
 of the said Margaret O'gara And whereas the said Thomas Meade
 as the Executor of the said Charles O'gara is entitled to the Adminis-
 tration of his Estate and Effects And whereas the said Thomas
 Meade stands indebted to the said Charles O'gara's Estate in several
 Sums of Money due and owing from him the said Thomas Meade
 to the said Charles O'gara in his own private Capacity and in his
 Capacity as Assignee of others And whereas from the long and inti-
 mate friendship ^{which subsisted} between the said Thomas Meade and the said
 Charles O'gara as well as from his leaving the said Thomas Meade his
 Executor there is just reason to believe that the said Charles O'gara
 would never have molested the said Thomas Meade for the payment
 of such Demands And whereas there is now depending in the Court
 of Chancery a suit instituted by Edward Gelland and others against
 the said Thomas Meade for and on account of his being an Indorser
 at the instance and request of the said Charles O'gara of certain Bills
 of Exchange drawn by the said Charles O'gara And whereas there are
 now or hereafter may be a suit or suits instituted at Law or in Equity
 against the said Thomas Meade as the Executor of the said Charles O'gara
 And whereas the said Peter Hey Mary Torgue and Thomas Sempson
 have agreed that for and in consideration of the said Thomas Meade's
 renouncing the Burthen and Execution of the said Charles O'gara's Will
 and covenanting never to act as Executor thereof that they the said
 Peter Hey Mary Torgue and Thomas Sempson would not during the term
 of the natural Life of the said Thomas Meade sue out any Writ or
 Process either at Law or in Equity for the purpose of recovering payment
 of any Debt of what Nature or kind so ever due and owing from him the
 said Thomas Meade to the Estate of the said Charles O'gara or on any
 issue molest the said Thomas Meade for or on account thereof And
 also

319

also that they will pay to the said Thomas Meade all such Costs and Charges as he the said Thomas Meade hath been put to or may be put to for or on Account of the said Suit instituted by the said Edward Gelland and others against the said Thomas Meade and all such Costs and Charges as the said Thomas Meade may hereafter be put to by reason of his being named Executor of the said Charles Ogara in consequence of any suit or suits now depending or hereafter to depend against him on that behalf. Now therefore

The Condition of the within Obligation is such that if the within and Peter Shy Mary Fergus and Thomas Semper their and each of their ^{out} Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and do refrain from suing any Whet or process at Law or in Equity against the said Thomas Meade for or on Account of any sum or sums of Money due and owing from him the said Thomas Meade to the Estate of the said Charles Ogara and shall also refrain from disturbing or in any wise molesting the said Thomas Meade during the term of his Natural Life for or on Account thereof. And shall also pay to the said Thomas Meade on Demand all such Costs and Charges as he the said Thomas Meade has been already put to for or on Account of the said Suit of the said Edward Gelland or which he may be put to hereafter on Account thereof and shall and do procure to him same and convey and keep Warrent the said Thomas Meade of and from all suits and actions at Law or Equity and all the Costs and Charges attendant thereon which he the said Thomas Meade may sustain or be put to for or by reason of his being named Executor of the said Charles Ogara. Now the within Obligation to be null and void otherwise to be and remain in full force and Virtue. In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and Seals this Eighth day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
Mich^l St. James
Will^m Furlong

Mc Fergus 

Peter Shy 
Thos Semper

Montserrat

320

Montserrat Before Thomas Furlonge Register of Deeds &c.

Personally appeared William Furlonge Junr of said Island Esquire who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposition and Test that he was present and did see Mary Benge, Peter Shoy and Thomas Sampson duly execute the within Bond and that the Master Michel Thompson Wth Furlonge Junr subscribed as Witness thereto in the proper Hand Writing of him the Deponent and the said Michael Joseph Sampson

Witness this twentieth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight and examined 10th Sept 1799 the Furlonge Reg^y of Deeds

Sworn before me this twentieth day of February 1798.

Thos Furlonge
Reg^y of Deeds &c.

Will^m Furlonge Junr

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Thousand pounds Gold & Silver Money to me in Hand paid by Sarah Chambers Administratrix of John Chambers Deceased and the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge that I Peter Shoy of said Island Esquire have and do hereby emancipate and set free from servitude from this day and for ever afterwards two Master Boys commonly called and known by the Names of William and Charles Sons of a Mulatto Woman Betty commonly called Pinky and that I Peter Shoy for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and do hereby the liberty and emancipation of the said William and Charles against all manner of persons whatsoever claiming any right title or Interest to them for ever warrant and defend forthwith whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Thirtieth day of July in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Seven

Witness this twentieth day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and examined 10th Sept 1799 the Furlonge Reg^y of Deeds

Seven Hundred and Ninety Seven
Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
Camille Sampson

Peter Shoy

Received

328

Received the 30th of July 1797 from Sarah Chambers Administratrix of
 John Chambers the within mentioned consideration money of £100 in full
 Witness
 Edward Stampers

Peter Dorey

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I
 Peter Dorey of the said Island Merchant in Consideration of the natural
 love and affection which I have and bear to my Niece Margaret Dorey and in
 consideration of Ten Shillings to me in hand paid before the sealing and delivery
 of these presents Have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents
 Do give grant bargain and sell unto my said Niece two Negro Slaves commonly
 called and known by the Name of Harry Cook and Sophia unto the said Margaret
 Dorey her Executors Administrators and assigns for ever against me my Heirs Executors
 and Administrators and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever
 And I the said Peter Dorey for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators the
 said Negro Slaves Named Harry Cook and Sophia together with the future Service of the
 said Slave against me the said Peter Dorey my Executors Administrators and
 assigns and against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever unto the said
 Margaret Dorey her Executors Administrators and assigns shall and will warrant
 and for ever defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 Hand & Seal the eighth day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety
 Eight

Recorded
 this eighth
 day of
 March One
 Thousand
 Seven Hundred
 and Ninety
 Eight and
 Examined
 10 Sept 1797
 the Justices
 of the Court

Sealed and Delivered

and possession given In the
 presence of

John P. Lockhart

P. Dorey

Received the Day and year above written of and from the said named
 Margaret Dorey the Sum of Ten Shillings being the consideration money
 within mentioned to be paid to me.
 Witness
 J. P. Lockhart

P. Dorey

Stamp

59. N.B. This Affidavit copied in page 323

To all to whom these Presents shall come
I Brook Watson Esq^r Lord Mayor of the City of London
In pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed
in the fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George
the Second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery
of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do
hereby Certify that on the day of ^{the} date hereof personally
came and appeared before me Samuel Mantis the Deponent
named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a person well known
and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent
then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of. Holyly he Did
solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the
several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said
Affidavit.

Stamp

Know all Men by these Presents That We
Matthew Hufsey late of the Island of Montserrat but now of
Manchester Street Manchester Square in the County of Middlesex and
Kingdom of Great Britain Widower and Richard Nicholby Fleming of Downham
in the County of Norfolk and Kingdom of Great Britain Esquires Have
and each of us Hath made ordained authorized nominated constituted
and appointed and by these Presents Do and each of us Doth make
ordain authorize nominate constitute and appoint and in our place and
stead put and depose and fully authorize and empower Thomas Madsen
and Henry Hammetton in the said Island of Montserrat Esquires jointly and
severally our true and lawful Attornies and Attornies for us and each of
us and in our and each of our Names and in our and each of our
behalf to appear before the Regent Secretary Judge or other proper Officer
of all and every or any of the Courts of Record of the said Island of
Montserrat

Monkserrat without Judgements which affect or charge or can or may affect or charge
 Lands, Tenements or Hereditaments in the said Island are usually recorded and entered
 and then and there to acknowledge full payment and satisfaction received by us and each or
 either of us of and from William Manning of Bullitts Square in the City of London Legatee
 and John Belline of Charlotte Street in the Parish of Saint Pancras in the County of Middle
 sex Executors of the last Will and Testament of William Manning late of Saint Mary
 Axe London Merchant Decendant of and for a certain Debt or sum of Three Thousand
 Three Hundred and twelve pounds two Shillings and six pence half penny Sterling
 Money of Great Britain mentioned on and secured by a certain Judgement obtained
 by the said Martha Hufsey against John Ryan Legatee of the said Island at
 Monkserrat on the eighth day of June One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety and
 which was afterwards assigned by the said Martha Hufsey to the said Richard Stokely
 Fleming and which said Judgement Debt in the said Martha Hufsey was affirmed
 by the said William Manning decendant and for which he the said William Manning decendant
 gave and granted his Bond to the said Martha Hufsey bearing date the Twentieth
 day of December which was in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and
 Ninety in the penal sum of Six Thousand six Hundred and twenty five pounds One
 Shilling and one penny Sterling Money of Great Britain and by a Memorandum
 enclosed upon the said Bond it was amongst other things mentioned or agreed that
 the said Judgement should be and continue in full force until the same or the said
 Bond should be fully paid and satisfied and the said Martha Hufsey did by this said
 Memorandum engage and agree that upon such payment being made she would at
 any time upon application make fully and absolutely discharge the said Judgement from
 the Record thereof in the Secretarys Office of the said Island as in and by the said Bond
 and Memorandum duly registered and recorded in the Registry Office for Debts in the said
 Island on reference thereto being had may appear. And also for us the said
 Martha Hufsey and Richard Stokely Fleming and each or either of us and in our and
 each or either of our Names or names and behalf to enter Satisfaction or some Satisfaction
 like entered upon the Record of the said Judgement and assignment for the whole of the
 said Principal sum of Three Thousand three Hundred and twelve pounds two Shillings
 and six pence half penny of Sterling Money of Great Britain and all Interest for the same

Wm Hufsey
 Richard Stokely Fleming

324

respectively. And also to sign Seal and deliver all such Warrants and
Warrants of Attorney to acknowledge Satisfaction upon the Record of the
said Judgement and Appoyment as shall or may be deemed expedient or
necessary in that behalf. And generally for us and each of us and in our
and each of our Name or Names and in our and each of our behalf to do
perform and execute every other act matter and thing that may be requisite
and necessary for the purposes aforesaid as fully and effectually as if we
ourselves or either of us might or could do if personally present. And we
do hereby allow ratify and confirm all and whatsoever our said Attorneys
or any of them shall jointly and severally lawfully do or cause to be done
in and about the Premises by Virtue of these presents. And in order to
give force and effect to these Presents by having the same registered and
recorded in case it shall be deemed necessary in the said Island of Montserrat
We the said Martha Hupfey and Richard Stukely Fleming do hereby
make certain covenants constitute and appoint and in our and each of our place
and stead put and depose James Ford and William Bayten of the said
Island of Montserrat Esquires our and each of our true and lawful Attorneys
and Attorney jointly and severally for us and each of us and in our and each
of our Names and Name to appear before the Register Judge or other proper
Officer of the said Island and then and there to acknowledge these presents
and the Names Martha Hupfey and R^d Stukely Fleming and the Seals hereunto
respectively affixed to be the respective act and deed names and seals of us the
said Martha Hupfey and Richard Stukely Fleming respectively. And also
to do every other act matter and thing that shall or may be necessary for having
these presents registered and recorded in the said Island according to the Laws and
Customs of the said Island in that behalf. In Witness Whereof we the
said Martha Hupfey and Richard Stukely Fleming have hereunto set our Names
and seals this twelfth day of August in the year of Our Lord One Thousand
Seven Hundred and Forty seven
Signed and Delivered Registered
duly stamped by the within named
Martha Hupfey in the presence of
Samuel Manly
John P. Blackman
Sealed and delivered
by the within named Richard
Stukely Fleming in the presence of
John P. Blackman
D. Sullivan Junr
John Williams Junr

Stamp 325

To all to whom these Presents shall come I Brook Watson
Esq. Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of an
Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth Year of the Reign of his
late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy
recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America. Do
hereby Certify that on the Day of the Date hereof personally came and
appeared before me Samuel Maule the Defendant named in the Affidavit hereunto
annexed being a person well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath
which the said Defendant then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of —
Almighty God I did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose that he knew
the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said and said Affidavit

In Faith and Testimony
whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the
Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City
of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the
Letter of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and
by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed
Dated in London the twenty fifth Day of October
in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred
and Ninety Seven

Windle

The Seal
of the Office of
Mayoralty for
the City of
London

Stamp

Samuel Maule of Tudor Street Black Friars London Justice
of the Peace that he was present and did see Martha Hefsey of Manchester Street
Manchester square in the County of Middlesex and Kingdom of Great Britain
Witness in the Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed named as one of the parties executing
the same duly sworn to and as he did and does believe the said Letter of
Attorney and that the name "Martha Hefsey" set or subscribed to the said
Letter of Attorney as one of the parties executing the same is of the proper handwriting
witnessing

326.

writing of the said Martha Wapley and that the name "Samuel Mantle"
also subscribed to the said Letter of Attorney as the Witness attesting the
due execution thereof by the said Martha Wapley as of the proper hand
writing of this deponent.

Samuel Mantle

Sworn at the Mansion House
of the City of London the 25th day
of August 1797 before me
Brook Watson

Mayor



To all to whom these presents shall come
I Robert Philipps Esquire Mayor of the City of London on the King's son
of Great Britain In pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed
in the fifth year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the Second
entituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations
and Colonies in America DO hereby certify that on the day of the date
hereof personally came and appeared before me Benjamin Tallent the younger
the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a person well
known and worthy of good credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent
then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God DO solemnly
and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and
things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

The Seal of
the City of
London

In faith &c Testimony whereof I
the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the
Office of Mayor of the said City to be hereunto
put and affixed and the Letter of Attorney
mentioned and referred to in and by the said
Affidavit

327

Affidavit taken hereunto also annexed.
 Dated in Hereford the twelfth day
 of August in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

The Stamp

Benjamin Fallows the younger of the City of Hereford Gentleman on oath testifies that he was present and did see Richard Stubbly Fleming of Devon as in the County of Hereford in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire on the Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed named as one of the parties executing the same duly signed and sealed and did return the said Letter of Attorney and that the Name of Richard Fleming is subscribed to the said Letter of Attorney as one of the parties executing the same as of the proper hand writing of the said Richard Stubbly Fleming and that the Names of B. Fallows Junr and Peter Willings Junr also subscribed to the said Letter of Attorney as the Witnesses attesting the due execution thereof by the said R. Stubbly Fleming are of the proper hand writing respectively of Peter Willings the younger of the City of Hereford Gentleman and of this Deponent

Declared
 the twelfth
 day of August
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 seven
 10 Sept 1797
 the Twelfth
 day of August
 1797 before me

Sworn at Hereford
 in the County of Hereford
 the twelfth day of August
 1797 before me

B. Fallows Junr

R. Philipps Mayor of Hereford

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that

I Sarah Chambers Widow in consideration of the sum of one thousand and fifty
 Pounds Gold and Silver Money of the Island to me in hand paid by Thomas Chambers of
 the said Island Esquire the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have

328.

manumitted emancipated enfranchised and set free and by these presents Do
manumit emancipate enfranchise and set free three Mestee Children
the Issue of my Mestee Woman Nancy Sundry to wit Eliza Edward & James
reputed Children of the said Thomas Chambers and I do hereby for ever
freely clearly and absolutely set free from all Bondage and Slavery
the said three Mestees and each of them In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my Hand and Seal this first day of February One Thousand
Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Sarah Chambers 

Recorded this
thirtieth day
of March One
Thousand Seven
Hundred and
Ninety Eight
At Montserrat
J. J. J. J. J.
10 Sept 1799

Signed Sealed and
Delivered in the presence of
Will Browne
Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents
That I Elizabeth Hodge of the said Island Spinster and Nathaniel
Dwyll of the said Island Esquire For and in Consideration of the Sum
of One Hundred and forty Pounds Current Gold Value Money of the said
Island on hand well and truly paid by William Laffoon of the said Island
Esquire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt
whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold released granted
and confirmed and by these presents Do bargain sell release grant and
confirm unto the said William Laffoon Two Negroe Slaves by the Names of
Harriet Atterman and John Atterman to have and to hold the said two
Negroe Slaves named Harriet and John with the future Issue and Increase
of the said Harriet By these presents Bargained sold released granted
and confirmed unto the said William Laffoon his heirs Executors Admin-
istrators and Assigns for ever freely quietly peaceably and entirely with-
out any Contradiction Claim disturbance or hindrance of and from
any Person whatsoever and without any actual Demand to be made
by

324

I. By us or any other person whatsoever for any other person or persons for us or on our Name any Right Title Interest or Demand whatsoever of or to the said two Negro Slaves named Harriet allwoman and John a Boy with the future Issue and Increase of the said Harriet Shall and well warrant and for ever defend from all Claims Actions or Demands whatsoever to be by us made or any other person or our Name for the said two Negro Slaves named as aforesaid together with the future Issue and Increase of the said Harriet & that I the said Elizabeth Hodge and Nathaniel Dyett have put the said William Laffoon in full possession by delivering the same at the Siding and delivery of these presents In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and Seals this twelfth day of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Sealed and Delivered

Elizabeth Hodge
Nathl Dyett

in the presence of
The Thomas

Recorded
the right to
day of April
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight and
examined
11 Sep 1799
The Honorable
Judge of the
Court of King's

Received the day and Year above written of and from the said William Laffoon the Sum of One Hundred and forty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money within written to be paid to him to us We say received.

Witness
Thomas Thomas

Elyz Hodge
Nathl Dyett

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I William Laffoon of the said Island do give for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred and forty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island on hand well and truly paid by Lady Isabella Maria Charles her Mother's Son and Elizabeth her Mother's Daughter at and before the Siding and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge

Have

320

Have bargained sold released granted and confirmed unto them
the said Judge Thomas and Elizabeth and to their heirs for ever Equally
share and share alike the afore mentioned two Negro Slaves Harriet
& John with the future Issue and Increase of the said Harriet against my
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever and against any person
or persons what ever claiming for and in behalf of the said William Saffron
Possession of the said Negroes being given ^{in witness} whereof the said
William Saffron have here unto set my Hand and Seal this twelfth
day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight
Signed Sealed and

William Saffron

Delivered in the presence of
Fred. A. Roper

Witnessed this
twelfth day of
April one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight and
examined this
11th Sep^r 1799
the Jurors
Mag^r of Barb^d

Received the day and year above written the full sum of One
Hundred and forty pounds Curr^t Gold and Silver Money being the sum of
the money before mentioned to be paid by them to me

Witness

W^m Saffron

Fred. A. Roper

Montserrat

This Agreement made the twelfth day of
April in the thirty eighth year of the Reiga of our Sovereign Lord
George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and
Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our
Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety eight Between Anthony
Robtson of the said Island of Montserrat Gentleman and Mary his Wife
of the one part and William Saffron of the same Island Esquire of the other
part Whereas there is an Action now depending in the Court of the King Bench
and Common Pleas of the said Island by the said Anthony Robtson for
the recovery of all that plot of land with the Dw^{ing} houses erected late in the
possession of Henrietta Thompson better and bounded as follows That is
to say

To say to the Custard with Lands of or in possession of Martha Hopley late of this
 said Island Widow to the Westward with Barrack Lane and to the Westward with
 And whereas the said Anthony Pelham hath proposed to the said William Laffoon
 to sell to him the aforesaid plot or parcel of Land and Buildings for the sum of
 One Hundred and thirty eight pounds twelve Shillings Current Money And also
 that He the said Anthony Pelham shall and will use every means in his power to
 obtain Judgment on his said Action And also that the said Anthony Pelham
 and Mary his Wife shall make or cause to be made and execute all such further
 and other Conveyances in the Land as the said William Laffoon or his Agents shall
 reasonably require And Whereas the said William Laffoon hath at the making
 and delivery of the presents paid to the said Anthony Pelham the said sum of
 One Hundred and thirty eight pounds twelve Shillings Current Money in full
 for the said purchase Money He the said Anthony Pelham hath agreed
 to and with the said William Laffoon that in Case He should not be able
 to obtain Judgment upon his said Action or brought for the recovery of the
 said plot or parcel of Land He the said Anthony Pelham or his Heirs Executors
 or Administrators or some or one of them shall or will pay or cause to be paid
 unto the said William Laffoon the aforesaid sum of One Hundred and thirty
 eight Pounds twelve Shillings Current Money on twelve Months after the date
 hereof with lawful Interest for the same from the date hereof And for the full
 due and perfect performance of this Agreement and the several Articles clauses
 Covenants and Agreements herein contained each party binds themselves
 He one to the other their and each and every of their several and respective
 Heirs Executors and Administrators on the penal sum of Two Hundred pounds
 Current Money of Newfoundland In Witness whereof the parties first
 above named Have hereunto interchangeably set their Hands and seals
 the day and Year ^{first} above written
 Signed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 J^{ts} Moteney

Mary Pelham (22)
 Anth Pelham (23)
 Wth Laffoon (24)

Received the
 eight
 Received the
 money the
 day of April
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 eight and
 delivered
 the money
 by J^{ts} Moteney

322

Montserrat

To all People to whom these Presents shall come I Peter Skerrett of the Island aforesaid Executor of the last Will and Testament of Ann Lee deceased for the Record and many other valuable Considerations that I have and am to a Negro Woman Slave named Mary Lee Slave Manumitted Emancipated Enfranchised and set free And by these presents Do manumit Emancipate Enfranchise and for ever set free from Servitude and Slavery the said Negro Slave Mary Lee so that I the said Peter Skerrett in my said Capacity as Executor my Executors or Administrators may not and shall not at any time or times here after have Claim or Demand any property or Interest in or right or Title ther or to any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong ther but that I in my Capacity aforesaid and my Executors and Administrators shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom And that then the said Negro Slave Mary Lee shall be and remain absolutely free to all Intents and purposes whatsoever In Witness whereof I the said Peter Skerrett in my said Capacity have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twenty Seventh Day of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

Jⁿ M. Skerrett

April 24. 1798 Acknowledged before me this day

Peter Skerrett

Executor to Ann Lee Dec

Thos. Furlonger

Reg. of Deeds

Read and the
testimony of
myself and
the said Peter
Skerrett
being read and
found to be
true and
correct
Thos. Furlonger
Reg. of Deeds

Know all. Men by these presents That I Wilk Beake New of
 the Island of Montserrat have made and ordained and by these
 presents do make ordain constitute authorize and appoint Nicholas Hill
 and Patrick Beake of the said Island Esquires to be my true certain
 and lawful Attorneys for me and in my Name and to and for my use
 per use and behoof to demand Levy due for term or and receive by all
 lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every person or
 persons whatsoever Whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such
 persons of Money Debts Due goods Effects and things whatsoever which now are
 or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the said
 Wilk Beake upon or by Virtue of any Bond Bill Book or open Account of
 trading or dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways or means
 whatsoever in any manner of law and of need be to call to account and lay
 to reckoning and to adjust and settle Accounts with all or any person or per-
 sons concerned in the premises and upon receipt or recovery of all or any
 such Sum or Sums of Money Debts Due goods Effects or other things or any
 part thereof sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for me and in my Name
 from time to time to make and give by these presents granting unto my said
 Attorneys full power and authority on and touching the Premises to do
 pursue arrest attach Seize Sequester Implead Impound Examine and
 prosecute and thereon and thereof again to acquit or discharge and out of prison
 to release also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court
 or Courts or any other places as defendant or defendant in any such Action or
 Appeal for or by reason of the premises before Attorney or Attorneys
 under me to set Substitute and again to render and generally to do act and
 perform all other matters and things on and touching the premises
 requisite and necessary as fully as I might or could do where I should
 be personally present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my
 said Attorneys or Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done on
 touching the premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto set
 my Hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of June in the Year
 of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six
 Wilk Beake
 Stated

Received the
 twenty first
 day of June
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety six
 right and
 lawful
 11 Sept 1799
 Mr. Hill
 By J. D. for public

113 one September
 1799 D for public

334

Sealed and Delivered In the presence of
John Ducey Tagon

Montserrat

THIS Indenture made the twenty fourth day of February in the thirty eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight Between Anthony Nixon of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Mason of the one part And Mark Dyett and John Furlonge of the said Island Merchants and Copartners of the other part Whereas the said Anthony Nixon is justly indebted to the said Mark Dyett and John Furlonge in the Sum of Three Hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island and for securing the payment of the same and Interest and all further Supplies and Advances He the said Anthony Nixon hath agreed to convey the several Negroes and Malatto Slaves hereinafter mentioned to the said Mark Dyett and John Furlonge NOW therefore this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the said Sum of Three Hundred Pounds Money aforesaid and such further Supplies and Advances And in further Consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to the said Anthony Nixon in hand paid by the said Mark Dyett and John Furlonge at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged He the said Anthony Nixon hath granted bargain sold release and confirmed and by these presents Doth grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Mark Dyett and John Furlonge the several Negroes and Slaves of the Names following that is to say, James, Jall, Nancy, Mary, and Jack together with the

the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the same Slaves. To have and to hold the said Slaves hereon granted bargained sold released and confirmed and their future Issue and Increase unto the said Mark Dyett and John Turlonge their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as their own proper Slaves. And the said Anthony Nixon for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators the said Slaves named as aforesaid and their future Issue and Increase Unto the said Mark Dyett and John Turlonge their Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and lawfully warrant and for ever by these presents quietly and peaceably Defend provided always And it is the true Intent and meaning of these presents and the parties hereto that if the said

25. Anthony Nixon his Executors Administrators ^{and} Assigns shall and do or before the first day of August One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Nine will and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Mark Dyett and John Turlonge their Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Sum of Three Hundred Pounds

25. Current Money aforesaid and all ^{other} ~~other~~ Supplies and Advances and Interest thereon that then these presents and every thing herein contained shall cease determine and become void as if the

25. same had never been made And it is hereby ^{mutually} ~~mutually~~ agreed upon by and between the said parties that in default of payment of the said Sum herein before mentioned and all further Supplies and Advances and Interest thereon or any part thereof at the time mentioned for payment of the same That then in such case it shall and may be lawful for the said Mark Dyett and John Turlonge their Executors Administrators and Assigns to sell and dispose of the said Slaves and their Issue and Increase or so many as shall be sufficient for the payment of the same and all Interest to be due thereon In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and Year first above written.

Anthony Nixon 
Sealed

330

Sealed and Delivered (and possession of all the said Slaves
given by abducting the Slave named James on the Name of all the
said Slaves above mentioned In the presence of
Math^e Dyett

A

Recorded the
twenty third
day of April
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight and
ninth
the day
of the
King of Great
Britain
Wm. IV. per
Deponition

Montserrat Received the day and year first ^{written} written of and
from the within named Math Dyett and John Tarlton the Sum
of Ten Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island
(over and above the sum of Three Hundred Pounds Current Money)
being the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to me
Witness
Math^e Dyett
Anthony Nixon

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I
Lucy Moore of the said Island send greeting knowing that I the
said Lucy Moore in consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings of
Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me paid by William
Brown of the said Island, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
and for other good causes and considerations, me hereunto moving HAVE
manumitted and by these presents DO manumit my Mulatto Girl
called Mary Campbell Daughter of my Negro Woman named Sarah

Recorded the
twenty fourth
day of April
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight and
ninth
the day
of the
King of Great
Britain
Wm. IV. per
Deponition

And have given granted and confirmed and by these presents DO give
grant and confirm unto the said Mary Campbell her Freedom and
Manumission forever And I do also by these presents fully clearly and
absolutely manumit absolute release acquit discharge and set free the said
Mary Campbell of and from all bondage and the yoke of Slavery for ever
In Witness whereof I the said Lucy Moore have hereunto set my Hand
and Seal this fifth of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven
Hundred and Ninety four

Signed Sealed and
delivered in the presence of
Jany Hart

Lucy Moore
mark

Montserrat

Whereas upon sundry Executions against
 Peter Daly of the said Island Planter Issues out of the Court of Kings Bench
 and Common Pleas within the aforesaid Island at the suit of Joshua Dyett
 and others directed to the foremost Marshall of the Island aforesaid or his
 lawful Deputy, John Turlonge Esquire Deputy aforesaid Have Seized on all
 the Right Title Interest and property of the said Peter Daly of or and to a plot
 or parcel of Land situate on the Town of Plymouth with all the Outhouses thereon
 belonging and a large Dwelling House thereon erected Bnded and bounded
 as follows To the Northward with the Lands of Nicholas Pitt Esquire to the Southward
 with the Lands of Miss Henrietta Thompson to the Eastward with the Lands of
 William Turlonge Esquire and to the Westward with the Street And whereas
 in pursuance of a Statute of the Island aforesaid in such Case made and
 provided and for answering and satisfying the said Executions, I the said John
 Turlonge Deputy foremost Marshall by Virtue of the Executions aforesaid did put
 up the said Peter Daly's Right Title Interest and property in the ^{and} said plot
 of Land with all the Buildings thereon erected to sale at public Auction on the
 twenty sixth day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety eleven
 to be purchased by the Highest Bidder for Current Money and current Gold and
 Silver Money when John Young of the said Island Esquire bidding for
 Michael Tompkins Esquire for the said Plot or parcel of Land with the
 Buildings thereon Erected the Sum of Eight Hundred and One pound Money
 aforesaid and no person offering more he was declared the purchaser thereof
 Now therefore Know all Men by these presents That I
 the said John Turlonge Deputy foremost Marshall aforesaid for and in
 Consideration of the Sum of Eight Hundred and One pound Money
 aforesaid fully paid to me in hand by the said Michael Tompkins before
 the Sealing and Delivered of these presents the Receipt whereof
 I the said John Turlonge do hereby acknowledge and for all the
 purpose as far as we are both of the said Peter Daly of or and to the
 said plot or parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon erected Have
 Bargained Sold Aliened assigned transferred and delivered And by
 these presents Do bargain Sell Alien Assign Transfer and deliver unto
 the said

338

the said Michael Simpson all the Right Title Interest and property
of the said plot or parcel of Land
with the Buildings thereon erected To have and to hold to
the said Michael Simpson His Heirs and Assigns all the
Right Title Interest and property of the said Plot or Parcel of Land
with the Buildings thereon erected to his only proper use and behoof
of him the said Michael Simpson His Heirs and Assigns for ever and
to and for no other Use Intent or purpose Whatsoever

Recorded this
twenty second
day of April
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight and
examined by
me J. P. Lockhart
J. P. of Barbados

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand
and Seal this sixteenth day of April in the year of Our Lord One
Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Sealed and Delivered

in this presence of

J. P. Lockhart

J. P. Furlong
D. P. M.

Montserrat 16 April 1798 Recd the day and Year first written
within of and from the within named Michael Joseph Simpson the
full Sum of Eight Hundred and One pounds being the full consideration
within mentioned to be paid to me

John Furlong
D. P. Marshall

Saint Christophers

Know all Men by these presents That I Bridget
Land officer of said Island have made and ordained and
by these presents do make ordain constitute ^{and appoint} John
Dudley Fagan of the Island of Montserrat to be my true certain
and lawful Attorney for me and in my Name and to and for
my proper use and behoof to demand levy sue for recover and receive
by all lawfull ways and means whatsoever of and from all and
every person or persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern
all and every such Sum or Sums of Money debts dues goods effects and
things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due every
payable

329

payable or belonging unto me the said Bridget Carroll upon or by
 virtue of any Bond Bill or Debt or upon account of trading or dealing or
 upon any other account or by any other way or means whatsoever or
 in any other manner or wise and if need be to call to an account and to
 bring to a reckoning and to acquit and settle accounts with all or any
 person or persons concerned in the Premises and upon Receipt or Receipts
 of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money debts dues goods effects or other
 things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and discharges for
 me and in my Name from time to time to make and give giving and
 by these presents Granting unto my said Attorney full power and author-
 izing in and touching the Premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize upon
 the complaint imprison condemn and to prosecute and thereof again to acquit
 discharge and out of prison to release and also for me to appear and my
 person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as a
 Demandant or defendant in any Suit action or appeal for or by reason
 of the Premises Likewise Attorney or Attorney's under him to let
 substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all
 other matters and things in and to the Premises requisite and necessary
 as full as I might or could do were I personally present and I do hereby
 ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my Attorney or his substitute shall
 legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Premises In
 Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the

Recorded
 this 5th
 day of May
 1800
 at the Court
 of the Lord
 Chancellor
 in the
 Court of
 Chancery
 11th May 1800
 Wm. Fergus
 Esq. of the
 Bar of the
 Court of
 Chancery

Twenty eighth day of April in the Year of our Lord One thousand
 Seven hundred and Ninety Eight
 Sealed and Delivered

J. B. Carroll

in the presence of
 Wm. Fergus
 Esq. of the Bar

Before Thomas Furlong Esq. of the Bar
 for said Island

Appeared William Fergus Esq. who being duly sworn
 on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God swears that he was present and
 did see the within named Bridget Carroll duly sign the within power
 of Attorney and that the name Wm. Fergus who subscribed as At-
 torney of the same is of the proper Rank and standing of him this Deposition
 Given before me this 5th day of May 1800

Wm. Fergus

340

Montserrat

By the Honorable

Richard Isles Esquire President of the

said Island & Deputy Ordinary of the same

These are in his Majesty's Name to will and require
 Whomever to clothe and empower you abovesaid being
 forthwith at your earnest Desire to repair to all such place or
 Places as shall be to you Nominated by a Notariable Paper of the
 said Island: Wherein Administratrix of all and singular the goods
 and Chattels Right & Credits which were of Hugh Allen Esquire
 late of the said Island Esquire Deceased and then and there
 Inventory and true Appraisement to make of the said Deceased's
 Personal Estate and the same to return under your Hand and Seal
 within Sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office
 of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient
 Warrant

Witnessed the
 Seal of the said
 Richard Isles
 Esquire President
 of the said Island
 and Deputy Ordinary
 of the same
 the 5th day of
 April 1795

Passed the Office

The Justice

Chas. Robinson

Given under my Hand and Seal
 this Twenty first day of February One
 Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety
 Eight Rich^d Isles.

Montserrat April 5. 1795

At the Request of W^m Mahabath Papper
 I have appraised the wearing Apparel of Hugh A. Papper deceased to the
 Sum of £15 current Money of said Island

J. Swann

This Indenture made the — day of — in
 the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six
 and in the thirty sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord
 the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland
 King Defender of the Faith &c. Between Joseph Denis on
 of London Merchant of the one part and Clement Whelan of same
 Street London Merchant of the other part Witnesseth that the said
 Joseph

341.

D.F.

Joseph Denison in Consideration of the Sum of Seven Shillings
of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid at or before the
Sealing and delivery of these presents paid by the said Clement Horner
the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold
and by these presents doth he bargain and sell unto the said Clement
Horner his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that Plantation
or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the parish of St Peter in
the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies called & known by the Name
of Denisons plantation or howsoever otherwise called known & distinguished
containing by estimation two hundred and six Acres or thereabouts (be the same
more or less) And all Appurtenances Tenements Dwelling Houses Out houses
Mill Houses Curing Houses Boiling Houses Still Houses Mills and Kilns
and all other Crofters and Buildings whatsoever upon the said plantation
and premises erected and built or to be erected and built And also all Mills
Mill Works Coppers Mills Worms Worm Gals Ladders Shovels Coppers Pots
Dripps flans and all other ^{Plantation} Utensils and Implements to the said Plantation
Sugar Works and premises belonging or in any way appertaining or to be
reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or as belonging
thereunto or therewith or with any part thereof usually let out and occupied
or enjoyed And also all those Negroes and other Slaves Men Women and
Children (that is to say) Conny a Duane, Henry a Braders, George Duane,
George Joe, Columbus, Guy, Harry, Joe, Phillips, Thomas, Peter, Peter, Duane,
Redmisper, Tony, Tom George, Tom Kate, Doran, Yellow Roden, Ned George,
Ned John, Ned Duane, Miles, Jack Beards, Bob, Nobby, Betty, Harper, George,
Tomah, Duane, Dickory, John Mansfield, old George, Jimmy, King, Kate,
Baby, Sally, Nanny, Peter, Ma Anna, Roda, Sarah, Cula, Cula, Mamma,
Nelly, Jerry, Present, Sally Joe, Juliana, Sibilla, Francis Waters, Ma Cula, Old
Boneda, Peggy Harper, Betsy, Joan, Penny and Polly King, Tomah, or such of
them as are now living and the present and future Issue Offspring, Progeny
and Increase of all and every the said Tomah Slaves And also all other
Negroes and Slaves now being upon or belonging to or which shall at any time
or times hereafter be upon or belong to the said plantation Sugar Work and
premises And all Horses Mules neat cattle and live and dead Stock now being
upon

342

33

upon or belonging or that shall at any time hereafter be upon or belong-
 ing to the said Plantation Sugar Works, Lands and Premises or any part thereof.
 And also all and singular Ways paths passages Waters Cotes Cornes
 Woods Underwoods and Trees and thereunto and out of all such Woods, Har-
 Woods and Trees Lights and Liberties Covenants profits Advantages Emolu-
 ments and all other Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the
 said Plantation Lands Hereditaments and Premises hereby bargained and
 sold or intended so to be or any of them or any part thereof belonging
 or in any wise appertaining or therewith held used or enjoyed or accepted
 reputed deemed taken or known as part parcel or Member thereof
 To have and to hold the said Plantation Lands, Houses
 Buildings Negroes and other Slaves Horses Mules Cattle Tools Implements
 Utensils Hereditaments and all and singular other the Premises hereby
 bargained and sold or intended so to be with their and every of their Rights
 Members and Appurtenances unto the said Clement Perceval his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the
 Date hereof for and during and unto the full end and Term of one
 whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended
 Yielding and paying therefore unto the said Joseph
 Donverson his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of one piggion corn only
 on the last day of the said Term (if the same shall be lawfully
 demanded) These Presents being made To the Intent and purpose
 that by virtue hereof and by force of the Statute made for trans-
 ferring Uses into possession he the said Clement Perceval may be
 in the actual possession of all and singular the said premises
 hereby bargained and sold or intended so to be with the Appurte-
 nances and be thereby enabled to accept and take of grant release
 and Confirmation of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him
 and his Heirs by Indenture of four parts intended to bear date
 the day next after the day of the date hereof and to be made
 between

343

between the said Joseph Denison of the first part John Howan of
 Lime Street London Merchant of the second part Thomas Howan of the
 Island of Montserrat aforesaid Merchant of the third part and the said
 Clement Howan of the fourth part In Witness whereof the said
 parties to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and
 Year first above written

Joseph Denison

Sealed and delivered (being
 first duly stamped) in the
 presence of

David Rofs
 Matt. Howan

Montserrat

Personally appeared Captain George Rofs

Brother of David Rofs, one of the subscribing Witnesses to the Execution
 of the within Instrument of Writing who being duly sworn on the Holy
 Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and Saith that he is well
 acquainted with the hand Writing of the said David Rofs his said Brother
 and that he verily believes the name "David Rofs" subscribed as a Witness
 to the due Execution of the within Instrument of Writing is of the proper
 hand writing of the said David Rofs.
 Sworn before me this day of
 the Month of 1799

Read the
 sixth day
 of August
 1799
 and being
 sworn
 and examined
 by me
 the Justice
 of the Peace
 for the County
 of Middlesex

This Indenture of four parts made the day of
 in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety six
 and in the thirty sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George
 the Third by His Grace of Great Britain France and Ireland King
 Defender of the Faith and so forth Between Joseph Denison of
 London Merchant of the first part John Howan of Lime Street London
 Merchant

344

I have therefore the said James Doran sheweth and sheweth to the same upon which with the said plantation lands and houses I sheweth 1796

Merchant of the second part Thomas Howan of the Island of
 Montserrat in the West Indies Merchant and lately engaged in frequent
 voyages with the said John Howan of the third part and Clement
 Howan of Lime Street aforesaid Merchant of the fourth part
 Whereas James Doran late of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid
 Esquire deceased by his last Will and Testament in writing bearing date
 on or about the eleventh day of October one thousand seven hundred and
 sixty four after declaring that his just debts ought to be paid gave certain
 pecuniary legacies to divers persons therein named and made his Son
 James Doran Residuary Legatee and appointed William Arch Charles
 Moloney Esq and Edmund and the said John Howan Executors
 And Whereas soon after the making and publishing of his said
 Will the said James Doran Decedent purchased the said plantation lands
 and improvements hereon after mentioned and intended to thereby gra-
 nt and release to himself in fee and soon after the said purchase
 duly made and published a certain other said Will and thereby amongst
 other things appointed Charles Ogden Executor of his said Will
 in the room of the said Carl Dummell but did not thereby make any
 disposition of the said plantation lands and premises deceased the
 said James Doran as his Son and Heir at Law And whereas the said
 James Doran the Son on or about the twenty fourth day of March which
 was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy
 six attained his age of twenty one years at which time there was a debt
 due to the said John Howan and to the said Thomas Howan his
 partner of Five thousand one hundred and twenty pounds twelve Shillings
 And one penny for monies advanced and paid by them in the management
 and cultivation of the said plantation and Sugar work after deducting the
 monies received by the said John Howan and Thomas Howan on ac-
 count of the said plantation and premises the Account which Receipt and
 payment was carefully examined by the said James Doran after his attain-
 ing his age of twenty one years and approved by him and which was afterwards
 increased to the Sum of Five thousand eight hundred and forty six pence
 nineteen Shillings and four pence And whereas by a certain Indenture
 bearing

345

bearing date on or about the fifth day of March one thousand seven
 hundred and eighty for the consideration therein mentioned, the said
 John Howan and Thomas Howan did assign unto the said Joseph Denison
 his Executors, Administrators and Assignors all that the said Debts Sum
 of five thousand eight hundred and forty six pounds, nineteen Shillings
 and four pence, and all other Debts and debts due and sums of money due
 and owing to the said John Howan and Thomas Howan from the Estate of the
 said James Doran deceased or from the said James Doran the Son as one assignor
 with the Interest then due and afterwards to accrue and become due for the same
 To have receive and take the same and the Interest thereof unto the said Joseph
 Denison his Executors or Administrators and Assignors subject to Redemption
 as therein is mentioned. And whereas the said Joseph Denison after
 wards paid the Sum of three hundred and twenty seven pounds ten Shillings
 and six pence in discharge of a Judgment recovered by Mary Doran against
 the said James Doran deceased in his Lifetime in the said Island of London
 and the said Mary Doran by a certain Assignment bearing date on or
 about the Sixteenth day of December One thousand seven hundred and
 Seventy nine in consideration of the Sum of Three hundred and twenty four
 Pounds five Shillings and four pence happening to the said Mary Doran
 have paid by the said Joseph Denison did assign unto the said Joseph Denison
 his Executors, Administrators and Assignors the said recited Judgment and all
 Monies ^{therein} received and all benefit and advantage to be had made or received there
 from To hold unto the said Joseph Denison his Executors, Administrators
 and Assignors as his and their own proper Monies from thence forth and for ever
 as by the said several Assignments relation being thereunto had may appear.
 And whereas by Indenture of Lease and Release bearing date respecting
 the Seventh and Eighth days of December One thousand seven hundred and eighty
 one and made or supposed to be made between the said James Doran the Son
 thirteen several lots of Dulahay Street within the Liberty of Westminster in
 the County of Middlesex (only Son and Heir at Law of the said James
 Doran deceased) and Mary his Wife of the first part the said John Howan and
 Thomas Howan of the second part and the said Joseph Denison of the third part
 after reciting to the Effect hereunto before recited that the same

346

then due and owing unto the said Joseph Denison for or in respect of the said
 Debt therein first mentioned Whence been assigned to him as aforesaid for
 Principal Money and Interest several Sums amounting together to the
 Sum of Six thousand one hundred and twenty four pounds three shillings
 and tenpence which the said James Deacon party third do thereby acknow-
 ledge and confess And further reciting that since the executing of the said
 Assignments to the said Joseph Denison the said John Herman and Thomas
 Herman had advanced and paid on Account of the said James Deacon party
 third Several Sums of Money amounting together to the Sum of Seven
 hundred and fifty nine pounds four Shillings and the same was then
 due and owing to them which the said James Deacon do thereby acknow-
 ledge ~~and confess~~ And further reciting that the said James Deacon party
 third has proposed and agreed to receive unto the said Joseph Denison the
 payment of the said Sum of Six thousand one hundred and seventy four
 pounds nine Shillings and tenpence so due and owing to him as aforesaid
 with Interest after the Rate of five pounds per Cent per Annum and unto
 the said John Herman and Thomas Herman the payment of the said Sum
 of Seven hundred and fifty nine Pounds four Shillings so due and owing
 to them as aforesaid with Interest after the same Rate by a Mortgage to be
 made to the said Joseph Denison of the said Plantation Tract and premises
 and of the several other Tracts and things therein after mentioned in the
 manner therein after expressed It Was and is now by the reciting In-
 denture of Release Witnessed that in pursuance of the said proposal and
 Agreement and for effectuating the purposes aforesaid and also in consideration
 of ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the said James Deacon
 party third and Mary his Wife paid by the said Joseph Denison They
 the said James Deacon and Mary his Wife Did and each of them Did
 grant bargain and sell alienen and confirm unto the said Joseph
 Denison all that Plantation or Parcel of Land with the appurtenances
 therein and hereon ^{particulars} ~~as~~ ^{mentioned} and described and also all those Negro
 or other Slave Men Women and Children therein particularly named
 or such of them as were then living and the Issue and future Issue Offspring
 Progeny

Property and Increase of all and every the said Premises Houses and all the
 the premises therein and hereafter particularly described and entered to be
 hereby granted and released To hold such of the said Premises therein before
 mentioned as were Freehold or of the nature thereof with the appurtenances
 unto and to the use of the said Joseph Demison his Heirs and Assigns for
 ever And to hold such of the said Premises as were Chattels or of the
 nature of Chattels to the said Joseph Demison his Executors Administrators and Assigns subject to a proviso or Condition
 therein contained for Redemption of the said Premises upon payment by the
 said James Doran party thereto his Heirs Executors or Administrators unto the
 said Joseph Demison his Executors Administrators or Assigns at the South
 Gate of the Royal Exchange in the City of London the Sum of Six Hundred
 One Hundred and Seventy four pounds nine Shillings and tenpence of lawful
 Money of Great Britain as therein mentioned (being the Money due and owing
 unto the said Joseph Demison as aforesaid) with Interest for the same at
 and after the rate of seven pounds per Cent Annuum of lawful Money for
 his or their own use And also of the said Sum of seven Hundred and fifty
 one pounds four Shillings of the lawful Money so due and owing to
 the said John Herwan and Thomas Herwan as aforesaid with Interest for
 the same after the rate aforesaid In trust for the said John Herwan and
 Thomas Herwan their Executors Administrators or Assigns without any deduction
 upon any Account whatsoever And whereas by certain other particu-
 lars of Lease and Release bearing date respectively the first and second days
 of August which was in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred
 and eighty nine and made or supposed to be made between Oliver Jefferies
 of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire Master of the Court of Chancery
 for the said Island of the one part and the aforesaid Clement Herwan
 of the other part Reciting that at a Court of Chancery held for the said
 Island of Montserrat at the Court House in the Town of Plymouth in the
 said Island on Thursday the sixth day of February One thousand Seven
 Hundred and Eighty three in a Cause then depending in the said Court
 between the said John Herwan also John Doran William Irish and Charles
 Ogara Executors of the last Will and Testament of James Doran Merchant of the

348

of the said Estate of Montserrat. Moreover decreed the said Thomas Herwan as Copartners of the said John Herwan under the Term and Designation of John and Thomas Herwan of London Merchants and Joseph Dawson of London Merchant Plaintiffs and James Doran the eldest Son and Heir at Law and residuary Devisee and Legatee of the aforesaid James Doran deceased Defendant and which Cause then came on to be heard before the said Court upon Bill and answer It was by the said Court viewed and decreed that the Master of the said Court should take an account of how much was due to the said Complainants John Herwan and John Herwan and Thomas Herwan as Copartners and the said Joseph Dawson according to their respective rights upon Accounts of the several Demands set forth in the said Complainants Bill of Complaint and Accounts thereunto annexed with Interest thereon as mentioned in the pleadings of the said Cause to the day of signing his report. And that it was also decreed that the real Estate ~~known~~ ^{being} then late of the said Testator James Doran deceased mentioned in the pleadings of the said Cause situate on the west of Saint Peter in the said Island together with the Buildings and Closures thereon and Plantation Implements and Utensils thereunto belonging as also the personal Estate likewise late of the said Testator James Doran in the said Plantation and also mentioned in the pleadings of the said Cause consisting of Negroes Slaves Horses Horned Cattle and other particulars should stand charged for Payment thereof. And that the said real and personal Estates or so much thereof as might be sufficient for that purpose should be sold by the Master of the said Court. And that it was further decreed and decreed that the said Master should cause to be set up public notice in Writing at the door of the Court House in the Town of Plymouth and also give Notice in the Gazette of the Island of Antigua and Saint Christopher of the particulars of the said real and personal Estates and in such publication give Notice that whoever should be the best Bidder for the same at the selling of the same on the day of sale should be

be the Purchase thereof and that the purchase money was to be paid into the
 hands of the said Master and that all proper parties were to join in sufficient con-
 veyances of such real and personal Estates to such purchasers or purchasers by such
 proper Deeds and Conveyances as should be approved of by the said Master and that
 out of the Purchase money to be paid into the said Master's hands the said Master was to
 pay to the Complainants the said John Howman and John and Thomas Kincaid and
 to the said Joseph Denison what should appear and to them respectively on account
 of their several Demands mentioned in the pleadings of the said Cause the
 said Complainant Joseph Denison being on the first place paid the amount
 of what should be so due to them And that the said Master was also out of
 the said Money to pay the said Complainants their Costs of Suit to be taxed by the
 said Master But that if the said Defendant James Brown should elect to pay
 to the said Complainants John Howman John and Thomas Kincaid and Joseph
 Denison their said Demands and costs to be taxed as aforesaid that then as such
 Sale should be made of the said real and personal Estates and in that case the
 said Master was to appoint a short day for the said Defendant to pay the same
 And that in taking the said Accounts the Master was to make just allowances
 to all parties And that for the better clearing up such accounts all parties were
 to produce before the Master upon Oath all Books Accounts papers and vouchers
 which they had in their respective custody or power touching the Matter in
 question And the Master was to examine all such parties and witnesses as
 should be necessary for ascertaining the Matter thereby referred to him And
 that it was further ordered that the said Deane should be hearing upon
 the said Defendant in the said Cause unless he being served with a Subpoena
 for that purpose fourteen days previous to the return thereof should at such
 return show unto the said Court good cause to the contrary And also reciting
 that by another order or Deane made at a Court of Chancery held for the
 said Island of Montserrat at the Court House in the Town of Plymouth
 on the said Island on Tuesday the Twenty eighth day of February One Thou-
 sand Seven Hundred and eighty six in the said Cause between the aforesaid
 parties Complainants and Defendants after reciting the aforesaid Deane of
 the said Sixth day of February One Thousand Seven Hundred and eighty three
 And

And that it appeared to the said Court by affidavit that process of Sulpana to shew cause according to the said Decree did issue against this said Defendant and was duly served And that thereupon and upon hearing the Certificate of the Register of the said Court was that no cause had been shewn It was ordered and adjudged that the therein before recited Order of Judication and Decree of the said Sixth day of February One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three should be made absolute to all Intents and purposes whatsoever And also reciting that the said Oliver Jeannans Esq. in his Capacity of and as Master of the said Court of Chancery for the said Island having proceeded in pursuance of the said Decree made in the hearing of the said Cause bearing date the said Sixth of February in the said Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three and made absolute upon answer as aforesaid on the said Twenty Eighth day of February in the said Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six did on the thirty first day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six do report that in pursuance of the said Decree and Order of the Sixth day of February One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three and twenty eighth day of February One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty six he had been attended by the Counsel and Solicitor for the said Plaintiff in the said Cause (neither appearing for or on behalf of the Defendant in the said Cause though duly and regularly warned) And on his presence he has considered of the Matters thereby to him referred And that he had proceeded to take an Account of how much was due to the aforesaid John Horwar and John and Thom a Horwar as Copartners and the said Joseph Dennison according to their respective Rights upon Account of the several Demands set forth in the said Plaintiff's Bill of Complaint and Accounts thereto annexed with Interest thereon And that he found that there was then due to the said Joseph Dennison on his Affirmation the Sum of Six Thousand Nine Hundred and forty three pounds twelve Shillings and seven pence half penny of Law full Money of Great Britain as by the Schedule thereto annexed and latterly might fully appear And that he found that there was due to the said

said John Newson and John and Thomas Newson over and above the said
 Sum of Six Thousand Nine Hundred and forty three pounds twelve shillings
 and seven pence halfpenny the further Sum of Seven Thousand five Hundred and
 eighty one pounds eight Shillings and tenpence one farthing of like lawful
 Money of Great Britain as is and by the said Schedule Accounts annexed
 and Evident brought fully appear and that he had also considered of the Bill of
 the Plaintiff in the said Cause amounting to the Sum of Three Hundred and twenty
 pounds eighteen Shillings and eleven pence which he has moderated and laid
 at the Sum of One Hundred and ninety Six pounds two Shillings and tenpence
 of lawful Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat and also
 reciting that at a Court of Chancery held for the said Island upon Monday
 the Eighth day of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six upon hearing
 the said Cause upon the said Masters Report and on reading the said Report
 It was ordered that the said Report and all the matters and things therein contained
 should stand ratified and confirmed by the Court Authority and Decree of
 the said Court to be observed and performed by all Parties thereto according
 to the Sense and true meaning thereof and that the Defendant having Notice
 should within eight days after such Notice shew unto the said Court good
 cause to the contrary and also reciting that at a Court of Chancery held
 for the said Island upon Saturday the twentieth day of May in the
 said Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six upon Motion made
 by the Plaintiff and upon reading the Affidavit of due Service of the Process last
 recited and upon reading the Certificate of the Register of the same Court
 that no Cause had been shown against the said Order and the said Defendant
 or any Person on his behalf not having appeared It was ordered that the said Cause
 of the said Eighth day of May then Instant should be then made absolute
 and that the said Complainants should be paid their Costs in and about the
 Confirmation of the said Report to be taxed by their Master of the said Court
 And it was further ordered that the said Master should forthwith put up
 Publication at the Door of the Court House in the Town of Bridgetown in
 the said Island and in the Gazette of the Island of Antigua and Saint
 Christopher giving Notice that the Sale of the real and personal Estate in the
 Cause

The said Clement Horwar has since paid the said Joseph Demison the sum of ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain in full of the said Interest due and owing to the said Joseph Demison by the said Clement Horwar as aforesaid and also for and in consideration of the said sum of ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Joseph Demison in hand at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents by the said Clement Horwar well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Joseph Demison at the request and by direction and appointment of the said John Horwar and Thomas Horwar

described with their and every of their Rights, Members and Appurtenances, To hold the same unto the said Clement Horwar his Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns for ever in manner following that is to say that in and by the said premises agreed of the Nature of Chattels unto and to the sole use and benefit of the said Clement Horwar his Executors Administrators and assigns from thenceforth for ever more. As in and by the said herebefore recited and Indentures and Deed Poll reference thereto respectively being had well and fully appear. And whereas the said Clement Horwar hath since his purchase of the said John Demons Equity of redemption of and on the said Plantation Slaves Hereditaments and premises paid to the said Joseph Demison the said Sum of Six Thousand One Hundred and forty nine pounds Nine pence and Ten pence in full of the principal Money due and owing to him upon or by Virtue of his said herebefore recited Securities all Interest on the said Money having been paid to him which by the said Joseph Demison doth he by acknowledge and the said Clement Horwar hath also paid to the said John Horwar and Thomas Horwar the said Sum of Seven Hundred and fifty nine pounds four Shillings in full of the principal Money due and owing to them upon or by Virtue of the said recited Securities all Interest on the said Money having been paid to them but on the said Joseph Demison hath as yet been repaid by him the said Joseph Demison to the said Clement Horwar of the said Demons. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that in consideration that all Monies as well principal as Interest due and owing to the said Joseph Demison upon or by Virtue of his said recited Securities have been fully paid and satisfied to him by the said Clement Horwar as aforesaid and that all Monies as well principal as Interest due and owing to the said John Horwar and Thomas Horwar upon or by Virtue of the same Securities have been fully paid and satisfied to them by the said Clement Horwar as aforesaid And also for and in consideration of the said sum of ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Joseph Demison in hand at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents by the said Clement Horwar well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Joseph Demison at the request and by direction and appointment of the said John Horwar and Thomas Horwar

Testes

testified by their being parties to and sealing and delivering of these presents
 Nath Bargain sold aliened, released and confirmed and by these presents
 Doby (at the like request and by the like direction and appointment and
 do testified as aforesaid) Bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the
 said Clement Kierwan (on his actual possession now being by virtue of
 a Bargain and Sale taken thereof made by the said Joseph Dorrison for
 five Shillings Consideration by Indenture bearing date the day next before
 the day of the date of these presents for one whole year commencing from
 the day next before the day of the Date of the same Indenture of
 Bargain and Sale and by force of the Statute made for transferring
 Presents Possession and to his Heirs. All that plantation or parcel
 of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the
 said Island of Montserrat in the West Indies called or known by the name
 of Doxons Plantation or howsoever otherwise called known or distinguished
 containing by Estimation two hundred and Six Acres or thereabouts (be the
 same more or less) And all Messuages Tenements Dwelling Houses Outhouses
 Mill Houses Curing Houses Boiling Houses Still Houses Mills and
 Kilns and all other Erections and Buildings whatsoever upon the said
 Plantation and Premises erected and built or to be erected and built and
 all Mills Mill Works Coppers Stills Worms Worm Tubs Lathe Stomachs
 Coppers Vats Dops Pans and all other plantation utensils and Implements
 to the said plantation Sugar Work and premises belonging or in any
 wise appertaining or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or
 Member thereof or as belonging therunto or thereunto or with any part
 thereof usually let set used occupied or enjoyed and also all those
 Negro and other Slaves Men Women and Children (that is to say Henry
 a Driver Henry a Brile Cutyer Quao Congo Joe Columbus Jany Mary
 In Phillip Prince Peter Super Quamers Kibba Super Tony Tom George
 Sam Nohi Quao Yellow Robins. Vid Tanguie. Ned Sam. Ned Quao. a Still
 Jack Brack. Bob Micky Billy Harpur. George Tomah. Quao. Dobby
 John. Manfield. Oldfinger. Jimmy. George. Mathis. Baby Sally Mary
 Natio.

Waters, Old Town, Roads, Archa, Bush, baces, Hedges, Meadows, Ditches, Stony Forest-
lands, for Salina, Shells, Frank Waters, Old Cuts, Old Bends, Piggeries, Haystacks, Piggy
pens, stony and pebbly, King Farms or such of them as are now living and the
present and future Issue Offspring progeny and Increase of all and every the said
Female Slaves And also all other Negroes and Slaves now living upon or belonging
to which shall at any time or times hereafter be upon or belonging to the said
Plantation Sugar Works and Premises And all Houses Mills Millstalls and live
and dead Stock now being upon or belonging to that shall at any time hereafter be
upon or belonging to the said Plantation Sugar Work Lands and Premises
or any part thereof And also all and singular Ways paths passages Waters -
Water Courses Woods, Underwoods and Trees and the ground and Soil of all wood
Woods Pastures and Trees Lights Liberties Parcements Profits, Advantages Emolu-
ments and all other Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said
Plantation Lands Hereditaments and Premises hereby released or intended so to be
or any of them or any part thereof belonging or in any way appertaining
or therewith held used or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed taken or known as
part parcel or Member thereof And the Reversion and Reversions remainder and
remainders yearly and other Rents Issues Profits and profits of all and singular
the said Plantation Sugar Work Lands Hereditaments and Premises hereby retained
or intended so to be and every part and parcel thereof and all the Estate Right
Title Interest Use Trust Benefit Equity of Redemption Profit Advantage
Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law And in Equity And in
possession reversion remainder expectancy or otherwise whenever or if from the
said Joseph Denison or out of the said plantation Lands His heirs
Sons Daughters Negroes Slaves Horses Mules Cattle Plantation Tools Implements
Utensils Matters Things and premises hereby released or intended so to be and
every part and parcel thereof And also all the Letters Patent Charters Grants
Privileges Conveyances and other Evidences and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said
plantation and premises hereby released or intended so to be or any of them or
any part or parcel thereof belonging which he the said Joseph Denison
hath in his Custody or power or which he can come at or by or that
shall at Law or in Equity To have and to hold such part or

P. 10.

of the said Hereditaments and premises herein before described and hereby
 release or intend to take secure and Feasible or of their nature thereof with
 them and every of their Right Members and Appurtenances unto the said Clement
 Kirwan his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of the
 said Clement Kirwan his Heirs and Assigns for ever. And to have
 and to hold such part or parts of the said premises hereby released
 or intended to be taken is a part of the Nature of Chattel Held in Chattel
 Interest unto the said Clement Kirwan his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns from hence forth for ever. AND the said Joseph Denison for
 his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant and undertake
 and with the said Clement Kirwan his Heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns that he the said Joseph Denison hath not at any time or times
 heretofore made done executed or committed or willingly or unwillingly suffered
 to be done any Defeasance Matter or Thing whatsoever whereby or by reason
 or means Whereof there is or shall or may be any ways impeached charge
 or encumbered or Tith Charge Estate whatsoever howsoever. In Witness
 whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their
 hands and Seals the day and Year first above written

Joseph Denison

J. Kirwan

Sealed and Delivered

by the above named Joseph Denison

and John Kirwan being first duly
 sworn in the presence of

David Rees

Math. Kirwan

Montserrat

I Personally appeared Captain Joseph Rees Brother of David Rees
 one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Grant of the within Instrument out
 of Writing who being duly sworn by the Holy Evangelists of Holy Trinity
 God Deposeeth and Saith that he is well acquainted with the said
 Writing

The said Clement Kirwan binds himself his Heirs Executors and Assigns
 to the said Joseph Denison his Heirs Executors and Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of the
 said Clement Kirwan his Heirs and Assigns for ever. And to have and to hold such part or parts of the said premises hereby released
 or intended to be taken is a part of the Nature of Chattel Held in Chattel Interest unto the said Clement Kirwan his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns from hence forth for ever. AND the said Joseph Denison for his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant and undertake
 and with the said Clement Kirwan his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that he the said Joseph Denison hath not at any time or times
 heretofore made done executed or committed or willingly or unwillingly suffered to be done any Defeasance Matter or Thing whatsoever whereby or by reason
 or means Whereof there is or shall or may be any ways impeached charge or encumbered or Tith Charge Estate whatsoever howsoever. In Witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their
 hands and Seals the day and Year first above written

Recorded this
 10th day
 of May 1799
 at Montserrat
 in the presence
 of David Rees
 and Math. Kirwan
 light and
 examined
 at Montserrat
 the 10th day
 of May 1799
 by the above named Joseph Denison
 and John Kirwan being first duly
 sworn in the presence of

337

Writing of the said David Bess his said Brother, one that he verily believes
the same "David Bess" subscribed as a Witness to the said Execution of the
within Instrument of Writing as of the proper Hand Writing of the said

David Bess
Sworn before me this
day of
One thousand seven hundred
and Ninety Eight

Montserrat

This is the last Will and Testament of me Maurice Breen
hereby revoking any former Will or Wills I might have made

I leave and bequeath all my worldly property of what nature so ever to my
Friends herein after mentioned, as my Executors, desiring that all my just Tithes
and Funeral expences being first paid, they will out of the Issues of my property
purchase the Freedom of Two Mulatto Girls named Nancy and Sally the
Children of a Negro Woman called Mary Ann Steel, hoping from my
Faithful services that M^r Steel will be as indulgent as possible in the state
of them, and then to pay all the Debt and Residue of my Property in equal
Shares to my three Sisters Elenor, Elizabeth and Mary and to their Children
And I do appoint Thomas Haade and John Carey Executors my Executors
In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my Hand and Seal this 22nd
day of April 1788

Signes sealed delivered and declared
by the Testator to be his last Will
and Testament in presence of

- his
Maurice + Breen
Mark

John West
John Gibbons

Recorded this 15th Month day of May one thousand seven hundred and
ninety eight and Ninety Eight The Marriage Reg^y of Dist^y 22

Saint Christopher.

Know all Men by these presents that I
 Mary M. Cabel, son of the Island aforesaid have made and obtained, and
 by these Presents do make, obtain, constitute authorize and appoint John Quail
 Esq. of the Island of Montserrat Gentleman to be my true certain and
 lawful Attorney, for me and in my name, and to and for my proper use and
 behoof to demand, levy sue for recover and receive by all lawful ways and
 means whatsoever of and from all and every person or persons whatsoever
 whom it doth shall or may concern, all and every such sum and sums of
 Money, Debt Due Goods Effects and things whatsoever, which now are, or
 hereafter shall grow due, owing, payable or belonging unto me the said
 Mary M. Cabel senior upon, or by virtue of any Bond, Bill, Note or upon
 Account of Trading or Dealing, or upon any other Account and by any other
 way or means whatsoever, in any manner of wise, and if need be to call to
 Account, and to bring to Reckoning, and to Satisfy and settle Accounts with
 all or any person or persons concerned in the Premises, and when Receipt
 or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money, Debt, Due Goods
 Effects or other Things or any part thereof, sufficient Acquittances and
 Discharges for me and in my name, from time to time to make and give,
 giving and by these presents Granting unto my said Attorney full power
 and authority, in and touching the Premises to sue pursue arrest attach
 seize sequester embleas imprison condemn and prosecute, and thence and
 therefore again to acquit discharge and out of prison to release, also for me to
 appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other
 places as Demandant or Defendant, in any suit, Action or Appeals, for or by
 reason of the Premises, likewise Attorney or Attornies under him to set
 substitute and again to revoke, and generally to do, act and perform
 all other matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and
 necessary as fully as I might or could do were I personally present, and
 I hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or his
 substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the
 Premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal
 this tenth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.
 Signed and Delivered }
 in the presence of }
 Ed. Hocking Clerk }
 Mary M. Cabel }
 J. Montserrat }

339

Presented this
fifteenth day
of May one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
and reckoned
the Twelving
Ninth Day

Montserrat Appeared personally towards Shewery of the said Island Gentleman who maketh oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God and on the that he was present at the Island of Saint Christopher and did see Mary M. Calce of that Island duly execute the within Power of Attorney.

I sworn before me this
15th day of May 1798
The Twelving
Ninth Day

Ed Shewery Junr

Saint Christopher

Know all Men by these Presents that I Mary M. Calce Juner of the Island of Montserrat have made and ordained and by these Presents do make, ordain, constitute, authorize and appoint John Emily Tazewell of the Island of Montserrat Gentleman to be my true, certain and lawful Attorney for and in my name and to and for my proper use and behoof to demand, do, sue for, recover and receive, by all lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every person or persons whatsoever, whom it doth shall or may concern, all and every such sum and sums of money Debt Dues Goods Effects and Things whatsoever which now are, or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the said Mary M. Calce Juner upon, or by virtue of any Bond, Bill, Book or upon account of Trading or Dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways or means whatsoever, in any manner of wise and if need be to call to Account and to bring to Reasoning and to adjust and settle Accounts with all or any person or persons concerned in the premises, and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such sum or sums of money Debt Dues Goods Effects or other Things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittance and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make and give. Giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full power and Authority in and touching the premises, to sue pursue, arrest attach seize, recover, imprison, imprison, condemn and prosecute, and theme and therefor again to acquit discharge and out of Prison to release, also for me to appear, and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or Defendant in any suit Action or Appeal, for or by reason of the premises, likewise Attorney or Attorneys under him to set substitute and again to wish and generally to do act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully as I might or could do were I personally present, And I hereby ratify and confirm all and

360

Whatsoever my said Attorney or his substitutes shall legally do, or procure to be done, in and touching the premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Tenth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight

Sealed and Delivered

Mary M. Cabee

in the presence of

Ed. Sweeney Junr.

Recorded this
Tenth day
of May one
thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight and
examined
the Testimony
of each

Montserrat, Appeared personally Edward Sweeney J^r of the said Island Gentleman who maketh oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present at the Island of Saint Christopher and did see Mary M. Cabee of that Island duly execute the foregoing Power of Attorney

Given before me this

15th day of May 1798

The Surrogate Reg^r of Deeds &c.

Ed. Sweeney Junr.

Sir

My Brother Capt. Lee will have the honor of presenting you this. If agreeable to you to purchase Sally Morgan he has full power from me to settle her price as most agreeable to himself and his receipt will be sufficient. If not on my arrival in Port-au-Prince I will give you such a one as will be satisfactory to yourself

I am Sir

Your most obedient

M^{rs} M. Hamilton

Recorded this 15
day of May 1798
the Surrogate
Reg^r of Deeds &c.
and examined

14th April 97
Daniel Brade Esq. Port-au-Prince

Port-au-Prince 14th April 1797 Rec^d from M^{rs} M. Hamilton & J^r Brade sixty six pounds in full for the purchase of Sally Morgan a Mulattress now at Montserrat.

M^{rs} M. Lee

Captain 55th Regiment

Montserrat

Know all Persons by these Presents that we William Brade Daniel Brade and James Brade Esquires in consideration of the sum of sixty six pounds of current gold and silver Money of the said Island to us paid by William Musgrave Esquire of the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, have manumitted and by these Presents do manumit a certain Mulatto woman commonly called or known by the name of Sarah or Sally Morgan (whom we lately purchased from M^{rs} M. Hamilton of the Island of Dominica) and have given

granted

361.

Granted and confirmed and by these presents Do give grant and confirm unto the
 aforesaid Sarah & Sally Morgan her freedom and manumission for ever And
 We do also by these presents freely, clearly and absolutely Manumit absolute release
 acquit discharge and set free the said Mulatto Woman called Sarah & Sally
 Morgan of and from all Bondage and the Yoke of Slavery In Witness whereof
 We have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this fourteenth day of May One
 thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.

Witness my Hand and Seal in the presence of
 Wm. Laffoon

Attest
 I, William Brade, Do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the said Court of Sessions of the County of Middlesex.

Still Brade
 Dan Brade by Wm.
 Brade his Attorney
 James Brade by Wm.
 Brade his Attorney

Recorded this
 fifteenth day
 of May one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety eight
 The Justice
 of the Peace
 for the County
 of Middlesex
 and Westminster

e Montserrat.

This Indenture made the Eleventh day of May in the
 thirty eighth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of
 God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith and so forth
 And in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
 Between Clement Herman of the Island of Montserrat a free and legitimate of the
 one part and James Brade of the said Island Free negro of the other part Witnesseth
 that for and in consideration of the sum of Five Shillings of lawful money of Great
 Britain to the said Clement Herman by the said James Brade at and before the
 sealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 That the said Clement Herman hath bargained and sold and by these presents
 hath bargained and sold unto the said James Brade all that free plot or parcel
 of land situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth and Island of
 Montserrat aforesaid containing by estimation half an Acre be the same
 more or less bounded and bounded as follows that is to say Northwardly with
 the High Road or Street leading to Windward Southwardly with the High
 Roadwardly with the lands formerly of Peter Rome and Northwardly with the
 lands of Peter Rome or however otherwise the same is bounded and
 bounded lying and being with all the Buildings thereon erected and appur-
 tenances thereto belonging And the Reversion and Remainder and Appur-
 tenances thereto and the services and profits of all and singular the
 said free plot or parcel of land Buildings and Premises and all profits
 and writings touching or concerning the same To have and to hold me
 and mine heirs forever of Land Buildings and other the Premises hereby
 bargained

362

Bargained and sold or meant mentioned or intended to be and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said James Beach his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and term of One whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended Yielding and paying therefor unto the said Clement Kierwan the rent of one penny lawfully upon the last day of the said Term of the same shall be lawfully demanded To this Intent and Purpose that by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for transferring Lands into Fee from the said James Beach may be in the full and singular the said Piece Plot or parcel of Land Buildings and Premises herein before mentioned or intended to be lawfully Bargained and sold with the Appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Incumbent and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said James Beach his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof the said parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness and Delivered

Clement Kierwan. 

In the Presence of
Thomas Thomas

Jerry Hart

Monkswal Received the day and year within written of and from the within named James Beach the sum of Two shillings of lawful money of Great Britain being the consideration as then mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

Clement Kierwan

Thomas Thomas

Jerry Hart

Monkswal

This Indenture made the twelfth day of May in the Thirty eighth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the Faith and so forth And in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight Between Clement Kierwan of the Island of Monkswal aforesaid Esquire of the one part AND James Beach of the

said Island for one of the other said Willemsforth that for and in consideration
 of the sum of Two Hundred Pounds Of Current Gold and Silver Money of the
 said Island of Montserrat to the said Clement Kierwan in hand paid by the
 said James Beach at and before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents
 the receipt whereof the said Clement Kierwan doth hereby Acknowledge And thereof
 and of every part and parcel thereof Doth acquit release exonerate and discharge
 the said James Beach his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and each
 and every of them for ever by these presents And the said Clement Kierwan doth
 Grant Bargain sell alien and Confirm and by these presents Doth
 liberally and absolutely Grant Bargain sell alien confirm and Confirm unto the
 said James Beach (in his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and
 sale to him thereof made by the said Clement Kierwan for one whole year in Con-
 sideration of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to him in hand paid
 by the said James Beach in and by one Indenture bearing date the day next before
 the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring Uses
 into Possession) And to his Heirs and Assigns all that piece plot or parcel of land
 situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth and Island of Montserrat
 aforesaid containing by Estimation half an Acre to the same more or less
 bounded and bounded as follows that is to say Northerly by the High Road
 or Street leading to Windward, Southerly with the Gut, Easterly with the
 lands formerly of Doctor Home and Westwardly with the lands of Peter Hey
 Legue or howsoever otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being with
 all the Buildings thereon erected and all ways paths passages easements profits
 Commodities Advantages and other Incumbrances whatsoever to the said piece plot
 or parcel of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or
 formerly have been assigned reputed letten or known used occupied or enjoyed
 as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof And the Reversion and
 Successors Remainder and remainder Rents Issues Services and profits of all
 and singular the hereby granted and aliened piece plot or parcel of land appertaining
 with the appurtenances thereto belonging And also all the Estate right Title
 Interest property Claim and demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of
 him the said Clement Kierwan of in to or out of the said piece plot or parcel of
 land Buildings and premises and every part and parcel thereof with the
 appurtenances and all Tithes Rents and tithings which do concern the said
 premises or any part thereof which he the said Clement Kierwan now hath in
 his custody or can or may come by without suit at Law or in Equity To Have
 and to Hold the said piece plot or parcel of Land Buildings and premises
 hereby Granted and Aliened or meant mentioned or intended to be with the

Appurtenances

Appurtenances unto the said James Beach his Heirs and Assigns for ever
 and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever And the said Clement
 Herwan for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Doth
 hereby Covenant promise and agree to and with the said James Beach his
 Heirs and Assigns that he the said Clement Herwan now is the true lawful
 and rightful Owner of the said Land Recited above and premises above
 mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances
 and also that he the said Clement Herwan is lawfully and rightfully
 seized in his own Right of a good sure perfect lawful Absolute and
 Indivisible Estate of Inheritance in Fee simple of and in all and singular
 the premises above mentioned with the Appurtenances without any manner
 of Conditions Reservations Limitation of Use or Uses or any other matter cause or
 thing to alter change Charge Revoke make void upon Incumber or otherwise
 the same And that he the said Clement Herwan now hath good right full
 power and lawful Authority to Grant and convey the said Piece plot or parcel
 of Land and premises with the Appurtenances unto the said James Beach
 his Heirs and Assigns for ever According to the purport and true meaning
 of these Presents And also that he they and James Beach his Heirs and
 Assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter
 peaceably and quietly Have hold use Occupy possess and enjoy all and
 singular the said Piece plot or parcel of Land and premises above mentioned
 and the Appurtenances without the let trouble hindrance Molestation
 Interruption or Denial of him the said Clement Herwan his Heirs or Assigns
 or any other person or persons whatsoever And that for and clear and fully
 and clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently
 saved kept kept safe and indemnified by the said Clement Herwan his Heirs
 Executors and Administrators of from and against all former and other
 Bargains sales Gifts Grants Leases Mortgages Sentences Decrees Writs
 Statutes Fines Issues Bonds Summons Testimony Obligatory Judgments extents
 Executions Reversions and Annuities of Rent And of and from all other Charges
 Estates Rights Titles Claims or Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed
 done or suffered Or to be had made committed done or suffered by the said
 Clement Herwan or any other person or persons Claiming or to Claim by
 from or unto him them or any of them And further that he the said Clement
 Herwan and his Heirs and all and every other Person and Persons and
 their Heirs having or lawfully Claiming or which shall or may have or
 lawfully Claim any Estate Right Title or Interest at Law or in Equity of

To the only proper use and behoof of the said James Beach his Heirs and Assigns J. B. M.

365

In let out of the said hereby granted and released piece plot or parcel of land
Buildings and premises or any part thereof shall and will from time to time
and at all times hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the proper cost
and charges of the said James Beach his Heirs and Assigns make do acknowledge
deny suffer and execute or Cause or procure to be made done suffered and executed
all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Acts Deeds Conveyances
and Appearances in the Law whatsoever for the further better and more perfect and
absolute granting conveying and assuring of the said piece plot or parcel of land
Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging unto him
and to the Use of the said James Beach his Heirs and Assigns for ever As by
the said James Beach his Heirs and Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in
the Law shall be reasonably advised Demanded or required In Witness whereof the
said Parties to these Records have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day
and year first above written -

Sealed and Delivered

Clement Kirwan

In the presence of
Thomas Thomas
Terry Hart

Notarior Receives the day and year within written of and from the within
named James Beach the sum of Two hundred Pounds of current Gold and
Silver Money of the said Island being the full consideration Money within
mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

Clement Kirwan

Thomas Thomas
Terry Hart

Deposited this
thirtieth day
of May one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
before me the
Deputy
Notary Public
for the District
of Dorset
13th Sept 1798.

Notarior appears personally W. Thomas Thomas of the said Island writing
Oath to Nathaniel Doyle Esquire who duly made Oath that he was present and
did see Clement Kirwan of the said Island Esquire, sign seal and Deliver the
within Release and Lease thereto leading and that Terry Hart of said Island
was also present And that the names Thomas Thomas Terry Hart are of the
proper hands writing of the said Terry Hart and this Dependant.
I swear before me this
thirtieth day of May 1798
The Notary
Reg^d of Dorset

Thomas Thomas

To all to whom these Presents shall come Elizabeth Robson of
the said Island, sends and greeting, know ye that I the said Elizabeth
Robson in consideration of the sum of about, six pounds of current Gold
and silver money of the said Island to me paid by William Margrove of
the said Island, Repay the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and for
their good causes and considerations the hereunto moving have manifested
and by these Presents do manifest a certain Mulatto man commonly
called ~~and~~ known by the name of James Jeffers or Jimmy Jeffery and
have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents do give, grant
and confirm unto the said Mulatto Man his Freedom and Manumission
for ever and I do also by these presents fully, clearly and absolutely manumit
and absolve release acquit discharge and set free the aforesaid Mulatto
Man named James Jeffers or Jimmy Jeffery of and from all Burden
and the yoke of Slavery In Witness whereof I the said Elizabeth Robson
have hereunto set my hand and seal this Seventh day of May in the year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
(Sealed and Delivered)

Elizabeth Nelson

Nonkanah appeared. M^r William Brown who made Oath on the Holy
 Scriptures of Almighty God that he was present and did see Elizabeth
 Brown duly sign seal and execute the within. His nomination.
 Shown before me this fifteenth
 day of May one thousand seven
 hundred and ninety eight
 Will Brown

Will Brown

The^d Tenthenge Reg^d of Sweden

Know all men by these Presents that I Clement Hornum of the
 said Island by in consideration of the natural Love and affection which
 I have and bear to my natural Daughter Ulloner by Sarah Hixon and
 also in consideration of Five Shillings to me in hand paid for divers
 other good Causes & Considerations me hereunto moving have given
 granted bargained and sold by these presents Do give for me my Executors
 and Administrators give grant & sell unto my said Daughter Ulloner Five
 certain female Slaves commonly called or known by the name of Jenny

367

I, Sally To have and to hold the said Slaves named Fanny & Sally as also the
 Revision I have in a negro Slave named Betty. Now hereby given & granted
 Bargained and sold or mentioned or intended to be given granted bargained
 sold unto my said Daughter Eleanor her Executors Administrators and assigns
 as her & their own proper goods & Chattels from hence forth for ever provided
 nevertheless if my said Daughter Eleanor should die before she attains the Age
 of Twenty one years then and in such case the said Slaves named Fanny &
 Sally & their Daughters of their Increase shall go & belong to my Daughter Antewella
 and her heirs for ever. In Witness whereof I the said Clement Hirsman have
 hereunto set my hand & Seal this 22nd day of November in the year of our
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.
 Sealed and Delivered and Signed
 given of the said negroes Fanny & Sally
 in the presence of
 M^o to Blake

Decided this
 second day
 of June one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety eight
 The Jurors
 Reg^o of Dub^o
 & Hirsman
 14th Sept 1799.

Clem^o Hirsman

Non Servat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Clement Hirsman of the said
 Island Reg^o in Consideration of the natural Love & Affection which I bear unto my
 natural Son Robert and also in Consideration of five shillings to me in hand paid
 & for divers other good Causes & Considerations me hereunto moving Have given
 granted bargained & sold by these presents to for me my Executors & Administrators
 give grace and sell unto my natural Son Robert Five certain negro Slaves commonly
 called or known by the names of Sally Brewer & her Son Peter in lieu of a negro Slave
 called Franky given him by Debt upon Record bearing date the 22nd day of December 1797
 To have and to hold the said Slaves named Sally & Peter hereby given granted
 Bargained & sold unto my said Son Robert & also my Executors in Fee Simple
 his heirs & assigns forever as his & their own proper goods & Chattels
 from hence forth for ever provided nevertheless if my said Son Robert should die
 before he attains the Age of Twenty one years then and in such case the said
 Slaves named Sally & Peter shall go and belong to my natural Son Antewella
 and her heirs for ever In Witness whereof I the said Clement Hirsman have hereunto
 set my hand & Seal this 22nd day of November 1797
 Sealed & Delivered & Signed
 given of the above named Slaves Sally Brewer
 & Peter in the presence of
 M^o to Blake

Decided this
 second day
 of June one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety eight
 The Jurors
 Reg^o of Dub^o
 & Hirsman
 14th Sept 1799.

Clem^o Hirsman

368

Monkswrat

Know all men by these presents that I Peter Dwyer of the said Island beguise in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear unto my Niece Elizabeth Dwyer and also in consideration of Five shillings to me in hand paid & for Divers good Causes and considerations me herewith moving I have given granted bargained sold and by these presents do for me my Executors & Administrators give grant and sell unto my Niece Elizabeth Dwyer a certain Male Slave named Maria To have and to hold the said Slave named Maria together with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Elizabeth Dwyer her Executors Administrators and Assigns to the proper use and behoof of her the said Elizabeth Dwyer her Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever AND I the said Peter Dwyer all and singular the said Male with her future Issue and Increase to the said Elizabeth Dwyer her Executors Administrators and Assigns against all persons whosoever shall and will warrant and defend for ever by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Peter Dwyer have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight.

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

J^r D Lockhart

Monkswrat. Personally appears John D Lockhart of the said Island Gentleman the subscribing testifies to the within Deed of Gift who duly made Oath that he was present and did see Peter Dwyer of said

Island beguise sign seal and Deliver the same.

Sworn before me this

11th day of June 1798

the Jurledge. Ref. of Deeds 16

P Dwyer

John D Lockhart

Recd this
Eleventh day of
June one thou-
sand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
the Jurledge
Ref. of Deeds 16
and Examined

Monkswrat

Know all men by these presents that I Peter Dwyer of the said Island beguise in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear towards my Niece Frances Dwyer I have given granted bargained and confirmed and by these presents do give grant release and confirm unto my said Niece Frances Dwyer one certain girl Slave commonly called and known by the name of Lilly a Daughter of my Male Slave named Nancy to have and to hold the said Slave

girl.

369

Spent stally together with her picture. I gave and Surrender unto the said Frances Dyall
her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns To the only proper and absolute
use and behoof of the said Frances Dyall her Heirs Executors Administrators and
Assigns for ever And I the said Peter Dwyer Do hereby for myself my Heirs
Executors and Administrators warrant and for ever defend the said Slave
unto the said Frances Dyall her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for
ever against me my Heirs Executors and Administrators and against all
and every other persons or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal this Fifteenth day of May one thousand
seven hundred and ninety eight

Sealed and Delivered and
Witness given in the
Presence of

Witnessed this
Fifteenth day
of June one
thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight
The Turlonge
Ref of Deeds
and Instruments

William Morton
Montserrat. Personally appeared William Morton of the said Island who duly
made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and
did see Peter Dwyer of said Island Esquire sign seal and deliver the
within Instrument of Writing

Before me this

15th June 1798

The Turlonge Ref of Deeds &c

William Morton

Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventeenth day of April in the year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight Between Clement Newman of
the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the one part and John Dyer of the said
Island Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that the said Clement Newman for and in
consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings of current gold and silver Money of the said
Island to him in hand paid by the said John Dyer at & before the signing and delivery
of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers good causes
and valuable considerations him thereto moving He the said Clement Newman
Doth granted bargained and sold and by these presents Doth grant bargain and
sell unto the said John Dyer his Executors Administrators and Assigns all that
estate or plantation of him the said Clement Newman commonly called a Huron by
the name of Heron's Bay situate lying and being in the Parish of St. Peter
in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation one hundred and five
acres

370

Acres or thereabouts be the same more or less butted and bounded as follows to the
 Eastward by Lands late of James Neave situated to the Westward by the Sea, to the
 Northward by German Bay but and Lands of Nicholas Hill, called Kiers Hill,
 and the Southward by Lands of Sarah Pitterson called Selby's Hill, and Lands
 late of Nathaniel Steeden deceased or hereafter otherwise the same is butted
 and bounded lying and being together with the said Kiers and all and
 singular the Buildings whatsoever thereon erected erected upwards twenty
 for the teniers to be houses, barns, outhouses, people, Commodities, Advantages,
 Inconveniences, Burdens, and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said
 Estate or plantation belonging or in any wise appertaining or which
 to and with the same now are or at any time heretofore have been held, used,
 occupied, reputed, taken or known as part or parcel thereof or of any part
 thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and remainders then to
 James Dyer and his Heirs, thereof and of every part and parcel thereof. It
 Have and to hold the said Estate or plantation hereinafore particularly
 expressed and other the premises herein mentioned or intended to be hereby
 bargained and sold with their and every of their Rights, Members and
 Appurtenances unto the said John Dyer his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these Presents
 unto the full End and Term of one whole year from thence next ensuing
 and fully to be completed and ended Yielding and paying therefore unto
 the said Clement Newman his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of one Pepper Corn
 upon the last day of the said Term if the same shall be lawfully demanded
 to the Intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and by force of
 the Statutes for transferring uses into possession in the said John Dyer may
 be in the Actual Possession of all and singular the Premises hereinafore
 mentioned or intended to be hereby bargained and sold with the Appur-
 tenances and to thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release
 of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs and Assigns
 to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John Dyer his Heirs
 and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use, intent or purpose.
 Witness Myself whereof the parties to these presents have
 hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and year first above
 written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 Edmund Clunper
 & Nathl J. Clunper

Clement Newman

371

Montserrat. Borew the day and year within written of and from the within named John Dyer the sum of seven shillings of Silver held and Silver money of the said Island being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness
Edmund Dwyer
Nich^s J. Dwyer

Clement Kierwan

Montserrat

This Indenture, made the eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight. Between Clement Kierwan of the said Island Esquire of the one part and John Dyer of the said Island Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain to him the said Clement Kierwan in hand well and truly paid by the said John Dyer, at & before the sealing and delivery of this Present the receipt whereof he the said Clement Kierwan doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquit and for ever discharge the said John Dyer his Executors and Administrators like the said Clement Kierwan hath granted bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said John Dyer (sen his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and sale to him thereof made for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and for force of the Statute made for Transferring into Possession) and to his Heirs and Assigns all that Estate or plantation of him the said Clement Kierwan commonly called or known by the name of Germans Bay situate lying and being in the parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat containing by estimation One hundred and Two Acres or thereabouts be the same more or less halld and bounded as follows to the bounded by lands late of James Neave deceased, to the Westward by the Sea, to the Northward by Germans Bay Gut and lands of Nicholas Hill called Tides Hill and to the Southward by lands of Sarah Patterson called Tobys Hill and lands late of Nathaniel Menden deceased or however otherwise the same is halld and bounded lying & being together with the Stone House and all and singular Meether Buildings thereon erected Stone Underwood ways for the Waters Water courses Incommodities Profits Commodities Advantages Incommodities Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Estate or plantation belonging or in any wise appertaining

372

Appurtenances or which to and with the same now are or at any time hereafter
 have been held used occupied accepted reputed to be or known as parts or
 parcels thereof and the division and severance hereunder and hereinafter
 made shall right and free be thereof and of every part and parcel
 thereof and also all the said Right Title Interest Property Claim
 and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the said
 Clement Kiwan of in to or out of the said whole or plantation place
 house and other buildings Hereditaments and Premises and of in and to
 every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances and also all Deeds
 Indentures and writings whatsoever touching and concerning the said
 Premises or any part thereof together with true copies of all other Deeds Indentures
 and writings which concern the said Premises or any part thereof jointly
 with any other lands and Tenements now in the possession or custody of
 him the said Clement Kiwan or which he own or may get or come by
 without fault in Law or Equity To have and to hold the aforesaid
 whole or plantation Hereditaments and Premises hereby released and
 confirmed or mentioned or intended to be hereby released and confirmed
 and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the
 said John Dyer his Heirs and assigns for ever to the only proper use
 and behoof of the said John Dyer his Heirs and assigns for ever and
 to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever And the said
 Clement Kiwan his Heirs Executors and Administrators the said
 hereby granted and released whole or plantation and Premises and
 every part and parcel thereof with their Appurtenances unto the said
 John Dyer his Heirs and assigns against the said Clement Kiwan
 and his Heirs and all other persons whatsoever shall and will warrant
 and for ever defend by these presents And the said Clement Kiwan
 for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of
 them doth fully Covenant promise and agree to and with the said
 John Dyer his Heirs and assigns and to and with every of them by
 these presents in manner and form following that is to say That
 he the said Clement Kiwan at the time of executing and delivery
 of these presents stands lawfully and rightfully seized of and in the
 said whole or plantation and Premises herein before mentioned or
 intended to be hereby granted and released with their and every of their
 Appurtenances of a good sure perfect and indefeasible Estate of
 Inheritance

3/3

Inheritance in fee simple without any condition Trust power of revocation or
 limitation of use or uses or other restraint matter a thing whatsoever to alter change
 charge dispart encumber or make void the same and that the said Clement Kluwan
 now both give right full power and lawful and absolute authority to grant bargain
 sell release and confirm the said Estate or plantation and premises above mentioned
 or intended to be hereby granted and released with their and every of their appur-
 tenances unto the said John Dyer his Heirs and Assigns for ever in manner
 and form aforesaid And also that the said John Dyer his Heirs and Assigns
 shall or lawfully may from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and
 quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said Estate or plantation and
 all and singular other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be
 hereby granted and released with their and every of their appurtenances and
 receive and take the rents fines and profits thereof and of every part thereof to his and
 their own proper use and to keep without any lawful let hindrance Derival
 Eviction Ejection or interruption of or by the said Clement Kluwan his Heirs
 or Assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever And that free and clear
 and fully and clearly acquitted exonerated and discharged or otherwise well
 and sufficiently saved defended kept harmless and indemnified by the said
 Clement Kluwan his Heirs Executors and Administrators of them and
 against all and all manner of former and other Gifts Grants Bargains
 sales Leases Ventures Powers and Titles of Powers Uses Trusts Mortgages
 Recognizances Judgments Lettens Executions Fines Amercements Duties
 Rent Charges Annuities yearly payments and all Avowances thereof
 and of and from all other Estates Titles Troubles Charges and Incumbrances
 whatsoever had made committed done or suffered by the said Clement
 Kluwan or any other person or persons whatsoever And further that he the
 said Clement Kluwan his Heirs and all and every other person and
 persons having and lawfully claiming or which can or may have or
 lawfully claim any Estate Right Title Interest Benefit or Demand of in to
 or out of the said Estate or plantation or other the premises herein before menti-
 oned or intended to be hereby granted and released or any part or parcel thereof
 by from or under him or otherwise howsoever shall and will from time to
 time and at all times hereafter at the reasonable request costs and
 Charges in the Law of the said John Dyer his Heirs and Assigns make
 do acknowledge levy suffer and execute or cause or procure to be made
 done acknowledged levied suffered and executed all and every such fashion
 and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts thing and things Deeds and

Deeds

374

Deeds Landgrances and assurances in the date is whatsoever for the further
better and more perfect assuring and sure making of the said estate or
plantation and other the said hereby released premises with their and
every of their appurtenances unto the said John Dyer his heirs and assigns
for ever as to the said John Dyer his heirs or assigns or his or their counsel
learned in the date shall be reasonably desired advised or required so as
the party or parties who shall be requested to make and do the same be
not compelled or compellable for the making and doing thereof to go or
travel above seven miles from his or their Respective Dwellings or places
of abode in the date whereof the parties to these Deeds have herein to
at their hands and unto the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered

in the Presence of

Edmond Semper

Michael Jos Semper

Notarizat Received the day and year within written of and from the
within named John Dyer the sum of One thousand pounds of
lawful money of Great Britain being the full consideration
money within mentioned to be paid by him to me

Witness

Edmond Semper

Michael Jos Semper

Notarizat Before Thomas Turlange Registrar of Deeds Wm.

Personally appeared Edmund Semper Esquire who being duly
sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and aveth that he
was present and did see Clement Herwan Esquire duly sign seal &
execute the within Release and Lease thereto relating and that the name
"Edmond Semper" subscribed to the due execution of the same is of the proper
hand writing of him this Deponent & that the name "Michael Jos Semper"
thereunto also subscribed is of the proper hand writing of Michael Jos Semper
of said Island Esquire.

Sworn before me this twenty

eighth day of June 1798

Thos. Turlange

Dep. Secy & Reg. of Deeds

Edmond Semper

This is a copy of the original Deed of Release and Lease
made by John Dyer to Edmund Semper and Michael Jos Semper
on the 28th day of June 1798. The original is in the
possession of the Registrar of Deeds, Wm. Turlange.
The copy is made from the original and is true and
correct. Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
July 1798.

This is a copy of the original Deed of Release and Lease
made by John Dyer to Edmund Semper and Michael Jos Semper
on the 28th day of June 1798. The original is in the
possession of the Registrar of Deeds, Wm. Turlange.
The copy is made from the original and is true and
correct. Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of
July 1798.

375

Montserrat

This Indenture made the twentieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight Betwixt John Dyer of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of the one part and Clement Hurman of the said Island Esquire of the other Part Witnesseth that the said John Dyer for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Clement Hurman at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for diverse other good Causes and valuable Considerations hereinafter moving the said John Dyer hath granted Bargained and sold And by these Presents both grant Bargained and sell unto the said Clement Hurman his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that Estate or Plantation of him the said John Dyer commonly called or known by the name of Germans Bay situate lying and being on the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation One hundred and five Acres or thereabouts to be more or less bounded and bounded as follows to the Eastward by lands late of James Howe deceased to the Westward by the sea to the Northward by Germans Bay and lands of Nicholas Hill called Rides Hill and the Southward by lands of Sarah Robinson called Sells Hill and lands late of Nathaniel Rutter deceased or howsoever called the same is bounded and bounded lying and being together with the Star House and all and singular the Buildings whatsoever thereon erected Woods uninclosed ways paths waters courses easements Rights Commodities Advantages Imblements Inclosures and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Estate or Plantation belonging or in any wise appertaining or which to and with the same now are or at any time hereafter have been held used occupied reputed taken or known as part or parcel thereof or any part thereof and the Reversion and Residue Remainder and Remainders Herein to Jones Sugis and Produce thereof and of every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said Estate or Plantation hereinafore particularly expressed and other the Premises herein mentioned or intended to be hereby bargained and sold unto them and every of their Right Members and Assigns unto the said Clement Hurman his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents unto the full end and term of One whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended yielding and paying therefor unto the said John Dyer his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of One pepper corn upon the last day of the said Term of the same shall be lawfully Demanded To the intent and purpose that by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for transferring

1798

370

Hereunto I have set the said Clement Herwan my seal in the actual possession of full and singular the Premises herein before mentioned and intend to be hereby regained and sold with the appurtenances and to be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the Governor and Anker-ritance thereof to him and his Heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Clement Herwan his Heirs and assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of

Thomas Heade
Edmond Semper

John Dyer



Clement Herwan Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Clement Herwan the sum of Ten Shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me

Witness

John Dyer

Thomas Heade
Edmond Semper
Montserrat

This Indenture made the eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight Between John Dyer of the said Island Esquire of the one part and Clement Herwan of the said Island Esquire of the other part Whereas the said Clement Herwan did on the day of the date of these presents sell and convey to the said John Dyer a certain plantation in the said Island called German's Bay together with the Stone House thereon erected ^{and} built for the sum or consideration of One thousand pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to be paid by Installments with Interest at the rate of Six per Cent per Annum and for the payment of which the said John Dyer has given five several Bonds with Mortgages to Compell Judgment AND whereas the said John Dyer is moreover willing and desirous to give the said Stone House upon the said Plantation and Stone House to the said Clement Herwan his Heirs and assigns by way of Mortgage as a security for the payment of the said Principal sum and Interest Now this Indenture Witnesseth that for
the

the consideration of record and for and in consideration of the sum of five thousand
 Pounds Sterling & partly due and owing from him the said John Dyer to him
 the said Clement Hurwan &c the said John Dyer hath granted bargained
 sold aliened released and confirmed and by these Presents doth grant bargain
 sell alien release and confirm unto him the said Clement Hurwan for his
 actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and sale to him thereof made
 for one whole year by indenture under bearing date the day next before the day of
 the date of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transferring Possession
 of Possession and to his Heirs and assigns All that Estate or plantation of him
 the said John Dyer commonly called or known by the name of *Germania Hall*
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Great
 Britain containing by estimation one hundred and five Acres or thereabouts be the
 same more or less bounded and bounded as follows to the Eastward by Lands late of
 James Neave deceased to the Westward by the Sea, to the Northward by German Hall
 and Lands of Nicholas Hall called *Reids Hall* and to the Southward by Lands
 of John Patterson called *Tobys Hall* and Lands late of Nathaniel Weston deceased
 or howsoever otherwise the same is bounded lying or being together with
 the *Store House* and all one angular the other Buildings thereon erected, trees and
 woods ten years past the waters water courses easements profits commodities advantages
 Emoluments Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Estate
 or plantation belonging or in any wise appertaining or which have with the
 same now are or at any time heretofore have been held uses occupied accepted reputed
 taken or known as part or parcel thereof and the taxes and assessments to the same
 and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof and of every part and parcel
 thereof and also All the Estate Right Title Interest property claim and Demand
 whatsoever both at law and in Equity of him the said John Dyer of in to or out of the
 said Estate or plantation *Store House* and other Buildings Hereditaments and
 Premises and of or and to every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances
 and also all Ends Evidences and writings whatsoever touching and concerning the
 said Premises or any part thereof together with true Copies of all other Deeds Indentures
 and writings which concern the said Premises or any part thereof jointly with
 any other Lands and Tenements now in the possession or custody of him the said
 John Dyer or which he can or may get or come by without suit in Law or Equity
 To have and to hold the aforesaid Estate or plantation Hereditaments and
 Premises hereby released and confirmed or mentioned or intended to be hereby released
 and confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto
 him the said Clement Hurwan his Heirs and assigns for ever to the Only
 proper

372

Dyer use and behoof of the said Clement Herwan his Heirs and Assigns for ever
 and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever AND the said John
 Dyer for his Heirs Executors and Administrators the said hereby granted
 and released Estate or plantation and premises and every part and
 parcel thereof with their appurtenances unto the said Clement Herwan
 his Heirs and Assigns against the said John Dyer and his Heirs and
 against other persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and defend
 for ever by these presents AND the said John Dyer for himself his Heirs
 Executors and Administrators and every of them doth fully covenant
 promise and agree to and with the said Clement Herwan his Heirs
 and Assigns and to each with every of them by these presents in
 manner and form following that is to say that he the said John Dyer at
 the time of his making and delivery of these presents stands lawfully and right fully
 seized of and in the said Estate or plantation and premises herein for
 mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and released with their and every
 of their appurtenances of a good sure perfect and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance
 in Fee simple without any Condition Trust power of Revocation or Limitation
 of Use or Uses or other restraint matter or thing whatsoever to alter change
 charge defeat incumber or make void the same AND that he the said John
 Dyer now hath good right full power and lawful and absolute authority
 to grant bargain sell lease and confirm the said Estate or plantation
 and premises above mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and released
 with their and every of their appurtenances unto him the said Clement
 Herwan his Heirs and Assigns for ever in manner and form aforesaid
 and also that he the said Clement Herwan his Heirs and Assigns shall
 or lawfully may from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and
 quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said Estate or
 plantation and all and singular other the premises herein for mentioned
 or intended to be hereby granted and released with their and every of their
 appurtenances and to receive and take the Rents Issues and profits
 thereof and of every part thereof to his and their own proper use and behoof
 without any lawful let suit trouble Denial Fiction Injunction or Interruption
 of or by the said John Dyer his Heirs or Assigns or any other person or persons
 whatsoever AND that free and clear and fully and lawfully acquitted redeemed
 and discharged otherwise well and lawfully and lawfully saved defended kept harm free

and

380

whatsoever then and from thenceforth these Presents and every matter
and thing therein contained shall lie, be and be utterly null and void
any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any wise
notwithstanding In witness whereof the Parties to these Presents
have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first
above written

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Edmond Kempner
Thomas Hearse

John Dyer



Recorded this
twenty eighth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight together
with these
in the presence
of the said
John Dyer
and the said
Edmond Kempner
together with
these in the
presence of the
said John Dyer

Montserrat. Primarily appeared

of the said Island

Lequire who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God
Deposeth that he was present at the execution of the within lease and
release and did see John Dyer sign the same, and that the name
also thereto subscribed as a witness is of the proper
of said Island Lequire
Sworn before me this
day of
June one thousand seven hundred
and ninety eight

Montserrat

Recorded this
third day of
July one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety eight
in the presence
of the said
John Dyer
and the said
Edmond Kempner
together with
these in the
presence of the
said John Dyer

Know all Men by these presents that I Joshua Dyall of
of the said Island for and in consideration of the sum of eighty two pounds ten
shillings current gold & silver Money of the said Island have Manumitted
Emancipated and set free and by these presents Doth Manumit Emancipate
and set free from all servitude my Negroe Woman Slave named Pithwa and
her issue and Increase for ever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set
my Hand and Seal this 28th day of June 1798

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Nath^l Dyall

Jos^l Dyall

381

Dominica

Know all Men by these Presents that I Pierre Delafontaine of the
grand Bay in the Parish of Saint Peter and Island aforesaid for diverse good causes
And also in consideration of the Fidelity and good conduct of my Negro Woman Jannette
of the Cde Nation aged about thirty six years one hundred. Having been Manumitted
emancipated and set free from all and all manner of Slavery and servitude for ever set
free and by these presents doth Manumit and emancipate and set free by these presents
from the Bonds of Slavery and servitude the said Negro woman named Jannette together
with her two Children named Alexander a Mulattoe aged six years the other named
Elizabeth aged two years the said Jannette paying all the Expenses of these Manumissions
so that neither I the said Pierre Delafontaine nor my heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns
Shall or may at any time hereafter have or hold or set up any right title Interest
Slavery or Dominion whatsoever in or to the Labour Attendance or service of the said Negro Woman
named Jannette or of the said two Mulatto Children named Alexander and Elizabeth
or any or either of them or of the Issue Issue Increase or Progeny of the said Jannette But
of and from the same shall for ever be utterly barred and excluded by these presents
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this fourteenth day of February
in the year One thousand seven hundred and Ninety seven

Signed and Delivered

In the presence of

Wm Payer

Acknowledged before me this 22nd day of April 1797

B. Lucas

Pierre Delafontaine

Acting Reg^r & Sec^r

Dominica

Before Benjamin Lucas Esq^r Acting Register of Deeds for the said Island
Personally appeared Pierre Delafontaine of the said Island who being duly sworn depose
and testify that the Slaves now produced by him are Bonafide his Property and are the Slaves
intended to be manumitted by the foregoing Deed and that such Slaves are intended to be manumitted
have resided in this Island for the space of twelve months immediately preceding the
fourteenth day of January 1797 last past

Delafontaine

The above affidavit was duly sworn before me the Negro woman Koa her bearing Mark
on her forehead is of a yellow complexion five feet two inches a half high Alexander is
very fair & Elizabeth yellow complexion this 22nd day of April 1797

B. Lucas

Acting Reg^r & Sec^r

322

Dominion: 11th July 1798

I do hereby acknowledge the Aforesaid Deed of conveyance signed by the said
 my friends to my hand writing for the purposes therein mentioned. Witness

Recorded this
 sixteenth day

M. Stanhope

Deputy Matthewworth

Montserrat

July 1798
 Thomas's own

been did Land
 right of Matthew

The Furlong
 Regd of Justice

Personally Appeared, Mich^x Stanhope who being sworn upon the
 holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose and say that he was present and did
 hear the above named Deed of conveyance acknowledged the above to be his proper hand

Witness
 Given before me this

11th July 1798

The Furlong Regd of Justice

Mich^x Stanhope

Montserrat

By the Honorable Richard Symons Esq^r President
 and Deputy Ordinary of this said Island

These are in His Majesty's name to Will and require John
 Hawthorn and James you John Brown and John Judd both of the said
 Island Gentlemen of forthwith at your nearest leisure to repair to all such
 place or places shall be to you nominated by William Carey and John Carey
 Esquires and in moderation of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights
 and Credits which were of John Townshend's late of the said Island Planter
 deceased and there and there Inventory and true Appraisement to make of the
 said Deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return under your hands and
 Seals within Sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island
 and for doing this shall to your sufficient Warrant

Passed the Office

The Furlong

6th June 1798

Montserrat

We whose Names are here under written in obedience to the aforesaid
 Warrant do the directed did repair to the Place of, viz^t William & John Carey
 and have Approved the following Articles shown unto us as the Property of the late
 John Townshend at the respective prices set opposite to each particular

Given under my hand and Seal
 this eighth day of June in
 the thirty eighth year of the reign of His
 Majesty and in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
 Rich^d Symons

[illegible]

This Indenture made the tenth Day of October in the spacefull second thousand seven hundred and Ninety seven. Between William Brade of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Treasurer of the said Island of the one Part and Christopher Musgrave and Joshua Dyett of the said Island Esquires of the other Part Whereas William French a late of the said Island Esquire deceased, John French of the said Island Esquire eldest son of the said William French, Margaret French of the said Island the Widow of the said William French and George French one of the Sons of the said William French as were severally indebted for Taxes and Assessments imposed by several Acts passed in the said Island that is to say the said William French in the sum of Fifty Nine Pounds Three Shillings and ten pence Current gold and Silver Money John French for Twenty five Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Eight pence Margaret French Forty One Pounds Eleven Shillings and one penny half penny and George French six pounds six Shillings and six pence Current money And Whereas the said William Brade as Treasurer aforesaid bought a piece or Plot of Land with the Buildings thereon erected late the Property of the said William French And Whereas the said Plot of Land with the Buildings

384

thereon erected since after a proper advertisement set up publicly to be sold, by the said
 William Brade in his said capacity of Treasurer at the Tavern of Mr. Henry Bullen in the
 Town of Plymouth on the said Island of Barbados upon the sixth day of July 1796
 in the said year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and
 the said Christopher Musgrave and Joshua Dyett at a bid for the said
 Plot of Land and Buildings thereon erected the sum of ^{one} hundred and
 twenty pounds and ten Shillings current Money and current Gold and
 Silver Money and no more offering more they were by the said Treasurer
 aforesaid declared the Purchasers of the said Plot of Land at the sum last
 aforesaid Now therefore this Indenture Witnesseth That for and on
 behalf and in lieu of the sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds and ten
 Shillings in hand well and truly paid by the said Christopher Musgrave
 and Joshua Dyett to the said William Brade in his said capacity of
 Treasurer at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the Receipts of
 the said William Brade in his said capacity of Treasurer doth hereby
 acknowledge and the said of every Part thereof doth acquit release and
 discharge the said Christopher Musgrave and Joshua Dyett and each
 of them their and each of their heirs Executors and Administrators to the
 said William Brade in his capacity of Treasurer aforesaid hath warranted
 bargain and sold aliened enfeoffed and performed and by these Presents
 hath grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and perform unto the said Christopher
 Musgrave and Joshua Dyett their heirs and assigns all that said
 Piece of Land containing by Estimation ^{1/2} of an Acre be the same more
 or less situated in the Town of Plymouth on the said Island and bounded
 and bounded as follows that is to say Eastward with Parliament Street
 Northward with John Street Westward with Lands of Thomas Meade
 Cogswell and Southward with the Lands and Buildings of the said
 Christopher Musgrave or otherwise bounded and bounded and the Houses
 and Buildings thereon erected and Remainder Rents Issues and profits thereof
 and of every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances And all the Estate
 Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever either at
 Law or Equity of them the said John French Margaret French and George
 French or either of them in and to the said Plot and Parcel of Land with the
 Buildings thereon erected to have and to hold the said Piece
 and Plot of Land with the Buildings thereon erected and all and singular
 them the Premises hereby granted bargain sold aliened enfeoffed and
 performed or intended to be with the Appurtenances to the only proper use
 and behoof of the said Christopher Musgrave and Joshua Dyett their

Witnessed this
 twenty fourth
 day of July
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety eight
 at Plymouth
 the said
 Christopher
 Musgrave
 and Joshua
 Dyett
 in presence of
 J. F.

345

Here and assigns power in the most large and ample manner And as fully as
 to the said William Broadbent may grant and convey the same in his office of
 Surveyor and to and for neither use Interest or purpose Whatsoever

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of

W. Lockhart

Will^m Broadbent
 Surveyor



Montserrat

This Indenture Made the first day of March in the year of our Lord
 One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety five Between William Brown of the said
 Island of Montserrat Gentleman and Honor Glover of the said Island Widow of the one
 part and Thomas Ryan of the said Island Merchant of the other part Witnesseth
 that for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds Lawful Money of the said Island
 of Montserrat in hand well and truly paid by the said Thomas Ryan at before the
 Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said William Brown
 and Honor Glover doth hereby acknowledge they the said William Brown and
 Honor Glover hath granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant
 bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Ryan All that piece or parcel of Land situate
 lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat
 containing by estimation One Acre and three quarters be the same more or less
 and bounded as follows that is to say to the Northward with the Lands of Peter David
 Esquire to the Southward with the Lands of David Brown Esquire to the Eastward
 with the Lands of William Horrocks Esquire and to the Westward with
 the Lands of Nathaniel David Esquire or however otherwise the same is bounded
 bounded lying and being And all ways paths passages pastures Woods Underwoods
 Waters Water Courses Commons profits commodities Advantages and other Beneficials
 Whatsoever to the said Piece or Parcel of Land belonging or in anywise appertaining
 or which now are or formerly have been or shall be reputed taken or have used or
 enjoyed or enjoyed as part parcel or Member thereof any part thereof and the
 Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Residues Rents Issues and profits
 thereof and of every part thereof To have and Hold the said piece or parcel
 of Land above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof unto the said
 Thomas Ryan his Executors Administrators and assigns from the day
 of the date first above written for and during and unto the full end and
 Term of one whole Year from the one next immediately ensuing and following

386

and fully to be completed and ended, yielding and paying therefor one paper
 coin, in and upon the front of which, Richard the First King of the said Island, the
 Indent that by Virtue of these presents And by force of the Statute for transferring
 of uses in possession, in the said Thomas Ryan, may be in actual possession of
 the above said piece or parcel of Land, and thereby to enable to accept and take
 a full and release of the Reverend and Reverend and Inheritance thereof
 him and his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas
 Ryan his heirs and assigns for ever In Witness Whereof the aforesaid William
 Brown and Honor Glover both have set their hands and Affixe their Seals
 the day and year first above written.

Will Brown

Signed Sealed and Delivered

Honor Glover

In the presence of

Sam Harris Martin Ryan

Besides the day and year first within written of part from the within
 named Thomas Ryan the just and full sum of five pounds current money
 being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to
 the said Receiver.

Will Brown

Witness

Sam Harris

Martin Ryan

Honor Glover

Montserrat

This Indenture Made the First day of March in
 the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety five
 Between William Brown of the Island of Montserrat Gentleman and
 Honor Glover of the said Island Widow of the one part and Thomas Ryan
 of the said Island Merchant of the other part Witnesseth that for and
 consideration of the sum of three hundred and eighty five pounds
 Money of the said Island in hand well and truly paid by the said Thomas
 Ryan at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt
 Whereof the said William Brown and Honor Glover Do hereby acknowledge
 and thereof and of every part thereof to acquit release and discharge the said
 Thomas Ryan his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and every one
 of them forever by these presents They the said William Brown and Honor
 Glover Have and each of them hath granted Bargained Sold and Released
 and confirmed and by these presents Do and each of them Doth grant
 Bargain sell release and transfer unto the said Thomas Ryan all

that Piece or Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereunto situated lying and being
in the Parish of Saint Andrew in the said Island of Montserrat containing by
Estimation One Acre and three quarters be the same more or less. Bullied and bounded
as follows that is to say to the Northward with Lands of Peter Dwyer lying to the Southward
with Lands of Jacob Power Esquire deceased to the Eastward with Lands of
William Horroch Esquire and to the Westward with the Lands of Nathaniel Dwyer
Esquire or his heirs otherwise the same is bullied and bounded lying and being and
reversion and Remainders Remains and to be the same to the Heirs and assigns
their heirs and of every part thereof And also all the Estate Right Title Interest property
Equity of Redemption Rents and demands whatsoever both at Law and Equity of
them the said William Brown and Honor Glover of in to out of the said Piece or
Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon erected hereby mentioned or intended
to be hereby granted and sold. I have and to hold the said Piece or Parcel of
Land with the Buildings thereon erected hereby mentioned or intended to be
hereby granted and released unto the said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns
and for the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns
forever And also they the said William Brown and Honor Glover Have or hath at
the time of the hereofing and delivery of these presents in themselves or one of them
good right full power and Lawful and absolute Authority to grant and convey
the said Piece or Parcel of Land with the Buildings thereon erected mentioned
and intended to be hereby granted and sold unto the said Thomas Ryan his heirs
and assigns in manner as aforesaid according to the Purport true Intent and
Meaning of these Presents And further that it shall and may be lawful to and
for the said Thomas Ryan his heirs and assigns from time to time and at all
times hereafter peaceably and quietly to enter into have hold Occupy possess and
enjoy the said Piece or Parcel of Land and to receive and take the Rents Issues and
Profits thereof and of every part thereof to and for his own use and behoof without
the Lawful Let Hindrance Obstruction or Interruption of by the said William
Brown and Honor Glover or either of them their heirs or assigns or
by any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim any Estate Right
Title Trust or Interest either in Law or Equity of or to out of the said Piece or Parcel
of Land from by or under or in trust for them or any of them and that free and clear
and free and clearly acquitted Exonerated and discharged or otherwise by the
said William Brown and Honor Glover or one of them their heirs or assigns or
their old menors Executors Will and Sufficiently Lawful Defended Heirs Executors
and endmised of from and against all and all manner of former and other gifts
grants bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Donations Powers of Appointment

382

Intails Articles Recognizances Indgements Contracts Executions and of
 form and against all and singular their Estates Titles bonds charges and
 Incumbrances whatsoever that shall or may be done committed by or to or suffered
 by or to be had made done committed occasioned or suffered by the said William
 Brown and Honor Glover or either of them or by any person or persons lawfully
 claiming or to claim from by or under or in trust for them or either of them or jointly
 or under or through or either of their set means absent their joint or separate consent And
 Moreover that they the said William Brown and Honor Glover and all
 and every other person or persons having or lawfully claiming or which shall
 or may have or lawfully claim any Estate Right Title trust or interest of
 in or out of the said Piece or Parcel of Land mentioned or intended to be
 lawfully granted and released from by or under or in trust for them
 either or any of them shall and Will from time to time and at all times
 hereafter upon every Reasonable Request and at the proper Costs and
 Charges in the law of the said Thomas Ryan his Heirs or Assigns make
 do deliver and lodge by Suffer and execute or cause or procure to be made
 done deliver and lodge by Suffer and execute all and every such
 further and other lawful and Reasonable Acts Deeds and Services
 Conveyances and Assurances in the law whatsoever for the further better
 more perfect and absolute granting conveying and Assigning of the said
 Piece or Parcel of Land mentioned and intended to be here by granted
 and released unto the said Thomas Ryan his Heirs or Executors Administrators
 and Assigns for ever — In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set

Witnessed this
 second day of
 August 1796
 at New York
 in the presence of
 us the undersigned
 Justices of the
 Supreme Court
 of the said State
 of New York
 and examined
 J. F.

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of

Sam^l Harris

Marion Ryan

Received the day and Year first within written of and from the within named

Thomas Ryan the just and full sum of three hundred and eighty five pounds

current money being the Consideration money within mentioned to be

paid by him to me I say received.

Witness

Sam^l Harris

Marion Ryan

Monteviat

Personally appeared

W^m Martin Ryan of said

Island who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God

Deposeth and swears that he saw W^m Honor Glover duly sign and Seal

Will Brown

Honor Glover

Received the day and Year first within written of and from the within named

Thomas Ryan the just and full sum of three hundred and eighty five pounds

current money being the Consideration money within mentioned to be

paid by him to me I say received.

Witness

Sam^l Harris

Marion Ryan

Monteviat

Personally appeared

W^m Martin Ryan of said

Island who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God

Deposeth and swears that he saw W^m Honor Glover duly sign and Seal

384

the within Totten and Lease thereto Leading & that the name Martin Ryan
 subscribed as Witness of the same as the purpose and meaning of this Dependent
 In witness whereof

Martin Ryan

this 3rd August 1798

The Justice

Ray of Dublin

Montserrat

In the Name of God Amen I Mary Ryan of the Island
 aforesaid Widow being Weak of Body but of sound and disposing mind
 memory and understanding blessed be to God for the same, do publish this my
 last Will and Testament in manner and form following hereby revoking all other
 Wills by me heretofore made *Imprimis*

It is my Will and desire that after my just debts and funeral Expences shall be fully
 paid and satisfied that the residue of my Estate of what nature or kind soever shall
 be divided in manner as is hereinafter mentioned expressed and declared Here
 I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved Children Martin Ryan and
 Thomas Henry Ryan their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the
 Legacy bequeathed on the said Mary Ryan by the late M^r Nathaniel Ryley in
 his last Will and Testament dated the Twentieth day of November One thousand
 Seven hundred and Ninety three Nam I give and bequeath unto my said Children
 Martin Ryan and Thomas Henry Ryan their Heirs Executors Administrators
 and Assigns the Legacy bequeathed on the said Mary Ryan by the late M^rs of
 Henry Hyslop in his last Will and Testament dated the Thirtieth day of December
 One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four Nam I give devise and bequeath
 unto my said Children Martin Ryan and Thomas Henry Ryan their
 Executors Administrators and Assigns my Negro Slaves called Johnny Parris
 Polly Nelly Mary and John all which bequeaths I do Will and desire shall be
 equally divided between them my said Children Martin Ryan and Thomas
 Henry Ryan their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns And I do
 Here also give and bequeath an Assignment of the Legacy bequeathed
 on the said Mary Ryan by the late Henry Hyslop deceased to M^rs Peter
 Cloudy and John Cloudy it is my last Will and desire that my Executors hereinafter

346

after Named shall as soon as conveniently may be liquidate the same due
 the said Messrs Peter Dwyer and John Dwyer and take up the said a for payment
 its nominate and appoint my worthy friend Doctor John Young of the Island
 for said his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Executor to this my
 last Will and Testament and Guardian and Trustee to the Body and effects of
 my said two Sons Martin Ryan and Thomas Henry Ryan and Widdows heirs of
 them and soon have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty Sixth day of January in the
 hundred and Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety eight
 Signed Sealed Published
 and declared by the Testator
 to be her last Will and Testament
 in the presence of us
 Richard Dyott
 William Wall
 Charles Tenny

Mary Ryan



Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Jane Young of the
 aforesaid Island Widow for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred
 and thirty Eight pounds Ten Shillings current gold and Silver money to me
 in hand paid at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt
 Whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents
 do bargain and sell

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I William Brade
 of the aforesaid Island Esquire Attorney of Mr. Timothy Sullivan late of the said
 Island for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds current gold and
 Silver Money to me in hand paid at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these
 presents the Receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge have bargained
 and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto Mary Dean of the
 said Island Spinster one Negro girl named Lucette and I do here by for
 myself My heirs Executors and Administrators well and truly warrant
 and Defend unto the said Mary Dean her Executors Administrators
 and Assigns for ever the aforesaid Negro girl together with her future
 Issue and increase against all and every person who comes whatsoever
 Witness My Hand and Seal this Eighteenth day of August in the Year of our

391

Received this
Eighth
day of August
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight
the
Honble
Roy of Barbadoes
and examined
J. F.

Leet One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety eight
Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of, Joseph of
the Negroes of the said being first
delivered

Will Brade
Att'y to Jm Sullivan



W Lockhart

Montserrat 18th August 1798 Received from Miss Anne Innes the sum of forty
pounds current gold and silver money being the consideration of Henry Innes
to be paid to me.

Will Brade
Att'y to Jm Sullivan

Montserrat

It is Agreed Upon by and between Henry Dyett of the said Island
Esquire and Thomas Jeffries junior of the same Island Gentleman That is to say the
said Henry Dyett has agreed to Lease to the said Thomas Jeffries All that Plot or Parcel of
Land called Chilcote containing Sixty Acres or thereabouts for the Annual Rent of fifty
Pounds current Money but if paid in Negro Work the Rent to be Fifty Pounds per
Annum. The said Henry Dyett Engages to take up the said Plot or Parcel of Land at
the end of the said Seven Years with any buildings thereon erected provided the same be
not valued or appraised at more than the sum of two hundred Pounds current Money
and to pay that sum but in case the said Buildings may be worth more and the said

Recorded
this twenty
first day of
August one
thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight
the
Honble
Roy of Barbadoes
and examined
J. F.

Thomas Jeffries shall think fit here to remove or take the said Buildings off and dispose
of them as he shall think proper And it is further Agreed on Mutually between the
said Henry Dyett and the said Thomas Jeffries That upon the Expiration of seven
years in manner aforesaid in case the said Henry Dyett shall not want to have leave
to occupy the said Land for his own purposes the said Thomas Jeffries is to have the por-
tion and be entitled to hold the said Plot or Parcel of Land for seven Years more upon
the same terms as the first time Agreed Upon In Witness whereof the parties have
hereunto interchangably set their Hands and Seals this twentieth day of June
one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Seven

Sealed and Delivered

Henry Dyett

In the presence of
Wm Dyett

Thomas Jeffries

And the said Thomas Jeffries Engages to pay here Stock on the said Land and
not to give away any thing therefrom

Montserrat

This Indenture made the eighteenth day of May
in the year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four Between
Oliver Gammans Clerk of the said Island, Esquire and Martha his Wife of the
one part and John Banks of the said Island, Free Negro of the other part
Witnesseth that the said Oliver Gammans Clerk and Martha his Wife stand
in consideration of the sum of five Shillings lawful Money of Great Britain
to them in hand paid by the said John Banks at or before the making and
Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have
and each of them Both granted, Bargained, Sold, Released, Released and confirmed
and by these Presents Demand each of them Both grant, Bargain, Sell, Release,
Release and confirm unto the said John Banks his Executors, Administrators
and Assigns All that piece or Parcel of Land of them the said Oliver Gammans
Clerk and Martha his Wife situate lying and being in Chapel Street in the
Town of St. John's, situate to the Northward with Chapel Street to the
Eastward with the Lands of Thomas Maddegrave and the Croft Lane
leading from Chapel Street to George Street, to the Southward with the Lands
of the Heirs of Bartly and to the Westward with the Lands of Margaret Brighton
or hereafter else the same is called and bounded lying or being and all privileges
advantages and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining
and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders thereof and of
every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title property, possession, Claim and
demand whatsoever of them the said Oliver Gammans Clerk and Martha his Wife
within of them or to the said piece or parcel of Land many part thereof to have
and to hold the said piece or parcel of Land hereafter before granted, Bargained
and Sold or mentioned or intended to be together with all and singular the
privileges, advantages and appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said John
Banks his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the
date of this Indenture for and during the term of one whole year from thence
next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended yielding and paying therefore the
Rent of one penny Corn on the last day of the term lawfully demanded to the Tenant
and Purports that the said John Banks may by force and without hindrance of the
Statute for transferring Uses into Possession be in the full and actual possession
of the said Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises and thereby be enabled to accept and
take a grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him his
Heirs and Assigns In Witness whereof the said Oliver Gammans Clerk and Martha
his Wife have hereunto set their Hands and seals the day and Year first above

593

written

Sealed and delivered

In the Presence of

Rich^d Stee Jr

Montserrat. Received the day next year within written of and from the within named John Banks the sum of five Shillings Sterling Money of Great Britain being the Consideration Money within mentioned to have been received by us

Witness

Rich^d Stee Jr

O J Ash

Martha Ash



O J Ash

Montserrat

59

This Indenture made the Nineteenth day of May in the Year past Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four Between Oliver Yeomans Ash of the said Island of Montserrat and Martha his Wife of the one part and John Banks Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that the said Oliver Yeomans Ash and Martha his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat to them in hand paid by the said John Banks at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof he hereby acknowledged and whereof and wherefrom they the said Oliver Yeomans Ash and Martha his Wife do hereby Request Release and discharge the said John Banks his Heirs Executors and Administrators forever And they the said Oliver Yeomans Ash and Martha his Wife have and each of them hath granted, Bargained, Sold, Aligned, Released, and confirmed, and by these presents do and each of them doth grant, Bargain, Sell, Align, Release, confirm unto the said John Banks in his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by them the said Oliver Yeomans Ash and Martha his Wife for five shillings consideration bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for the term of one whole year and by force and virtue of the Statute for transferring uses into Possession and their Heirs All that Piece or Parcel of Land of them the said Oliver Yeomans Ash and Martha his Wife situate lying and being in Chapel Street in the Town of Plymouth situate lying and being to the Northward with Chapel Street to the Eastward with the Lands of Thomas Maule Esquire and the Croft Lane leading from Chapel Street to George Street to the Southward with the Lands of Cartwright and to the Westward with the Lands of Margaret Rightly called the same situate and bounded lying or being and all privileges, advantages, and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remains and

Remains and

Remitters thereof and every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Property
 possession, Claim, and Demand, whatsoever of them the said Oliver Gammans Ash
 and Martha his Wife or either of them in or to the said piece or parcel of land or
 any part thereof to have and Hold the said piece or parcel of land heron before
 granted and Released as mentioned or intended to be together with all and singular
 the privileges advantages and Appurtenances unto the said John Banks his heirs
 and assigns forever to the use and purpose use and benefit of the said John Banks
 his heirs and assigns forever and to and for none other this intent or purpose whatsoever
 And the said Oliver Gammans Ash and Martha his Wife Have granted for
 themselves and their heirs that they will warrant to John Banks and his heirs
 the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with the advantages privileges and appurtenances
 33 against they the said Oliver Gammans Ash and Martha his Wife and their heirs
 forever and all against all and every person or persons whatsoever (and the said
 Oliver Gammans Ash for himself his heirs Executors and Admonestors and for
 the said Martha his Wife doth hereby Covenant and agree to and with the said
 John Banks his heirs and assigns that they the said Oliver Gammans Ash
 and Martha his Wife are also immediately before the Execution of these presents
 seized of and on the said Piece or Parcel of Land hereby granted and Released
 or intended to be with the advantages Privileges and Appurtenances of a
 good ten, absolute and Indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple and
 that they have in themselves good Right and lawful authority to grant Release
 and perform the same to the said John Banks his heirs and assigns in
 manner aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these presents
 and of the parties hereto, And further that the said Piece or Parcel of Land is free
 from all and all manner of Incumbrances, Incumbrances and Incumbrances
 whatsoever committed done or suffered by them the said Oliver Gammans Ash
 and Martha his Wife or by their means or procurement And Moreover that
 they the said Oliver Gammans Ash and Martha his Wife and all and every
 other Person or Persons now claiming lawfully or hereafter to claim any Estate
 Right Title or Interest in or to the said piece or parcel of land hereby granted
 or any part thereof by force or under them or either of them shall and ought
 at times hereafter to the Request Costs and Charges in the Law of him the said
 John Banks his heirs and assigns, do Lawfully acknowledge and suffer
 or cause or procure to be done toward Executed Lawfully acknowledge and suffered
 all and every such further and other lawful and other reasonable Acts Deeds
 Conveyances and Obligations in the Law whatsoever for the better assuring

395

Conveying and confirming of the freely granted and Behaved piece or parcel of Land with the advantages, profits, duties and appurtenances to the said John Banks his Heirs and assigns as by the said John Banks his Heirs or assigns or his Council learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised or requested. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of

Rich^d & Hen^{ry} J^r

Witness Montserrat Received the day and Year within written from the within named John Banks the Sum of five hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money mentioned within to have been received by the

Witness

Rich^d & Hen^{ry} J^r

C. Y. Ash

Recorded this

Eight day of October Judges

Before the Honorable William M. Kenley Esquire one of the Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for and of the Island of Montserrat

That the within named Martha Ash the Wife of the said John Banks and John Banks appeared and was examined separately and apart from her said husband and declared that she executed and acknowledged the within Deed and the Lease for years to which the same refers freely and voluntarily without force, duress or compulsion of any kind and that she knew the said Deed were to convey either Interest in the within mentioned piece or parcel of Land, and to bar her of all Dower or Thirds thereof

Dated this Nineteenth day of May, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four

Acknowledged before Me

William M. Kenley

C. Y. Ash

Martha Ash

Know all Men whom these presents that I John Dyett of the Island of Montserrat Send greeting Know ye that the said John Dyett for and in consideration of the Sum of four hundred pounds Seventeen Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money to him paid at or before the Sealing and delivering of these presents Well and truly paid by Thomas George of the said Island of Montserrat the Receipt and payment Whereof I have acknowledged and thereof from every part and parcel thereof I do acquit Release and forever Discharge the said Thomas George his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them Granted bargain Sold Assigned and Set Over

W^m Dyett

396

unto the said Peninah George a Negro Girl Slave called Nanny Dyett to have
and to hold the said Negro Girl Slave unto the said Peninah George her heirs Executors
Administrators and Assigns for ever and the said John Dyett his heirs Executors
Administrators and Assigns doth Covenant grant, give Transfer and make over to
and with the said Peninah George her heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
in manner following that to say that the said John Dyett at the time of sealing
and delivering of these presents had good right full Power and lawful and if
absolute authority to grant bargain sell assign and set off the said Negro
Girl Slave unto the said Peninah George in manner aforesaid and that the
said Peninah George her heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and
may from time to time and at all times hereafter have and hold the said Negro
Girl Slave as here and there own Power Slave Goods & Chattels without any blame
disturbance or hindrance of or by any account to them or either of them to be
made Answer or hereafter to be made Tenured as that Neither the said John
Dyett or any other person present in my name or otherwise as above Right Title
or Interest or Demand of or for the said Negro Girl Slave Right to Touch if
challenge blame or Demand at any time or time hereafter but from all Actions
Rights Title Interest Estate Claim Demand Possession and Interest of
third shall be wholly barred and concluded for ever by these presents And
the said John Dyett my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
the said Negro Girl Slave unto the said Peninah George her heirs
Executors Administrators and Assigns Against all and every other
person or persons whatsoever shall and Will Warrant and for ever
defend by these presents in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and Seal the twentieth Day of August In the Year of our Lord One of
Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight.

Witness
Henry Dease
John Neal

John Dyett

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Anne Wike
by my Attorney Edward Byam Wike of the said Island of Barbados
greeting Sheweth that I the said Anne Wike by my Attorney Edward Byam
Wike for and in consideration of the Sum of One hundred and thirty four
Pounds six shillings and eight pence Current Gold and Silver Money of
the said Island in hand well and truly paid by Judy Seal for Wike

391

and Elizabeth her Daughter free Abatto of the said Island the Tenant Whose of I do hereby acknowledge and thereof of every part and parcel thereof Do August 25th Release & remise to and discharge the said Judy Teale and Elizabeth her Daughter their Executors and Administrators and each and every of them by these presents Have Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Do Grant bargain and Sell unto the said Judy Teale and Elizabeth her Daughter a Negro Woman Slave named Mary To have and to hold the said Negro Woman to their own proper use and uses forever and I the said Anne Wyke by my Attorney Edward Bryan Wyke for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators do Covenant and Grant to and with the said Judy Teale and Elizabeth her Daughter their Executors Administrators and Assigns do declare that I the said Anne Wyke by my Attorney Edward Bryan Wyke as the true lawful and Rightful owner and proprietor of the said Negro Woman Have Granted Bargained and Sold full power and lawful authority to grant and convey unto the said Judy Teale and Elizabeth her Daughter their Executors Administrators and Assigns in manner and form aforesaid and it shall be lawful to and for the said Judy Teale and Elizabeth her Daughter their Executors Administrators and Assigns from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly to Have hold and enjoy the said Slave hereby granted with her future Issue and increase without any molestation disturbance or interruption of me the said Anne Wyke my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof I the said Anne Wyke by my Attorney Edward Bryan Wyke have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Eleventh day of May One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight.

Recorded
the twenty
fourth day
of September
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight at
the Court
of the
Magistrate

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Fred. A. Piper

Received the day and year first within written from the within named Judy Teale and Elizabeth her Daughter the sum of One hundred and thirty four Pounds six Shillings and eight pence current gold and Silver Money being the full consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to me

Witness
J. A. Piper

Montserrat

Anne Wyke by
her Attorney
Edw. B. Wyke

Anne Wyke by
her Attorney
Edw. B. Wyke

Appeared personally Frederick Augustus Piper August 25th who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Depose that he was present and did see Edward Bryan Wyke Esq. truly execute the foregoing Bill of Sale and that the name J. A. Piper there subscribed as Witness of the said Executors of the same

392

as the proper kind meeting of them this Deponent

Sworn before me

this 22th Sep^r 1796

The Juror

Reg^d of Breda &c

In A Paper

Know all Men by these Presents that I Catharine
 Legay of the Island of Montserrat Widow for and in consideration of the
 Sum of Forty Pounds current money of the said Island to me in hand paid at
 and before the Signing and Delivery hereof by James Swamy of the said Island
 gentleman the Receipt whereof I have by acknowledge Have Bargained and
 sold unto by these Presents to bargain and sell unto the said James Swamy
 one Negro Woman Slave called and known by the name of Mary Anne
 together with the future House and Increase of the said Slave To have
 and to hold the said Negro Woman Mary Anne by these Presents of
 bargain and sold unto the said James Swamy his Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns forever and I the said Catharine Legay
 for myself my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Slave
 unto the said James Swamy his Heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns against me the said Catharine Legay my Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Person and
 Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ward defend by these
 Presents of which said Negro Slave the said Catharine Legay have
 put the said James Swamy in full possession In Witness whereof I the
 said Catharine Legay have hereunto set my Hand and seal this 22nd day
 of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and
 eighty eight

Recorded this
 second day of
 October 1796
 thousand and
 eighty eight
 The Juror
 Reg^d of Breda
 and returned

Received from the within mentioned James Swamy the sum of Forty
 pounds current money being the full consideration Money of the foregoing
 Bill of Sale this day and year above written

Peter Daly

Catharine Legay

Appointed Nathaniel Dyett to be a Commissioner for the said
 of the Montserrat.

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Henry Dyett late of
 the said Island Esquire but now residing in the Kingdom of Great Britain) by his
 Attorney Nathaniel Dyett of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Sendeth
 greeting Know that the said Henry Dyett for and in consideration of the sum of One
 hundred and twenty one pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of
 Montserrat to him in hand by Lady Hacon for Woman of the said Island of Montserrat
 the receipt whereof He the said Henry Dyett doth hereby acknowledge And for divers other
 good causes and considerations him therunto moving Hath Manumitted, Emancipated,
 released, made free And from all Slavery and Servitude Released, Discharged and
 forever absolved And by these presents Doth for himself his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators Manumitted, Emancipated, Made free And from all Slavery and
 Servitude Release, Discharge and forever absolve the said little Woman named Judy
 Hacon's Daughter of the aforesaid Lady Hacon) And he doth hereby declare that and
 the said little Woman named Judy Hacon as Free as any Person who's soever can or may
 be as it is in the power of him the said Henry Dyett by any and every the most
 authentic and lawful Means whatsoever to make and declare her the said Judy
 Hacon to be Free And He the said Henry Dyett for himself his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators Doth absolutely and forever Renounce and declare Abandon and all
 manner of Right Title of Sovereignty Dominion and Mastership for ever unto the
 said Judy Hacon from this time forth And He the said Henry Dyett for himself
 the day of his Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will forever warrant Defend
 and guarantee unto the said Judy Hacon her Freedom for ever against all and
 every Person and Persons who's soever in as full and ample a manner as any
 subject of her Majesty the King of Great Britain can Enjoy In Witness whereof
 He the said Henry Dyett by his Attorney aforesaid) hath hereunto set his hand and
 Seal the third day of September in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven
 hundred and Ninety Eight

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of
 Thomas Thomas

Montserrat Received the day and year above written from the within named
 Lady Hacon the just and full Sum of One hundred and twenty one pounds of
 current Gold and Silver Money of said Island being the full consideration
 Money therein mentioned to be paid by her to him the said Henry Dyett

Witness
 Thomas Thomas

Henry Dyett by
 his Attorney Nathaniel Dyett

Henry Dyett by his
 Attorney Nathaniel Dyett

400

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come, Margaret Teale
of the said Island sendeth greeting. Know ye that the said Margaret Teale by
virtue of the powers and authorities in one Vestidiment by a certain Indenture
made and bearing date the first day of May One thousand eight
four and also for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and twelve pounds Money
of the said Island in hand well and truly paid by Davidd Allen of the said Island Casquer
the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Have Manumitted, Disfranchised and set free
by these Presents do hereby Manumit enfranchise and set free an Antient Woman Slave
named Elizabeth and from every tie of Servitude before the said Woman Elizabeth so
that the said Margaret Teale nor any her Executors or Administrators nor any of them
shall from henceforth Have Power Command any Right or Title by Reason
of any Slavery in the said Elizabeth but the said Elizabeth shall from henceforth
and forever be as free to all intents and purposes as any other subject of his Majesty
George the Third. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and
Seal this sixth Day of October in the Year of Our Lord One thousand
seven hundred and eighty eight
Signed Sealed and
delivered in the presence of
Asw Allen

M. Teale

Montserrat Appeared Personally Abraham Allen of the said
Island Casquer who made oath that he was present and did see Margaret Teale
and she gave Teale and Deliver the within Manumission

In witness whereof
6th Day of October 1798
The J. T. Longe
Regd of D. D. 87

Asw Allen

Know all Men by these Presents that Thomas Meade
of the Island of Montserrat Esq. Executor of the last Will and Testament of Thomas
Meade Esq. deceased for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred
and twenty pounds gold and Silver Money to manumit hand paid by Asw Allen

W. in Deposition North
D. per Roberts

Recorded
throughout
day of week
One thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight
The 1st of
May of 1898
and a man

401

Donor he stood before the sealing of these Presents of the Receipt whereof, He hereby
acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof, He doth take and discharge the
said Ann Donor he her Executors and Assigns, Have given, Granted and sold, and by
these Presents Do give, Grant and sell to the said Ann Donor he a Negro Woman
named Memba with her Daughters, Negro Child named Molly together with the In-
crease of the said Memba and Molly all the Right Title Interest and Property of
me as Executor of the said deceased Martin Irish deceased, To have and to hold the
aforesaid Memba and Molly and their Issue to the said Ann Donor he her Heirs
and Assigns for ever And the said Thomas Meade my Heir Executors and Adminis-
trators the aforesaid Memba and Molly to the said Ann Donor he her Heirs and
Assigns against all manner of Persons what so ever Shall and Will Warrant and for-
ever Defend by these Presents In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand
and Seal this eighth Day of October One thousand Seven hundred and twenty eight

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Patrick Lohay

Thomas Meade
Executor of the last Will
and Testament of him
Martin Irish deceased

This Eight of October 1793 Received the within mentioned Consideration
 of one hundred and twenty pound Gold and Silver money in full
 Witness
 Patrick Lacey

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Elizabeth Twining of
the said Island Widow and Heir of Patrick Twining late of the said Island deceased
do hereby certify know full that the said Elizabeth Twining as well for and in com-
memoration of the Sum of Ten Shillings to her in hand at or before the Sealing and Delivery
of these Presents by her Son Edward Twining junior of the said Island gentleman well
and truly paid, the Receipt whereof the said Elizabeth Twining doth hereby acknowledge
and thereof doth acquit and discharge the said Edward Twining junior his Heirs Execu-
tors Administrators and Assigns for ever and for the Love and Affection she beareth to
her said Son and for other good Causes and Considerations her servants especially moving
her the said Elizabeth Twining hath granted, conveyed, released, released and forever quiet
do and give

402

Granted and by these presents doth fully and absolutely grant, release
 and forever quit claim unto the said Edward Jernyn Junior his Heirs and Assigns
 forever all the Dower and Thirds right and Title of Dower and Thirds and all other
 Right Title Interest property Power and Demand whatsoever in Law and Equity
 of the said Elizabeth Jernyn of or to the said Plot or Parcel of Land situate
 lying and being in the Parish of Saint Gabriel in the said Island containing
 by Estimation eight Acres to the same more or less bounded and bounded to the
 Eastward Westward Northward and Southward by Lands of Alexander
 Willcock however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being
 so that she the said Elizabeth Jernyn her Heirs Executors Administrators nor any
 other person or persons for her them or any of them have claim Challenge or demand
 or pretend to have claim Challenge Demand and Dower Thirds or any other Right
 Title Interest or Demand of or to the said Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises but
 thereof and therefrom shall be utterly barred and excluded forever by these presents
 In Witness whereof she the said Elizabeth Jernyn hath hereunto set her hand
 and Seal this fourth Day of June One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight.
 Signed and Delivered

Presented the
 eighteenth day
 of October one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety eight
 the Challenge
 of the said
 Elizabeth Jernyn

In the presence of
 An^r Barrister

Elizabeth Jernyn

Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventeenth day of July in the
 year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight Between
 Edward Jernyn Junior of the said Island Gentleman of the one part and Alex^r
 Willcock of the City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire of the other
 part Witnesseth that the said Edward Jernyn Junior for and in Consideration
 of the sum of Ten thousand pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him
 in hand paid by the said Alexander Willcock at or before the sealing and Delivery of
 these presents the Tenpound whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes
 and Valuable Considerations him therein moving he the said Edward Jernyn
 Junior hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these Presents doth grant bargain
 and Sell unto the said Alexander Willcock his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 all that Plot or Parcel of Land of the said Edward Jernyn Junior situate lying

403

and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island containing by its location
eight Acres to the same more or less better and bounded to the Eastward by the road
Northward and Southward by the lands of the said Alexander Willock or however otherwise
the same is better and bounded lying and being and all Buildings Woods Woodoverside
Ways Paths Waters Water Courses Enclosures profits commodities Advantages Emoluments
Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Plot or Parcel of Land belonging or
in anywise appertaining or otherwise with any part thereof usually occupied enjoyed
enjoyed, reputed, taken account, be part thereof and the Possession and Reversion Remainder
and Remains of the House, profits and produce thereof and of every part thereof Subjacent
and to hold the said Plot or parcel of Land and Premises above granted bargained and sold
and every part thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Alexander Willock his Executors
Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents unto
the full end and Term of one Whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete
and ended Yielding and Paying therefore unto the said Edward of every Year he there
or Assigns the Rent of the Pepper Corn upon the last day of the said Term of the same shall
be lawfully demanded in the Intent and purpose that by Virtue of these Presents and by force
of the Statute made for Transferring Hereditaments Possession he the said Alexander Willock may
in the actual Possession fall and singular the said Premises above bargained and
sold with the Appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and
Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs and Assigns
to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and
Assigns now and to wit for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever In Witness
whereof the Parties to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day
and Year first above written

Signed Sealed
and Delivered

in the presence of

Geo. Buckie

Notary at Arms

Received the day and Year within written of and from the within named

Alexander Willock the Sum of Ten Shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the

said Island being the full Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him

to me

Witness

Geo. Buckie

Edward Young junr

Edward Young junr

Montserrat

This Indenture made the eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight Between Edward Jerny Junior of the said Island Gentleman of the one part and Alexander Willock of the City London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred pounds of current Money of the said Island to the said Edward Jerny Junior in hand well and truly paid by the said Alexander Willock at or before the making and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Edward Jerny Junior doth hereby acknowledge and that of doth acquit release and discharge the said Alexander Willock his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents the said Edward Jerny Junior doth granted bargain sold assign release and confirm and by these presents doth grant bargain sell assign release and confirm unto the said Alexander Willock in his actual possession now being by Virtue of a Bargain and Sale thereof to him made by the said Edward Jerny Junior for the term of one Year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute made for leasing fees into Possession and to his Heirs and Assigns All that Plot or Parcel of Land of him the said Edward Jerny Junior situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island Containing by Estimation Eight Acres be the same more or less butt and bounded to the Eastward Westerward Northward and Southward by the Lands of the said Alexander Willock or howsoever otherwise the same is butt and bounded lying and being and all Buildings Woods Underwoods Ways paths Waters Water Courses Enclosures profits Commodities Advantages Emoluments Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Plot or Parcel of Land belonging in any way Appertaining or therewith or with any part thereof usually occupied or enjoyed accepted reputed taken or known to be part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainders and Remainders Rent Issues Profits and Produce thereof and of every part thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the said Edward Jerny Junior for or to the same or any part thereof together with all Deeds to evidences and Writings whatsoever touching or concerning the said premises or any part which the said Edward Jerny Junior now hath in his present Custody or which he can or may come by without Suit in Law To have and to Hold the said Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises hereby Released and Confirmed

405

intended to be hereby released and discharged and every part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns to the only use, use and behoof of the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said Edward Sweeney Junior for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them do the fully Covenant, promise and Agree unto with the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns and to wit with every of them by these Presents in manner and form following that to wit that he the said Edward Sweeney Junior at the time of sealing and delivery of these Presents doth lawfully and right fully assign, grant in the said Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and released with the appurtenances of a good sure perfect and indisputable Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple without any Condition Trust Power of Revocation or Limitation of the same or other Incumbrance or other Thing whatsoever to alter Change charge Defect or Cumber make Void the same and that the said Edward Sweeney Junior now hath given Right full power and lawful and absolute Authority to grant bargain sell Release and Convey the said Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises above mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and Released with the appurtenances unto the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns forever in manner and form aforesaid And also that the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns shall or lawfully may from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold the said Premises and enjoy the said Plot or Parcel of Land and Premises herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and Released with the appurtenances and to use and take the said Spices Profits and Produce thereof and of every Part thereof to him and their own proper use and behoof without any Inquest Set Suit Trouble Denial Eviction Spoil or Interruption for by the said Edward Sweeney Junior his Heirs or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever And that free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted exonerated and Discharged with otherwise well and Sufficiently saved Defended kept harmless and indemnified by the said Edward Sweeney Junior his Heirs Executors and Administrators of, from and against all and all manner of former and other Gifts grants Bargains Sales Leases Incumbrances Dower and Tithe of Service Mass Wills Mortgages Kidnappings Judgements Decrets Executions Fines Emowerments Debt Bonds Rent Charges Rents Annuities yearly Payments and all other charges thereof and paid from all other Taxes Tithes Troubles Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever had made committed done or suffered by the said Edward Sweeney Junior or by any other person or persons whatsoever And further that he the said Edward Sweeney Junior his Heirs and Assigns every other person and persons having and lawfully claiming or which can or may have

406

have or lawfully claim any Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Benefit or Demand in
 or out of the said Plot or Parcel of Land and Tenements herein before mentioned,
 or intended to be hereby granted and released, any part thereof by him or either
 him or either, whensoever shall and will from time to time and at all times
 hereafter at the reasonable Request to set and Charges in the Law of the said
 Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns make do acknowledge, pay, suffer
 and execute or cause or procure to be made, done, acknowledged, done, suffered
 and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Act
 and Acts Thing and Things to be done and Deeds to be done and Assignments in the
 Law whatever for the further better and more perfect Assuring and sure making
 of the said Plot or Parcel of Land and premises with the Appurtenances and
 the said Alexander Willock his Heirs and Assigns forever as to the said Alexander
 Willock his Heirs Assigns or his or their counsel learned in the Law shall be
 reasonably devised, advised or required, as the party or parties who shall
 be required to make and do the same be not compelled or coerced, but the
 one hundred and thirty three or toward above ten Acres from his or their respective
 Dwellings or places of abode in the said Islands whereof the parties to these presents
 have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and Year first above written
 Signed Sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of

Geo. Buckle

Edward Strongy Esq^r

Montserrat having the day and Year within Written signed from the
 within named Alexander Willock the sum of Two hundred Pounds of Current
 Money of said Island being the full Consideration Money within mentioned
 to be paid by him to me

Witness

Geo. Buckle

Montserrat

Before the Honorable Richard Symonds Esquire, Justice
 of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the said Island
 In pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the said Island
 made and passed the Twenty first day of June in the Year of our Lord One thousand
 Seven hundred and five entitled "An Act for the Supplying the Want of Taxes and
 Revenues in these Islands and for making any Debt or Deeds duly executed and
 acknowledged before any of her Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Pleas
 of England or Ireland or any of these Islands equivalent to a Fine and Recovery or
 Fine and Recovery duly and regularly levied and suffered in any of her

407

Suppl^y Courts of Record at Westminster. Personally appeared before a Justice of
 the Peace for the County of Middlesex, the said ^{James} Gentleman Party to the within Indenture and did acknowledge that the Indenture
 Record^d therein written and also the Indenture of Lease for a year bearing date was by him duly
 executed, witnessed and his Act and Deed and that he made the within Indenture to render the same
 of Obligation and Deed effectual to his, heirs and assigns, Intake Reversions and Remainders of any
 the same premises in being as part or defendant upon the said Plot or Parcel of Land and from and for many
 hundred and four hundred with the appurtenances intended to be granted conveyed and confirmed by the
 said James Indenture. All which I certify under my hand in my capacity as said Justice of
 the Peace. Eighteenth day of July One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight.
 The ^{Justice} before me
 Reg^d of Middlesex ^{John} Symonds
 and examined

Edward James Jun^r

Menthorat

In the Name of God Amen I Mary Hayward Wife of William Hayward
 of the County of Middlesex being of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding but being about to
 depart for the Kingdom of Great Britain by virtue of the powers and Authorities in me
 vested by Indentures of Lease and Release by way of Marriage Settlement bearing date
 on or about the twelfth day of May last and made between the said William Hayward
 of the one part Mary Hodgson of the second part and Henry Dyett Charles Chambers and
 Christopher Masgrave Esquires of the third part to dispose of all my part of real
 and personal Estates after the decease of the said William Hayward my now Husband
 Do this Twentieth day of July in the Year of Lord One thousand seven hundred and
 Ninety Eight make and Publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and
 form following that is to say
 I give devise and bequeath unto my Nephew Edward Hodgson One hundred
 Pounds Current Money.
 Item I give devise and bequeath unto my Niece Catherine Hodgson One hundred Pounds
 Current Money.
 Item I give devise and bequeath unto Henry Dyett Son of Henry Dyett Esquire One
 hundred Pounds Current Money.

And as to for and concerning all the Test residue and remainder of my
 Estates real and Personal I give devise and bequeath the same unto Charles Chambers
 Henry Dyett & Christopher Masgrave Esquires For Theirs Heirs & assigns forever
 hold or what therein I shall leave at the time of my Death but in Case I do not leave

Chas. Chambers

464

or children or that such child or children do not attain the age of Twenty one
 or shall not be married then In Trust to give to my Nephew William Jubbah his Executors
 immediately after my decease Then I give devise and bequeath unto my said nephew
 Edward Hodges all my Lands on the said Island to him and his heirs forever Then
 I give devise and bequeath unto my sister Sarah Hodges fifty pounds current money
 Then I give devise and bequeath unto my said niece Bathorne Hodges the following
 Negroes Peter, Martin, Sam, Healer, Kanrah, & Babo, And all the Rest to set at and
 remainder of my Estates I give devise and bequeath unto my said nephew Edward Hodges
 my niece C. Hodges and Henry Dyett Son of Henry Dyett of the said Island Coheirs
 at their respective Ages of Twenty one or days of Marriage which shall first happen and
 to the Survivors and Survivors of them Share and Share alike but in case they all
 should die before they attain such Age or are married then I give to the said Henry
 Son of my said Sister and William Maynard Fifty Pounds current Money
 And to Sarah Maynard Daughter of Christopher Maynard bequeath my finger
 Ring Louisa but in case the said Louisa should be dead then I give her Forty
 Pounds Sterling in Ten shillings And to Mrs. Mary Hodges Fifty Pounds current
 Money payable during her Natural Life And all the Rest to set at and remainder
 of my Estates Real and Personal I give devise and bequeath to the said Sarah
 Sophia Dyett and Sarah Dyett children of Henry Dyett Coheirs and their heirs
 Share and Share alike And Lastly I do of this my last Will and Testament
 nominate and appoint the said Charles Chambers Henry Dyett & Christopher
 Maynard Coheirs Executors and Trustees for the due execution of my said Will
 hereby revoking annulling and making void all former and other Wills by me
 heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
 Seal this Twenty ninth Day of July in the Year of our Lord One Thousand
 Seven hundred and Ninety.

Signed, Sealed, Published and
 Declared by the Testator as and for
 his last Will and Testament in our
 presence who have at his request
 and in his presence subscribed our
 Names as Witnesses thereto and in the
 Presence of each other

Henry H. Underwood
 Rob. Dobson
 Rob. J. Banks

Mr. Maynard

Montserrat

404

Before the Honorable Richard Symonds
Esquire, President of the said Island, and
Deputy Ordinary of the same do hereby

Personally Appeared Henry the Underwood of the said Island before who
being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of St. Matthew and St. Luke that he did see the
within named Mary Hayward sign, seal, publish and declare the within Paper Writing as one
for her Last Will and Testament and that she so signed, sealed, published and Declared the
same in the Presence of this Deponent Robert Delbridge and Robert G. Banks all of the said Island
and that at the time of the Execution of the same the said Mary Hayward was of sound mind
disposing Mind Memory and Understanding and that the same was well and truly signed, sealed, published
and declared by the said Robert Delbridge and Robert G. Banks subscribed as Witnesses to the said
Execution of the said Will by the said Mary Hayward one of the respective proper hands
writing of this Deponent and the said Robert Delbridge and Robert G. Banks who of
themselves subscribed their Names to the said Declaration of the same in the Presence of
and at the request of the said Testator and in the Presence of each other.

Witness the
underneath
day of October
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
eight Years.
The Seal of
the Island
No. of Deeds

Given before me this Twentieth
day of October the Thousand
seven hundred and Ninety eight
Richard Symonds

Henry the Underwood

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come Henry the
Pond of the said Island, Esquire, Sendeth greeting Know ye that the said Mary
the Pond for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred and Twenty Pounds
gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me or her well and truly paid by Edward
Irish of the said Island, gentleman the Testator Whose is hereby acknowledged and to
the Island and Purpose that my Master William the said named Elizabeth alias Okey
and a Mongrel Child, Slave named Sally the Daughter of my Negro Woman Slave
called Betty Pond shall immediately become Free, have, possess, hold, use, enjoy, and
enfranchise and from all Slavery set free and by these Presents be manumitted, emanci-
pated, enfranchised and set free forever the aforesaid Master William Slaves named
Elizabeth alias Okey and Sally their and each of their future Heirs and Successors
hereafter forever hereby giving Granting and Relinquishing unto them and Elizabeth alias
Sally all the Right Title Common Privilege and Property which the said Mary
the Pond

410

Lee Pond, has or may have, a claim for to receive from or either of them the said Elizabeth and Sally or either of them of their future Issue and Increase so that I the said Mary Lee Pond my heirs Executors, Administrators and assigns of and from all right Title Claim Demotion and Property whatsoever shall from henceforth be utterly barred and excluded by force and Virtue of these presents In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth Day of October One Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety eight

Sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of

James Sherratt

James Sherratt

Mary Lee Pond

Montserrat. Received the day and Year above written of and from the within named Edward Smith the just and full Sum of One hundred and Twenty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the full Consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to me

Received this
twenty ninth
day of October
One thousand
seven hundred
and Ninety eight

Witness

James Sherratt

James Sherratt

Mary Lee Pond

The Furlonger
Reg^y of Deeds
and Sealed
T. F.

Montserrat. Appeared Personally James Sherratt of the said Island who made Oath that he was Present and did see Mary Lee Pond duly sign Seal and Execute the foregoing Manuscript

Sworn before me this

29th October 1798

John Furlonger

Reg^y of Deeds &c

James Sherratt

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that Nicholas Hill of the Island of said by & found in Consideration of the Sum of Two hundred and fourteen Pounds Ten Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by Peter Sherratt of the said Island the Receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Manumitted Emancipated Enfranchised and Set Free And by these presents Do Manumit Emancipate Enfranchise and Set free all free from bondage and Slavery a Mulattoe Woman named Fanny Parson and a Negro

6.11

Woman named Numba Person her Mother with their future Issue and Increase so that
 The said Nicholas Hill my Executors or Assigns may not and shall not at any
 times hereafter have or Demand any Property Interest in or Right or Title
 to them or any of their future Issue and Increase or to any Estate Real or Personal which
 shall or may belong to them their or either of them; but that said my Executors and Assigns
 shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom and that them the said Henry
 Person and Numba Person her Mother with their future Issue and Increase and every
 of them shall be and remain absolutely free to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever. The
 Witnesses Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twentyfirst Day of October
 in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight
 Sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of
 W^m Warham

Nicholas Hill

Montserrat at 31st October 1798 Received from the Within Named Peter Howell
 the Within sum of Two Hundred and fourteen Pounds Ten Shillings current Gold
 and Silver Money the full Consideration whereunto mentioned to have been paid

Registered by him to me

Twenty first

day of October

One thousand

seven hundred

and ninety

eight and

fourteen

the Within sum before me

W^m Warham

Montserrat

15th Dec^r 1798

The Justice

Reg^d of Deeds of

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Charles Graham

of the said Island Enquire for and in consideration of the Sum of Twenty

Three Pounds of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand

well and truly paid at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents

by George Wylke of the said Island Free Mulatto Have Manumitted

Expansised and forever Set free from all manner of Servitude whatsoever

Charles Graham

15th Dec^r 1798

The Justice

Reg^d of Deeds of

Montserrat

15th Dec^r 1798

The Justice

Reg^d of Deeds of

Montserrat

15th Dec^r 1798

The Justice

Reg^d of Deeds of

Montserrat

412

a Mulatto boy Slave named Thomas Has Wight the son of my Negro Woman
 I have named Penny so that neither I the said Elvira nor any other person
 or persons whatsoever claiming under me shall or may have or claim any Right
 Title Interest Property or Partout whatsoever to the said Mulatto Boy Slave
 Thomas Has Wight but that he the said Mulatto Boy Thomas Has Wight shall be
 from hence forth and forever more as free to all intents and purposes in any other
 his shape or shape Subjects — I do Witness that I have hereunto set my
 hand and affixed my seal this Twenty Ninth day of June one thousand seven
 hundred and Ninety eight
 Signed Sealed and
 Delivered in the Presence of
 Wm. A. Ashe
 A. J. Ashe

413

belong to my son Patrick should be to then living and his heirs forever In Witness whereof
 I the said Patrick Heming have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fourteenth Day of September
 1796 at the place of the said one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.
 Patrick Heming

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Robert West of the
 said Island gentle man sendeth greeting Know ye that the said Robert West for and
 in consideration of the regard he has and bears to a Mulattoe Child named Sally
 Daughter of a Negro Woman named Diana the Property of Richard Moore Esq
 as also for and in consideration of five Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money to
 him in hand paid by the said Mulattoe Sally the Receipt whereof is hereby acknow-
 ledged He the said Robert West hath Manumitted & Manumitted Enfranchised
 made free and from all Slavery or Servitude Released Discharged and forever
 absolved and by these presents Doth for him self his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 Manumitted & Manumitted Enfranchised Make free and from all Slavery and Servitude
 Release discharge and forever absolve the said Mulattoe Sally and her future issue
 and Increase and its hereby Declare the said Sally and her future issue and increase to be
 Released the Free any Person What ever can be made use of my Power by any and every the most
 lawful day of the said and lawful means whatever to make and Declare the said Sally to be free
 of November 1796 and of her future issue and Increase And the said Robert West for him self his Heirs Executors
 seven hundred and Administrators Doth hereby absolutely and forever renounce and disclaim all
 and newly and all manner of Right Title of Sovereignty Dominion and Shadowy Right for ever here
 the said Mulattoe Sally and her future issue and Increase and shall and will for
 ever Warrant and Defend the Freedom of the said Sally from that time forth In Witness
 Whereof the said Robert West hath hereunto set his hand and Seal this third Day of
 November One thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.

Sealed and Delivered
 In the Presence of
 Nathl Dyall

Robert West

L. 14

Montserrat Received the day and year within written of and from the said
 Robert West the sum of Forty five Pounds Current Gold and Silver
 being the consideration within mentioned
 to be paid to the

Witness
 Nath. Dyer

Robert West

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come I John Dyer
 of said Island Esquire Send greeting Know Ye that I the said John Dyer
 for and in consideration of the sum of Forty five Pounds Current Gold and Silver
 Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by James
 Stewart of said Island at or before the sealing and delivery of these Presents
 the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have Manumitted Emancipated
 Enfranchised and set Free and by these Presents do Manumitt Emancipate
 Enfranchise and Set Free My Nephew named George Brownhill
 Thurst and I do hereby declare the said Mulatto boy Free and as Free Subject
 of her Majesty the King of Great Britain and any Persons Persons whatsoever
 nor may be or as if under my Power by any the most Legal and Authentick
 means whatsoever to make and Declare him the said George Brownhill Thurst
 to be And I do hereby for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 absolutely and for ever renounce and disclaim all manner of Right Title

Recorded this Twentieth day of November one thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight
 at the said Montserrat in the presence of the said Nathaniel Dyer and the said
 Nathaniel Dyer for ever and that the same may be binding on me my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 one thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight in witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twelfth
 day of November one thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight
 John Dyer
 Seal of the said John Dyer
 and beamed In the presence of
 Nathaniel Dyer

Rich Meade

Received the Day and year within written of and from the within named James
 Stewart the sum of Forty five Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the
 consideration Money mentioned to be paid by him to myself being the same by the

Witness
 Rich Meade

John Dyer

415

Montserrat approved Personally Richard Meade of the said Island who made oath that
he was Present and did see John Dyer of the said Island the agent duly sworn to the foregoing
Memorandum

Given before me

this 13th Nov^r 1798

John Dyer

Dep^y Sec^y

Rich^d Meade

Montserrat

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of July in the year
of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety five Between Bridget
Bramley Widow & Executrix of William Podingfield Bramley of the one part & Michael
White of the Island aforesaid Leguee of the other part. The first part is that for & in
consideration of the Bonds Covenants & Agreements hereinafter expressed and secured
by & on behalf of the said Michael White she the said Bridget Bramley hath
Remised Released & Forgiven Set unto the said Michael White his heirs assigns
& assigns all those the several negro slaves in the schedule hereunto annexed
superscribed & hereinafter named That is to say Quashy Jack Harry Moll
Bully Christmas Jammy Conway Moll Bully Shoy Toney Mary Kelly Offra
Dorcy Margate Jane Bala Molly & Henry Bulba Mary Anne & Betty
Bowie To have and to hold the said hereby & intended to be hereby
demised Slaves Every of them with their issue & increase to be born of the females
of the said Slaves hereinafter mentioned unto the said Michael White his heirs
assigns from the sixteenth day of July instant until the six day of October
which will be in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven
Yielding and paying on the sixteenth day of July next which will be in the
year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety five Two hundred
and sixty pounds Gold & Silver Money being the first years Rent of the said
Demised Slaves Value Yielding & paying yearly Every year after during
the continuance of this present demise on the sixteenth day of July in every
Year in manner & form aforesaid & likewise in proportion from the sixteenth
day of July One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven until the sixth
day of October following the day of the expiration of the Lease unto the said
Bridget Bramley her heirs assigns & assigns the sum of Two hundred and
sixty pounds like aforesaid Gold & Silver Money being at the rate of Eighteen

Bonds & head & down without any deduction or deduction of charges.
 And the said Michael White doth covenant promise & agree to & with
 the said Bridget Bramley in manner & form following That is
 to say that he the said Michael White shall and will pay or cause
 to be paid unto the said Bridget Bramley the said hereby reserved
 Rent during the present Term And also during the Continuance
 of the said Term He the said Michael White shall and will at
 his & their own proper Costs and Charges pay bear and discharge all
 Taxes Charges Duties & Appraisements whatsoever which during the Term
 hereby demised shall or may be imposed or laid upon all or any of the
 said hereby demised slaves And whereas to see the Value & Delivery of
 these presents all Every of the slaves hereby Demised & mentioned in a
 schedule herunto annexed have been appraised by two persons for that
 purpose indifferently Chosen by the parties to these presents And the
 several names to which they have been so appraised do appear their respective
 names & is therefore mutually agreed by & with the said parties that at the
 expiration of this present demise the Value of all Every such slave or slaves
 that may be dead shall be paid by the said Michael White according to
 appraisement in schedule herunto annexed in Gold and Silver Money of the said
 Island, that those that are then living shall be returned without any re-
 appraisement & that the Issue & Increase of the said slaves mentioned in the
 said schedule shall be Valued by two persons indifferently Chosen one by
 each of the said parties their Executors and Assigns & their appraised
 Value shall be paid to the said Michael White by the said Bridget Bramley
 in like manner as appraised at the expiration of the said Term And if
 either of the said parties shall neglect or refuse to appoint such appraisers
 as to be named & Chosen by them then & in such Case the other party shall
 & may elect both the said appraisers & their Valuation being made shall
 equally be binding to all intents & purposes as if all the Parties had
 Concurred in the same And the said Michael White doth covenant &
 agree that he shall or will on the day of the expiration of the Term
 hereby demised peacefully and quietly yield & give up unto the said Bridget
 Bramley in the Island of Montserrat all and every of the said hereby
 demised slaves ^{with the future Issue & Increase of the same of the said slaves} or such or so many of them as may so then living
 And the said Bridget Bramley doth covenant & agree that he the
 said Michael White will & truly paying the said hereby reserved yearly

Bonds

417

Now according to the instructions herein mentioned, I will observing & fulfilling all and singular the Conditions and Agreements therein & their behalf to be done & kept according to the meaning of these presents shall I am fully warranted to have & enjoy the said newly arrived Slaves & every of them & every of the said Spins and Shores of the said Slaves during the said Term I shall be at liberty to Transport the same to the Island of Dominica or elsewhere without any let or hindrance or Interruption or by the said Briget Bramley or other My Agent whereof the Parties to these Presents Interchangeably set their Hands and Seals this sixteenth day of July One thousand seven hundred and ninety four.

Signed sealed & Delivered At Three Months to be deducted from the first years in the presence of Rents of Betty Key, not having been Delivered up with the rest —

Ch^s ChambersNich^s Hill

Briget Bramley
John W. Bramley
Michael White

Schedule

Quashy	1/2 Mill	200 Viffo	170 Molly	1/2
Jack	135 Betty Key	130 Dorcy	170 Mary	1/2
Harry Webb	140 Jimmy	130 Margate	135 Culla	1/2
Betty Christmas	135 Mary	115 Jone	170 Mary Bower	1/2
Jimmy Conway	115 Nelly	135 Baba	170 Betty Bower	1/2

At the Intercession at the request of the Parties to the above Intercession have valued & appraised the above negroes in the above Schedule to the sum of Two thousand three hundred and eighty two Pounds.

Witnessed before Thomas Furlonge, Register of Deeds for said Island. Appeared personally Nicholas Hill of the said Island Esquire who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed & Sworn that he was present & did see Bridget Bramley & Michael White Parties to the within Indenture duly sign seal & execute the same in the presence of this Dependent & Charles Chambers of the said Island the other subscribing witnesses and that the names "Ch^s Chambers" & the name "Nich^s Hill" subscribed thereto as before are of the proper hands writing of the said Charles Chambers & Nicholas Hill.

Given before me this 29th day of November 1798
The Furlonge
Reg^r of Deeds

Witnessed this twenty ninth day of November one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
The Furlonge
Reg^r of Deeds

Saint Vincent

To all to whom these presents shall come We Peter Bichel
 Patterson of the Island of Saint Vincent son and heir at Law of Robert Patterson late of the
 Island of Antigua deceased and Rebecca Patterson late of the said Island of St Vincent of
 order of the said Robert Patterson and mother of the said Peter Bichel Patterson send greeting
 Whereas the said Robert Patterson some time since departed this life seized and possessed
 for himself entitled to sundry Lands Tenements Slaves Buildings Hereditaments and
 other premises situate lying and being in the Island of Montserrat to which the said Peter B.
 Patterson have now succeeded to his share at Law and Law desires to have or sell the
 same and on such Sale or Sales the said Rebecca Patterson are ready and willing to
 renounce all claim or right of dower or Share in the said Lands Tenements Slaves
 Hereditaments and Premises and all other Right Title or Interest of what nature or
 kind soever they have in the same Therefore know ye that we the said Peter
 Bichel Patterson and Rebecca Patterson have made ordained authorised constituted and
 appointed and in our place and stead put and depu^{ty} and by these presents do make
 ordain authorise constitute and appoint and in our place and stead do put and depu^{ty}
 William Brade Daniel Brade James Brade and James Peter Lockhart all of the
 Island of Montserrat Merchants and Co Partners our true and lawful Attorneys
 and Attorneys jointly and each of them separately for me the said Peter B. Patterson
 and in my name as heir at Law of the said Robert Patterson even in their own names as my
 Attorney to enter upon and take Possession of all Lands Tenements Slaves Hereditaments
 and Premises belonging to me in the Island of Montserrat as heir at Law of the said
 Robert Patterson even in any other capacity whatsoever and from henceforth to do and
 let or have the same to any part thereof by lease for such term of years ^{and} for such
 yearly Rent & Rents and upon such conditions Limitations and Covenants as with
 my said Attorneys any of them shall think fit and Proper And also to sell and
 dispose of all and every such Lands Tenements Slaves ~~and~~ Hereditaments and
 Premises together or separately in parts or parcels for such price or prices as may seem
 good and convenient to be had or get for the same And upon our said Attorneys any of
 them Leaving or Selling the said Lands Tenements Slaves Hereditaments and
 Premises or any part thereof We do hereby authorise and empower them or either
 of them for us or either of us or in our names or name or in their or either of their names as
 our Attorneys To Sign Seal Deliver Execute and Acknowledge such Leases Writings
 Involvements or other Documents may be or require for the conveying such claims or
 Title and securing and conveying a true and Proper Title to a possessor or owners

419

enjoyment of the same. And recovering and recovering all claim right or title of Bankrupt
 Bonds or any other right or title whatsoever of the said Rebecca Patterson, or of the said said
 Tenements Slaves and Hereditaments in the case may require in as full and ample a manner as the
 Intents and Purposes whatsoever and other of us were present and did the same. And upon receipt
 of the purchase Money for such sale or sales proper returns and discharges by you and make this
 also for the said Peter B. Patterson and to my use. To which demand due for Recover and to receive
 and from all and every person or persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern
 all and every such sum and sums of Money Debts Dues goods things and effects whatsoever
 which now or may hereafter become due and owing to me or representing myself and the
 Father in the said Island of Montserrat by written promissory notes or securities made
 to my said deceased Father or to myself in trust for me or for any and said Bill Book or
 account of Trading or Dealing or upon any other account whatsoever and also all such goods
 commodities Wares Merchandises and Effects which now or may hereafter belong to me
 and likewise to demand sue for recover buy and receive by all lawful ways and means what-
 soever of and from all and every person or persons whom it doth shall or may concern all
 such sum and sums of money which are now or shall or may hereafter become due and owing
 due and payable to me for rent or arrears of Rent for or in respect of all or any Lands Ten-
 ements Slaves and other Hereditaments in the said Island of Montserrat belonging
 to me in right of my deceased Father or in any other way or manner or whatsoever kind of
 Need to be satisfied for the same and to dispose of such debts for as the same in
 that behalf doth and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such Debts Dues and Demands
 sum and sums of money Rents and arrears of Rent Goods Merchandises and effects
 or any part thereof ^{now} due and belonging to me as aforesaid sufficient Receipts acquittances and
 Discharges and other Releases for the same or receive it for me and in my name or in that
 or in either of their names as my Attorneys or Attorney to make and Execute Seal and deliver
 And on payment of such debts dues and demands and delivery of such Goods Merchan-
 dises and Effects for me the said Peter B. Patterson and in my name or in the names of the said
 Peter B. Patterson and Rebecca Patterson or in their own names or name as my Attorneys
 and Attorney to sue commence and prosecute one or more action or actions civil or Criminal
 Law or in equity for the speedy recovery of the same as to my said attorney or attorneys shall
 shall seem proper and necessary And also for me and in our names to settle and adjust
 all accounts now depending or hereafter to depend between us or either of us in our
 capacity as aforesaid and any person or persons whomsoever in the said Island of Montserrat
 and elsewhere to compound and agree the same And Attorneys Attorneys under them
 for the purposes aforesaid to substitute and appoint and assign to such at pleasure

Hocby

In 20
 Hereby given and granting to our said Attorneys among them our full and whole
 power in the Premises in as large full and ample a manner as we or either of us
 might or could do if personally Present And Whatever our said Attorneys many
 of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises & do hereby
 Robtly and confirm In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set and affixed our
 Respective hands and Seals this third Day of August in the year of our Lord One
 Thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight

Sealed and Delivered

Peter B Patterson

EPB

In the Presence of
 George Hunter
 Montserrat

Rebecca Patterson

EPB

Before Thomas Furlong Register of
 Deeds for said Island

Recorded this
 first day of
 December one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety eight
 at the
 Reg. of Deeds
 and Land

Personally appeared before me George Hunter who being duly sworn
 on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and Say that he was Present
 and did see Peter B Patterson and Rebecca Patterson duly execute the
 foregoing powers of Attorney and that the name George Hunter thereto subscribed
 as Witness is of the proper hand writing of him this Dependent

Sworn before me this

1st of December 1798

The Furlong

Reg. of Deeds

George Hunter

Montserrat

By the Honorable Richard Symonds
 Esquire President of said Island &
 Deputed Ordinary of the same

These are in his Majesty's name to Will and require
 whomever to authorize and empower John William Furlong Senior and
 Peter Dowdy Esquires forthwith at your next Session to report to all such
 place or places as shall be to you nominated by Francis Audain Administrator
 of said singular the Goods & Chattels Rights & Credits which were of Edward
 Audain late of the said Island deceased and then and there Inventory and
 true Appraisal to make of the said deceased's personal Estate & the same
 to return under your hand and Seal within forty days after the date
 hereof to the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your doing this
 shall be your sufficient Warrant

Passed the Office

The Furlong

Other Ordinary

Given under my hand & Seal this
 seventh day of November in the
 thirty ninth Year of her Majesty's
 reign in the year of our Lord 1798

Rich^d Symonds

In Obedience to the within Writ to us directed we have Appraised the
 following articles being the personal Estate of M^r Edward Audain

deced

sent Shewn to us by Francis Auden ⁴²¹ Widow Administratrix of the said late
Auden at the price Set Opposite

Vegetables

Nich. Pannell	160	
Betty Dyer	170	
James Auden	200	
Nelly	100	
John	120	
Jane	95	
Anna	45	
		885 0 0

11 Small House (on the lands of St. K. Kinsmore)

7 1/2 yards drab Cloth 27/6 4 15 0

10 remnants of several colours 5 2 1/2 yds 30/ 22 1 6

17 1/2 yards Mustard Green Cotton 10/ 4 7 6

3 Remnants of same 10 1/2 yds 24/6 122 18 12

14 1/2 yards Red velvet 6/ 28 2 6

15 Wascot Shaper 7/6 3 12 6

12 yards Blackman 11/2 0 11 3

6 pairs Men's Coarse Shirts 6/ 1 16 0

Thread & Silk 1 15 0

12 pieces Larding 0 16 6

1 Washing Malt 2 1 3

1 pair Brown Holland 10 1/2 yds 2/6 11 10 12

1 do Coarse Dowlas 6 1/2 do 2/6 8 2 0

1 do Flims Holland 4 1/2 do 2/6 5 3 9

1 do 1/2 Chick 33 do 18 2 1 3

1 do 1/2 Chick 12 1/2 do 18 10 14 0

1 do Handkerchiefs 18 0 12 0

1 piece Chick 1 1/2 yds 2/6 4 14 6

1 dining Table 3 6 0

1 board ditto 1 4 9

1 Sea ditto 1 4 9

1 Table ditto 1 4 9

7 1/2 chairs 14 4 6 0

1 Cloth Dress 1 15 0

2 Looking Glasses 1 4 9

11 Pictures 3 6 0

Sundry Glass ware Bowls plates &c 1 13 0

1 Glass Shade Lanthorn 1 6 0

10 Gallons Coloured Beer 14 0 0

33 7 0
£ 1269 14 9

L. 22

Amounting in the Whole to the sum of Twelve Hundred and
 Forty Nine Pounds four shillings and nine Pence Current Money of Montserrat
 seven under our Hands & Seal this
 twelfth day of November in the Year
 One thousand Seven hundred & Ninety
 Eight

Wm Furlonge
 P. Dowdy

Recorded this
 fourteenth day of
 December one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 ninety eight
 the Furlonge
 Reg. of Seal &
 and examined

Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventeenth day of April
 in the Forty Eight Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by
 the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith
 and so forth And in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and
 Ninety Eight Between James Hufsey Senr of the Island of Montserrat
 aforesaid Esquire and Catherine his Wife of the one part And William Furlonge
 John Younge and Peter Dowdy of the said Island of
 Esquires of the other Part Witnesseth that the said James Hufsey and
 Catherine his Wife stand in consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings
 of lawful Money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said
 William Furlonge John Younge and Peter Dowdy at and before the sealing
 and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge
 They the said James Hufsey and Catherine his Wife Have Bargained
 and Sold and by these Presents Do Bargain and Sell unto the said
 William Furlonge John Younge and Peter Dowdy their Executors Admors
 Administrators and Assigns All that Plot or Parcel of Land late of John Hucart
 Esquire deceased situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth and
 Island aforesaid bounded as follows that is to say to the
 Northward with the Lands of or in possession of Alexander Ford Esquire
 to the Eastward with Parliament Street to the Southward with Lands
 formerly of Margaret Burke now in possession of Macky Dyett Esquire
 and to the Westward with Lands heretofore or in possession of John H
 Brady Esquire deceased Or howsoever otherwise the same is bounded and
 bounded lying and being with the Houses Edifices and Buildings thereon
 erected and all ways paths passages Waters Watercourses Exemptions
 profits

1796

The said James Hufsey and Catherine his wife either jointly or severally do hereby warrant and undertake to the said William Turlinge John Young and Peter Dandy their Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day of the date of these presents for and during and unto the full and full term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended Yielding and paying therefore the Rent of one Penny upon the last day of the said Term of the same shall be lawfully demanded. In the Intent that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring Records before them the said William Turlinge John Young and Peter Dandy may be in the actual possession of still and singular the said Peter Parcel of Land Buildings and Premises hereby Bargained and Sold with the Appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to them and their Heirs and Assigns to the only proper Use of the said William Turlinge John Young and Peter Dandy their Heirs and Assigns forever as shall be declared by a

Deed to be made between the said James Hufsey and Catherine his wife the one part and the said William Turlinge John Young and Peter Dandy the other part the sixth day of November in the sixth year of the said Parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year above written.

James Hufsey
 Catherine his wife
 In the Presence of
 Nathl. Dyell
 Montserrat
 Witnesses
 Nathl. Dyell
 Montserrat

James Hufsey

C. Hufsey

Received the day and year within written and from the parties named William Turlinge John Young and Peter Dandy the full and full sum of five shillings of lawful money of Great Britain being the whole of the money within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Witnesses
 Nathl. Dyell
 Montserrat

James Hufsey
 C. Hufsey

This Indenture made the eighteenth day of April in the thirty eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety eight Between James Hufsey Senior of the Island of Montserrat a free said Burgess and Catherine his wife of the one part and William Turlinge John Young and

424

and Peter Dorely of the said Island Esquires of the other part Whereas the said James the party is indebted to several Persons in the said Island and for securing the payment of the same by one Bond or Obligation bearing even date herewith hath become bound to the said William Tuckers John Youngs and Peter Dorely in the Penal Sum of One thousand and Twenty three pounds Eight Pence Current money of the said Island conditioned for the Payment of Two hundred and eleven pounds Ten Shillings & four pence like Money on the first day of August next ensuing with Interest thereon Arisen and by the said Bond or Obligation and Condition to be taken being thereto and well at large Apppear And Whereas for the further and better securing the Payment of the said Sum of five hundred and eleven pounds Ten Shillings and four pence Current Money aforesaid According to the Condition of the said Recited Bond or Obligation and Intend thereon They the said James the party and Catherine his Wife have proposed to Consent to them the said William Tuckers John Youngs and Peter Dorely and their Heirs all that Peter Parcel of Land (late of John Harriman Esquire deceased) with the Buildings thereon Erected situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island and bounded as hereinafter mentioned As Townes Remanet of and concerning the same Now Therefore These Indenture Witnesses That for the better securing the Payment of the said Sum of five hundred and eleven Pounds Ten Shillings and four pence and of Interest as made payable by the herein before Recited Bond or Obligation as also for and in consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the said James the party and Catherine his Wife in hand well and truly paid by the said William Tuckers John Youngs and Peter Dorely at and before the Signing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said James the party and Catherine his Wife do hereby Acknowledge And thereof and every part and parcel thereof Voluntary Release execute and discharge the said William Tuckers John Youngs and Peter Dorely their Executors Administrators and Assigns forever They the said James the party and Catherine his Wife Have and each of them hath granted Bargained Sold Alien'd Released and confirmed And by these Presents Do and each of them Doth Lawfully and absolutely Grant Bargained Sold Alien'd Release and confirm unto the said William Tuckers John Youngs and Peter Dorely in their Actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to them thereof made by the said James the party and Catherine his Wife for the term of One whole Year in consideration of Two Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said William Tuckers John Youngs and Peter Dorely in and by One Indenture bearing date the day next before the date of these presents And by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession (and to their Heirs and Assigns) let the aforesaid Peter Parcel of Land (late of the said John Harriman) situate lying and being in the said Town of Plymouth and Island of said Island aforesaid be and be held as follows

Went

L25

that is to say to the Northward with the Lands of or in Possession of Alexander Hood Esq
to the Eastward with Parliament Street to the Southward with Lands formerly of
Margaret Bousche were in Possession of Wm Dyer Esquire and to the Westward with
Lands heretofore of or in Possession of John Brady Esquire deceased & he or his or either of
the same is built and bounded by and being with all the Houses and places and
Buildings thereon erected and all ways paths passages easements profits and advan-
tages and other Emoluments to the said Peter Parcel of Land and Premises
belonging or in any way appurtenant or which now are or formerly have been accepted
Reputed taken or known used occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or parcels thereof
or any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Tenements and Tenements and
Houses services and profits of all and singular the premises with the Appurtenances there-
unto belonging and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Equity of Redemption
Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of them the said James Hussey
and Catherine his Wife either jointly or severally in respect of the said hereby by them
mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and Released Peter Parcel of Land Buildings
and Premises with the Appurtenances and all Deeds Covenants and Writings touching
or in any way concerning the same premises or any part thereof which they the said James
Hussey and Catherine his Wife or either of them now have in their Custody or may
come by without Suit at Law or in Equity To have and to hold all and singular the
said Peter Parcel of Land Buildings and Premises hereby granted and Released or meant
mentioned intended to be with the Appurtenances unto the said William Surlage John
Young and Peter Dwyer their Heirs and Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of the said
William Surlage John Young and Peter Dwyer their Heirs and Assigns forever In Trust
Nevertheless to be for and upon the Uses Trusts Intent and purposes and Subject to
the Provisions Powers and Agreements herein after mentioned or proposed declared of
and concerning the same that is to say Upon Trust in the first place That they the said
Trustees and the survivors of them and the Executor's Administrators and Assigns of the
survivors do and shall out of the said Trust Premises by Sale or otherwise and of the
Rents Issues and Profits thereof pay and satisfy the said Sum of Five Hundred
and eleven pounds ten Shillings and four pence according to the condition of
the said herein before recited Bond or Obligation and all Duties by reason thereof
And also upon further Trust that they the said Trustees and each of them receiv-
ing by shall by and out of the said Rents and profits deduct and reimburse
themselves and every of them all such Less Costs Charges Damages and Expenses
as they or any of them shall or may sustain bear pay or be put to pay by Reason
of the Trust hereby in them imposed or the Management and Execution thereof and
any thing relating thereto And also upon this further Trust and confidence
that upon the Full payment and Satisfaction of the said Sum of Five
hundred and eleven Pounds ten Shillings and four Pence Money lawfully

Agreeable

agreeable to the tenor hereof before recited Bond or Obligation and all Interest thereon and all costs charges and expences which shall from time to time be paid and borne by the said Tenants they the said William Turlonge John George and Peter Dondy and the Survivors of them and the Executors Administrators and Assigns of each Survivors shall and will by good and sufficient Conveyances and Assurances in the Law to be approved of by the said James Hays and Catherine his Wife and their Heirs and the proper Costs and Charges in the Law of the said James Hays and Catherine his Wife and their Heirs convey and assure to the said James Hays and Catherine his Wife and their Heirs or such other Person or Persons as shall be legally entitled thereto the said Peter Parcel of Land Buildings and premises with the Appurtenances freed and discharged and free from all incumbrances had or to be done committed or suffered by the said William Turlonge John George and Peter Dondy or any or either of them, And the said James Hays and Catherine his Wife for themselves their Heirs and Assigns do Covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said William Turlonge John George and Peter Dondy their Executors Administrators and Assigns that is to say that for and notwithstanding any Act matter or thing they the said James Hays and Catherine his Wife none of them now or and stands lawfully Rightfully and absolutely Seized in their Demise and Fee simple and to the said Peter Parcel of Land Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances of good lawful Absolute and undivided Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple to them and their Heirs without any Reversion Remainder Limitation Trust Power of Revocation Use or Uses or any other matter Restraint or other thing whatsoever but to change Charge Revoke make Void before incumber or determine the same And that they the said James Hays and Catherine his Wife now have or themselves good Right full power and lawful and absolute Authority to grant and convey the said Peter Parcel of Land Buildings and premises with the Appurtenances unto and to the Use of the said William Turlonge John George and Peter Dondy their Heirs and Assigns in manner aforesaid and according to the purport and true meaning of these presents And also that they the said William Turlonge John George and Peter Dondy their Heirs and Assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter if peaceably and quietly have Held Possessy Enjoyed and Enjoy all and singular the said Peter Parcel of Land Buildings and premises above mentioned

word

421

And the Appurtenances without the let trouble hindrance Disturbance interruption
 or denial of them the said James Hefsey and Catherine his Wife their Heirs or Assigns or any
 other Person or Persons Whatsoever And that free and clear and free and clearly acquitted
 exonerated and discharged without any let and sufficiently saved kept harmless and
 indemnified by the said James Hefsey and Catherine his Wife and their Heirs of
 them and against all former and other Bargains Sales Gifts Grants Leases Mortgages
 Incumbrances Tenures Uses Wills Intests Inces of any Bonds Annuities Writings
 Obligations Judgments Extents Executions Process and Charges of Real and of
 Personal all other Charges Estates Rights Titles Troubles and Incumbrances whatsoever
 had made committed done or suffered or to be had made done committed or suffered
 by the said James Hefsey and Catherine his Wife or any other Person or Persons what-
 ever Claiming to claim by former or under them or any of them And further that
 May the said James Hefsey and Catherine his Wife And their Heirs and all and every
 other Person ^{and} Persons and their Heirs having or claiming or which shall have or claim
 any Estate Right Title or Interest at Law or in Equity of or to or out of the said hereby
 granted and Released Plot or Parcel of Land Building and Premises or any part of
 thereof shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter Upon the Request
 of the said William Tuckinge John Young and Peter Dorsey their Heirs and Assigns
 or Heirs Acknowledge suffer and execute or cause or procure to be made done
 acknowledged suffered and executed And give every such further and other
 lawful and reasonable Acts Deeds Conveyances and Assurances or the like
 whatsoever for the further better more perfect and absolute Granting conveying
 and securing of the said Plot or Parcel of Land Building and Premises with the
 Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto and to the Use of the said William Tuckinge
 John Young and Peter Dorsey their Heirs and Assigns for ever by the said William
 Tuckinge John Young and Peter Dorsey their Heirs or Assigns or their Counsel
 Learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised Directed or Required And it is
 hereby Mutually declared and Agreed by and between All the Parties to these
 presents that the said William Tuckinge John Young and Peter Dorsey or either
 of them or their Executors Administrators or Assigns shall not be charged or charge-
 able with or accountable for any more of the Trust Monies or Premises than what
 shall actually come to their respective hands nor with any loss which shall or may
 happen of the same or any part thereof or as such Loss shall happen without
 their wilful Default nor shall one of them be answerable for the Acts or Deeds of the
 other of them but each for himself In Witness whereof the said Parties to these
 Presents have hereunto set their Hands and Seals this day and year first
 above written.

422.

Sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of
Nath^l Dyett

John Youngs Esq^r Peter Dandy Esq^r
James Esq^r Hapley & Esq^r Hapley W^m Esq^r Indenture

Montserrat Received the day and year first within written of and from the within
named William Indenture John Youngs and Peter Dandy the just and full sum of
ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain / Over and above the sum of
being the consideration within men to be paid by them to the

Witness
Nath^l Dyett
Montserrat

James Hapley

C. Hapley

Before the Honorable Richard Rogers Esquire
Assistant Justice of the Court of Kings Bench and
Common Pleas Held for said Island

In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the
Island of St. Lucia made And Passed the Twenty first Day of June in the year of
Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and five Intitled "An Act for the Supplying
the Want of Taxes and Recoveries in these Islands and for making any Deeds
Duly executed and Acknowledge before any of her Majesty's Justices of the
Court of Common Pleas in the Kingdom of England or Ireland or any of these Islands
equivalent to Taxes and Recoveries Duly and Legally tried
and Suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster or Personally
Appeared James Hapley Senior of the said Island Esquire and Catherine his
Wife parties to the Within Indenture And did Acknowledge that the said
Indenture and also the Lease for a year touching thereto was by them and each
of them duly executed and as their several Act and Deed And that they made
this Acknowledgment to render the said Deeds effectual to bind them and
cut off All Future Recoveries and Removers if any be now or hereafter
expectant or dependant upon all or any part of the Plot or parcel of Land
Buildings and Premises with the Appurtenances intended to be granted
and conveyed by the said Indenture of Lease and Release And the Within
named Catherine Hapley Wife of the said James Hapley being by the
jurors by and a just examined for her said Husband and Acknowledged
that

424

that she executed the same Indentures of Lease and Release freely and Voluntarily and of her own free Will and Accord without any Force or Compulsion Used by her said Heirs many that Bona or Bona to induce her Heirs to the Intent and Purpose that the said Indentures May be barred and excluded from any Claim or Demand for and to the said Indentures of Lease and Release.

Received
this sixth
day of Decem-
ber one thou-
sand seven
hundred and
ninety eight
the Gentlemen
Jury of London
and returned

All which I certify in my capacity as sworn the
Eighteenth day of April One Thousand Seven
Hundred and Ninety Eight

Rich^d Symonds

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Alexander Willock of the City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire by William Willock of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire his Attorney Sendeth Greeting Know ye that the said Alexander Willock found in consideration of the Sum of Forty Nine pounds and ten Shillings of current gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat to him in hand paid by Mary White of the said Island the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and to the Intent that a Mulattoe girl named Sophia (the Daughter of a Negro Woman the property of the said Alexander Willock living on the Estate called Windward and named Waste) should become free that he Manumitted emancipated enfranchised and set free And by these Presents doth manumit emancipate enfranchise and

Received this sixth day of December one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight the Gentlemen Jury of London and returned

set free the aforesaid Sophia forever hereby giving Granting and allowing unto the said Sophia All Right Title Dominion Sovereignty and Property now the said Sophia which the said had or now hath or by any means whatsoever she may or can have for the said Sophia forever In Witness whereof the said Alexander Willock by his Attorney aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and Seal this sixth day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Wm Brown

Alex^r Willock
by his Attorney
William Willock



To all to whom these presents shall come John Fox of the Island of Saint Vincent Merchant Sendeth Greeting Know ye that found in consideration of the sum of Forty

438

Two hundred and two Pounds two Shillings of the said Island of Saint Vincent to have
 the said John Fox in hand and to be paid by John Green a Black Man of the
 said Island also before the undersigned and Delivery hereof (the Receipt whereof the said
 John Fox doth hereby acknowledge and thereupon therefrom and stand from every
 part thereof doth acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said John Green
 by these presents) to the said John Fox both Manumission enfranchisement and for
 ever and free and by these presents Doth Manumit enfranchise and forever
 free from Servitude and Slavery All that Negro Man named John Green to
 have and to hold the said John Green his full free Manumission Enfranchise-
 ment and Freedom from the day of the date hereof fully freely and absolutely and
 for his own proper Use and behoof forever Subject to no Service Labour or Servitude
 Right Title Claim or Demand of service in or for the Benefit of the said John
 Fox his Heirs Executors Administrators Assigns or any of them at any time or
 times hereafter so that neither he nor they shall at any time to come have or claim
 any Right Title or Interest law in the said John Green or any Benefit or
 Emolument whatsoever from his Labour or Employment but that from so
 henceforth the said John Fox his Heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns and every of them shall be therefrom forever ~~discharged~~ ^{released} and shall be
 excluded in Virtue of these Presents And in Order that these presents
 may be duly Recorded in the proper Office in the Island of Saint Vincent
 to the said John Fox both nominated Constable and appointed
 Edward Osdair of the said Island of Saint Vincent Taylor his true and
 lawful Attorney to appear before the Registrar or other proper Officer for
 Recording Deeds in the said Island of Saint Vincent and to acknowledge
 these presents as and for the proper Deed of him the said John
 Fox and to have been by him duly signed sealed delivered and executed
 In Witness whereof the said John Fox hath hereunto set and affixed his
 hand and Seal this Twenty Seventh day of October in the year four Last
 One Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight

Sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of

Henry Lowrie

George Burch

John Fox

Received the day and year within written and from John Green
 the Sum of two hundred and two pounds two Shillings current money
 of the Island of Saint Vincent being the Consideration money therein mentioned
 to have been by him Paid to Fox

Received this
 twentieth day
 of December
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 eight
 The Under-
 signed

432

shall and may concern and all and every such Sum and Sums of money debts dues
goods effects and Things whatsoever which now are and hereafter shall grow due
owing payable or belonging unto me the said Baron de Clairfontaine or by or through my
hand, bill, book or upon Account of Trading or Dealing or upon any other account
or by any other ways and Means whatsoever in any manner or way and I bind to
be held to Account and to bring to Accounting and to adjust and Settle accounts
with all every person or persons concerned in the premises and upon Receipt or
Recovery of any such Sum or Sums of Money debts dues goods effects or any things
or any Part thereof sufficient Acquittance and Discharge for me and in any manner
from time to time to give and make giving and by this presents granting unto my
said Attorney full Power and Authority in and touching the Premises to See persons
arrest attach seize sequester implead imprison condemn and prosecute and there
and thereof again to acquit discharge & out of Prison to release also for me to appear
and my Person to represent in all every Court or Courts or other Places as demandant
or defendant in any such Action or appeal first by reason of the Premises Likewise
an Attorney or Attorneys under me to Set Substituted and again to receive and
generally to do Act and perform all other matters and Things in and touching
the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as I might or could were I personally
Present And I do hereby Ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney
or his Substituted shall Legally do or procure to be done and touching the
premises In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal this
Seventeenth Day of August One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety

Seven.

Signed and Sealed

In the Presence of

Mich^e Champor

Claire Fontaine

Recorded this
twenty first
day of December
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety eight
The Tontage
Ref^d of Deeds
Vancouver

Monteclair Appeared personally Michael Champor of said Island
Esquire who being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
Deposeth that he was present at the Execution of the within Power Attorney
& that the name Claire Fontaine therein Subscribed is of the proper hands
Writing of the said Claire Fontaine.

Given before me

this 21st Dec^r 1798

The Tontage

Ref^d of Deeds &cMich^e Champor

183

Domenica

Know all Men by these Presents that I Jeanne Louise for divers good causes and considerations me thereto moving Have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these Presents do enfranchise manumitted and make free Jean Baptist a Mulatto Man of the Age of Twenty Six years So that he be no longer a Slave to me the said Jeanne Louise my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever but that the said Mulatto Man Jean Baptist be and remain forever free In Witness whereof I the said Jeanne Louise have to these presents set my hand and Seal this 3rd day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight and in the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third King of Great Britain &c. &c.

Signed Sealed and
Delivered in the
presence of
Jas^{rs} Richards
Lynette Wallworth

Jeanne Louise

Domenica

Know all men by these Presents that I Jeanne Louise for divers good causes and considerations me therunto moving Have enfranchised manumitted and made free and by these presents do enfranchise manumitted and make free Martine a Negro Woman of the Age of Thirty Nine years Joseph a Mulatto Boy Son of the said Martine of the Age of Eighteen years and Catherine a Mulatto Girl Grand Daughter of the said Martine of the Age of two years So that they be no longer Slaves to me the said Jeanne Louise my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other Person or Persons whatsoever But that the said Negro woman Martine with her Son Joseph and her Grand Daughter Catherine be and remain forever free In Witness whereof I the said Jeanne Louise have to these Presents set my hand and Seal this 3rd day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight and in the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third King of Great Britain &c. &c.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the Presence of
Jas^{rs} Richards
Lynette Wallworth

Jeanne Louise

434

Domenica

Recorded this
twenty second
day of December
one thousand
seven hundred
and seventy
eight Wm
H. Hurling
Reg. of Deeds

Know All Men by these Presents that I, Marianna Cedrant of this Island as for said, by Virtue of the Power invested in me by the last Will and Testament of David Under Robert Justice late of the said Island died Have of my own full power chosen and Lawfull manner of Liberty and Sovereignty made free my Negro Woman named Maria Rose with her future issue and increase as that Mother I the said Marianna Cedrant nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall or may at any time or times hereafter have or take purchase or set up any further future or other Rights Title Claim or Demand whatsoever to the Labour Service or Attendance of the said Maria Rose or her future issue and Increase but that the said Maria Rose shall and for ever be made free In Witness Whereof I the said Marianna Cedrant have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 7th of Dec^r 1778

Signed Seal &c

Delivered in presence of

J. H. Hurling

J^r J^r For and c^o

Marianna Cedrant

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come I Nicholas Hill of the Island of Montserrat and greeting Know Ye that I the said Nicholas Hill for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and thirty pounds current current Gold and Silver Money of the Island as for said in hand paid by William Bell of the said Island Planter at and before the Seal and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have bargained sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents do bargain sell grant and confirm unto the said William Bell a Negro Woman Slave named Eve To Have and to Hold the said Negro Woman Slave named Eve together with her future Issue and Increase unto the said William Bell his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever freely quietly peaceably and entirely without any contradiction Claim Disturbances or hindrance of any Person Persons who because so that neither I the said Nicholas Hill nor any Person for me nor in my name.

435

any Right Title Interest or Demand of or to or for the said Negro Woman Slave named
 even her future Issue and Increase every one of them ought to exact Challenge claim or
 Demand at any time or times hereafter but from the said Right Title claim Demand
 Repose and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and Virtue of these
 Presents (but the said Nicholas Hill for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators the
 said Negro Woman Slave her together with her father's Issue and Increase unto the said
 William Bell his Executors Administrators and assigns against the said Nicholas Hill
 his heirs Executors and Administrators and against all and every Person and Persons who may
 will warrant and prove Defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Nicholas
 Hill have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth Day of December In the Year of our
 Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Ninety eight

Signed Sealed and
 Delivered In the presence of

Nich^s Hill

John Gibbons

Received Twenty and Year above written and from the above named William Bell
 the Sum of one hundred and Thirty Pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the same
 Consideration Money within Mentioned to have been paid by him to me

Nich^s Hill

Witness

John Gibbons

Montserrat Appeared Personally John Gibbons of the said Island gentleman
 Witness to the foregoing Bill of Sale who being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
 Deposed and Swore that he was present and did see Nicholas Hill of the said Island sign
 and duly execute the same.

Sworn before me

Reg^d of Barb^d this 24th Dec^r 1798

The^s Surrogate
 Reg^d of Barb^d

John Gibbons

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Nicholas Hill of the Island
 of Montserrat do give sell and in consideration of the Sum of one Hundred Pounds current
 Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by William Bell of the said Island Planter stand
 before the Sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge
 have enfranchised manumitted and of and from all and all manner of Slavery and
 Servitude forever set free and by these Presents do manumit enfranchise and forever set
 free from the Bond of Servitude and Slavery the following Natives Children called and

436.

known by the names of William Nelly Nancy and Betty so that neither the said Nicholas Hill nor any Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall or may at any time hereafter make, pretend or set up any Right Title Interest Claim or Demand whatsoever of or to the Labour Attendance or Service of the aforesaid Nelly Nancy children named William Nelly Nancy and Betty or any of them and the future Issue Increase or Progeny of any or either of the aforesaid and none from the same shall be utterly barred and excluded forever by these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty fourth Day of December In the Year One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety eight.

Sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of
John Gibbons

Nich^s Hill

Received this Received the Day and Year within written of and from the within married William Hill
Twenty fourth the sum of Two Hundred Pounds current Gold and Silver money being the consideration
day of December Money within mentioned to have been paid by him to me.

Witness
John Gibbons

Nich^s Hill

Montserrat appeared Personally John Gibbons of the said Island Gentleman and
who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed and Swore
that he was present and did see Nicholas Hill of the said Island Esquire duly
execute the foregoing Manuscript

Sworn before me this

24th day of December 1798

The Justice

Reg^d of Deeds &c

John Gibbons

St Croix

Know all Men by these presents that I Michael Tufts of the
Island aforesaid Doctor of Physick have made and obtained and by these presents I make
order constitute authorize and appoint my Friends John Hugh Allen and William Lifford
of the said Island Esquires to be my true certain & lawful Attorneys for me in my name
and to act for my proper Use and behoof to Demand try sue for recover and receive by all
lawful ways and means whatsoever paid from all and every Person or Persons whatsoever
whom it shall so happen may concern all and every such sum or sums of Money Debt Due
Goods Effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable
or belonging unto me the said Michael Tufts upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill or Book or
upon Demand of Trading or Trading upon any other Account or by any other way or means

Received the fiftenth Day of October on the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred & Ninety Eight

11th day of Feb^r & Delivered

In the presence of

Received of
 hundred and

Wm H. H.

Montserrat, Apr 18

Mr. Furber: Almighty God that he

the foregoing provisions of

And examined them before me this
17th of June 1861

J. Jernigan 6th Nov 1798

Mr Furlong

Key of Brown

Miss Julia

H. H. Sles

This Indenture made the Twelfth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety eight Between John Tordoff of Dublin in that part of Great Britain called Scotland Esquire, by his Attorney Richard Symonds of the Island of St. Vincent & the Grenadines of the one part and John Rogers Revell of the said Island of St. Vincent & the Grenadines of the other part It is forth that the said John Tordoff by his Attorney aforesaid granted in consideration of the sum of Ten Pounds of Sterling and lawful money of Great Britain paid by the said John Rogers Revell the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said John Tordoff by his Attorney aforesaid hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth Grant Bargain and Sell with the said John Rogers Revell all that Messuages or Tenements and Piece and Parcel of Land containing by admeasurement One Hundred and twenty one in length and twenty six in breadth with the Right of way and appurtenances thereof Situated lying and being in the Town of St. Vincent on the said Island of St. Vincent together and comprised as follows that is to say Northwardly with the House and Land of Isaac Young Widow & John Spence Practitioners of Physick Southwardly with the houses and land of John Bramby Spinster Eastwardly with the lands of Nicholas Bell Esquire and Westwardly with Parliament Street where the same Messuages or Tenement and Piece and Parcel of Land and builded and bounded lying and being with the said houses Situated Building situate upon the path to the said Right Honorable's advantages and benefits and should have the same to the said John Rogers Revell and Pores or Parcel of Land belonging or any way appertaining in which manner of premises have been accepted & settled taken received and received & enjoyed to and with the said one and part parcel

part or parts thereof and to the Receiver and Reversion Remains and
Remainders Rents and Services of the said premises and of every part or parts thereof with the
appurtenances to have and to hold the said Assigns or Assignments Rents Rents and Services and
premises before mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said John
Haynes Sherrell his assigns his assigns and assigns forever from the Day before the Day of the Birth hereof
passed during and unto the full term and Term of Years which Year from thence and immediately ensuing and
following and fully complete and ended Yielding and paying therefore at the Expiration of the said
Term or Terms of Years as demanded To the said John Haynes Sherrell his assigns and by force of the
Statute for Transferring Estates before said by the said John Haynes Sherrell may be the actual possessor
full and singular the said premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and thereby by years that
to be kept and to be a good and lawful use of the said Receiver and Reversion thereof to have and to
have to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and assigns forever
In Witness whereof the parties to these Accounts have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the Day and
Year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

James Sherrell

Rich^d Morda

John Haynes Sherrell

Received on the Day of the Date of the within Indenture of and from the within

named John Haynes Sherrell the Sum of Ten Shillings of Sterling and lawful Money of Great

Britain being the consideration Money therein mentioned to have been paid

Witness

James Sherrell

Rich^d Morda

John Haynes Sherrell

John Lodge

by his Attorney Rich^d Symonds

John Lodge by his

Attorney Rich^d Symonds

This Indenture made the thirty first Day of December in the Year of
Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight Delivered John Lodge of the County of
part of Great Britain called Middlesex Esquire by his Attorney Richard Symonds of the County of Middlesex
Esquire of the one part and John Haynes Sherrell of the said County of Middlesex Gentleman of the
other part Witnesseth that the said John Lodge by his Attorney aforesaid found in the consideration of the
Sum of One hundred and Eighty Pounds of Sterling and lawful Money of Great Britain by the said
John Haynes Sherrell before the said John Lodge and Delivering hereof in hand well and truly paid the
Receipt Whereof the said John Lodge by his and Attorney hereby doth testify and acknowledge both
granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents doth for here
and his heirs fully clearly and absolutely grant bargain sell release and confirm
unto the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and assigns all the Assigns or Assignments
and pieces plot of land containing by Admeasurement One hundred and Eighty in length
and

434.

and twenty six feet in Breadth with the Rights Members and Appurtenances situated lying and
being on the Town of Plymouth on the said Seaboard. Undersent bulled and bounded as follows that is to say
Northerly with the lands of John George Wilson and John Smith purchase of Plymouth Southwesterly with
the houses and lands of John Kennedy purchase Eastward by with the lands of Nicholas Hall purchase and
Westerly with the Parliament Street as however they were the said. Aftersaid or Tenement and piece or
plot of land are bulled and bounded lying and being with all Houses and Houses before Building
Gardes Ways Paths Encombrances people and Towns and lies advantage Emolument and Profit to be had
Wholly due to the said. Aftersaid or Tenement and piece or plot of Land belonging or many more appurtenances
which shew as a former have been accepted expected taken used Occupied or Enjoyed to and with
the same was part parcel or Member thereof in any part thereof. And the River and River and
Remainder and Remainders Part and Services of the said Premises and every part thereof
therewith the Appurtenances and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Custom and Dominion
whatsoever as well in Equity as in Law from the said John Fordyce's spirit to and to his heirs
the said premises and of in and to every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances of all
which premises hereby granted and released or Mentioned or intended to be fully granted and
released the said John Haynes Sherrell issues on the Undersaid Aftersaid by force and virtue of
bargain and sell there to be made by the said John Fordyce by his Attorney as aforesaid
for one whole Year by Indenture bearing Date the Day next before the Day of Date of these pre
sents and by Force of the Statute before said to be made into Aftersaid indenture all Deeds
Concessions and writings touching and concerning the same To have and to hold
the said. Aftersaid or Tenement and piece or plot of Land. Hereditaments and Premi
ses before mentioned and every part and parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said
John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and Aftersaid power and the said John Fordyce by his last Attorney
doth grant bargain and sell these that he will warrant for ever Defend the said. Aftersaid Land
Tenement Hereditaments and premises before mentioned with them and every of their Appurte
nances unto the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and Aftersaid against him the said John
Fordyce his heirs and Aftersaid and every of them and against all and every other Person or Persons
Whomsoever and the said John Fordyce by his Attorney as aforesaid for himself his heirs and
Aftersaid and every of them Doth Covenant and grant to and with the said John Haynes
Sherrell his heirs and Aftersaid that he the said John Fordyce hath good Right Title Power
and lawful authority to grant bargain sell alien Release and Confirm the said. Aftersaid Land
Tenement Hereditaments and all and all and singular the premises before mentioned with the Appurte
nances unto the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and Aftersaid in manner and form
aforesaid And that the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and Aftersaid shall and lawfully
may from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably quietly and peacefully have hold and
enjoy the said. Aftersaid Land Tenement and premises without any manner of Let Hind
rance Trouble Violation Disturbance or other hindrance or Obstacle in the Law of fully
the said John Fordyce or his heirs Aftersaid or by any other Person or Persons Whomsoever
and find themselves otherwise so Well and Sufficiently saved and kept harmless for
and

440.

and endowments of said from all former and other laymans Sales by Grants Leases Mortgages
 Powers Judgments Wills Testaments Estates Rights Tithes Services of Rent or Appurtenances
 Charges Forfeitures and incumbrances whatsoever, had made, committed done acknowledged
 suffered or to be had made done, committed or suffered by the said John Fordyce, his heirs and assigns
 or by any other person or persons whatsoever as by the through them or either of them and the said John
 Fordyce (by his Attorney aforesaid) for him self his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns
 every of them With full power Covenant and grant to and with the said John Haynes Sherrell
 his heirs and assigns and every of them by these Presents that to the said John Fordyce and all
 and every other Portion and Portion Whatsoever having or lawfully claiming or who shall or may
 have lawfully claim any Estate Right Title Interest or to the said Appurtenant Land
 Tenement and Hereditaments and premises any part thereof or by or from under the said
 John Fordyce shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at and upon the
 Reasonable request and the Costs and Charges of the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and
 assigns Well and truly for their discharge and to suffer execute or cause to be done and executed
 in full and entire satisfaction and every such further lawful and reasonable act and deed thing
 and Things Deeds and Deeds Conveyance Conveyances assurance and assurances
 in the Law whatever for the further better and more perfect assurance Surety and Sure-
 making and Conveyance the said Appurtenant Land Tenement Hereditaments and pre-
 mises with the Appurtenances unto the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and assigns
 or by the said John Haynes Sherrell his heirs and assigns by his or their Council learned
 in the Law shall be reasonably devised devised or required and lawfully executed granted
 concluded and agreed upon by and between the said parties to these presents and the true
 Meaning also is and is hereby so declared that all and every the Assurances and Assurances
 Conveyances and Conveyances in the Law whatever had made executed and acknowledged
 or to be made executed or to be made executed and acknowledged by and between the parties to these presents and any other person or persons or persons or persons of the
 premises before mentioned with the Appurtenances any part thereof shall be and ensure
 and shall be held good confirmed and taken to be and ensure as far as concerning all and
 singular the promises aforesaid with the Appurtenances to the said John Haynes
 Sherrell his heirs and assigns according to the true Intent and meaning of these presents
 and for no other Use Intent or purpose or Whichever In Witness whereof the parties to these
 presents have hereunto set their hands and Seals the Day and year first above written.

Signed & Sealed & Delivered

In the presence of
 James Sherrell
 Rich^d Meade

John Fordyce
 by his Attorney Rich^d Sherrell
 John E. H. Sherrell

Witnessed: Received on the Day of the Month of the within Indenture signed from

442

said Mary Wife has heirs Executors Administrators or any other Person or Persons for her them or any of them have Claim Challenge demand or pretend to have them shall longer demand any Dower or Rents or any other Right Title Claim or Demand from the said premises any part or parcel thereof but the roof and therefrom shall still be the said and collected for ever by their persons: And the said John Haynes Diversall etc hereby for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them Covenant promise and agree hand with the said Mary Wife (her heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and every of them) that he the said John Haynes himself his heirs Executors or Administrators or any of them shall and will yearly and every year well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Mary Wife (or her heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns) the said annuity of yearly sum of seven pounds & ten Shillings and every part and parcel thereof on the first day of September in each and every year during the natural life of the said Mary Wife according to the true Intent and meaning of the foregoing In Witness the said parties have hereunto set their hands and Seals the Day and Year first above written.

Recorded this
fourth day
of January
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
six

Signed Sealed
and Delivered in
the presence of

the
Hon. Justice
of Peace
for the County
of Middlesex

The Justice
Montemai

Personally appeared Mary Wife of the said Island of Wales who acknowledged the name Mary Wife Subscribed to the foregoing Tenure of Dower to be her own proper hand Writing and that she so signed the same for the Use and purposes herein mentioned

Do for me this fourth day of January One thousand Seven hundred and ninety six

The Justice

Reg'd Deeds Office

Montemai

Knows all Men by these presents that James Peter Lockhart of the said Island of Wales for some good causes and considerations therein moving have purchased purchased and made free and by these presents Do purchase and make free my Meritorious Boy I have named William for ever so that neither the said James Peter Lockhart nor my heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest Claim or to the said Meritorious Boy or have named William But that the said William shall be and remain free from all Servitude or Domination of the said James Peter Lockhart and my heirs Executors or Administrators from the Date of these presents for ever In Witness the said James Peter Lockhart have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty sixth Day of November One thousand Seven hundred and ninety six

Signed and Sealed

In the presence of

Henry Lewis

In D Lockhart

JP Lockhart

Recorded this
fifth day of
January one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety six

The Justice
of Peace
for the County
of Middlesex

443

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Ann Grinnell of said Island Widow
 for and in consideration of the natural affection which I have for my grand Niece Christian Hart Daughter
 of Jerry Hart of said Island Gentleman have given granted and confirmed and by these presents do give
 grant and confirm unto the said Christian Hart a little Negro Girl called Sue. To have and to hold the
 said Negro Girl slave called Sue with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Christian Hart her
 Executors Administrators and Assigns forever with ordinary Indentation Chain Doctor Licence and Licence
 for from me amongst other Persons Persons whatsoever And the said Ann Grinnell the said Negro Girl
 Slave called Sue with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Christian Hart her Executors Administrators
 Executors Administrators and Assigns against me my Executors and Administrators and against all other Persons
 or Persons whatsoever shall and will warrant & prove and put by these which said Negro Girl called Sue
 the said Ann Grinnell have hand delivered to the said Christian Hart at the time of the Execution of these
 Presents of Gift In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this day of December one thousand
 seven hundred & ninety eight

Witnessed and Delivered
 In the presence of
 Nathl Duty
 Jerry Hart

Ann X Grinnell
 Mark

Recorded this Montserrat Appointed personally Jerry Hart of the said Island Gentleman one of the subscribing
 with the day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
 and which she acknowledged to be signed for her own proper hand writing and at the same time affixed there
 to her Seal both of which were done for the Uses & purposes therein mentioned And this Deponent says that
 the said Christian Hart also there subscribed as Witness in of the proper hand writing of the said Ann Grinnell
 Appointed to the said Deed of Gift who was also present at the Execution thereof

Given before me this
 8th January 1799
 Tho^s Fawcett Reg^y of Deeds &c

Jerry Hart

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I James Vick of the said Island (as before
 found in consideration of the Natural Love and affection which I have for and towards my Beloved
 Daughter Rebecca Vick Do hereby give grant and confirm unto the said Rebecca Vick
 a Negro Wench commonly called or known by the Name of Suckey to have hold and possess the said Negro
 Wench and the future Issue and Increase of the said Negro Wench named Suckey to the only proper
 Use and behoof of her said daughter Rebecca Vick her heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for
 ever and to assign for no other intent and purpose whatsoever And the said James Vick for my self my heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns from and after the Dating and Delivery of these will forever quit claim
 Mark

found dead and discolored the
 Cape Wick named Turkey being
 first delivered on the 24th of June of the
 Indian named Rebecca Wick on the
 presence of
 Rebecca the owner

James & Vick
Aust
John D. Vick
& P

Domunica

To all People to whom this Present Bill of Sale shall come I Do hereby
Declare of the Island aforesaid Do and I do hereby Know ye that I the said Do have sold
Sum of Ninety two pounds Eight Shillings Currency to me on hand well and truly
paying and Delivering them Presents by them the Receipt whereof I do hereby
own know with fully and entirely satisfied and contented Wits granted bargained &
pounds de Grand Dauphin and Sell unto himself them his own proper Negroes
and to hold the said granted and bargained them because I have sold the said them
to have forever the Receipt and Deliver of them and I the said Do do with myself
and mine of the said them and have in full power good Right and lawful Authority
to them in Slaves aforesaid and neither do hereby by Covenant and Agreements
Negro Slave them against the lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons
and them his wife In Witness whereof I the said Do have hereunto set my hand
first day of June in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and

Witnessed before me to be the true and lawful owner of the said Them and have in full power good Right and lawful Authority
for that purpose of the said Them in Slavery aforesaid and with this hereby to warrant and agree to warrant
and defend the said Negro Man Them against the Lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons
Whosoever unto the said Them his wife. In Witness whereof the said Dave hereunto set my hand
and Seal the Twenty first day of June in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and

No. 100,000
 Aug 12 1862
 Henry Bright
 Signed, Sealed & Delivered
 In the Presence of
 Lock Baker
 John Allen & M^cIntyre

her
Daw & Mack

John Alex^r McTear

Dominica 21st June 1798. Received the within consideration - Money in full

Wien
Joh. Alex. M. Janyer

Das hier
Nack

Montserrat

By the Honorable Richard St. Lawrence President of the said
Island and Depuited Ordinary of the same

These are in his Majesty's name to Will and Roger likewise to Anthony
and Joseph your
brother that your honest Labour to expose all such false copies as shall be to you committ^d

445

By Nicholas Hill Esquire, Lieutenant of the Peace and Justice of the Peace and Charles Wright and George School
near of Newcastle upon Tyne and Francis Moore Esquire of the said Island. Spencers deposed and then said that on
Involvement and appearance to make of the said Deceased Account & Status and the same to return under your
hands and seal within thirty days after the Date hereof into the said Office of the said Island and if your writing
this shall be your sufficient Warrant

Decided this
eighteenth day
of January
one thousand
seven hundred
and twenty
one.

Mr. Murray
Rt. of Dub.

Respect the Office
The Surgeon
Ch. in Am

At the Request of Nicholas

To the Town of New London

Bellevue a. M. 1846

Julia & Kate Hemmings

Stonettes

Rosetta

Billingsley _____

10

Amherst

Given Under my hand and Seal this Twenty Sixth day of
January One Thousand Seven hundred and twenty five
Rich^d Nes

As a result of this, we have collected the following items:

Gold & Silbermine. 1791

L 66 Josephina Child 30.

111. *Besleria noldiana* 40

80. Montserrat 1st June 1735 1/231

770 Thomas. Mande

This Indenture made the twenty-fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety nine Between Richard. W. Namara and Edward Bogan, both of the said Island Captains of the one part and Richard Symons and Alexander Scott of the said Island Captains of the other part Whereas the said Richard Symons and Alexander Scott at the particular Instance and Request of the said Richard W. Namara and Edward Bogan became bound together with the said Richard W. Namara and Edward Bogan, Wkys in a certain Recognizance or Requisition in the Peace Court of Admiralty of the said Island, reciting That whereas the Brigantine, named Prothonotary of the said Peace Court was Master and lately with her Lading on board consisting of Sugar Coffee, Tobacco and other Captured by the Private, the crew for the Owners Andrew Lawrence Commander and the Warship John Murray Commander and brought into the City of Plymouth in the said Island and that the said Brigantine has taken aboard ² Furniture and the Lading thereon, to wit, Rice, Flour and other Goods in the City of Plymouth and that the said Brigantine being Interposed by the said James Paulson Small for the said Brigantine and the Right Kelly, Alcock and others in behalf of the persons mentioned in the said Return the said Brigantine was by the Sentence of the said Court ordered and adjudged to be restored to the said James Paulson Small the Prices thereof with an Allowance of full freight for the said cargo to be a charge upon the said cargo and the said cargo was by the Sentence of the said Court adjudged to be good and lawful Price to the Captain for which said Sentence the Owners of the said Brigantine and her Lading then and there promised and Afford which was granted upon the usual Terms and Conditions reciting that the said cargo of the said Brigantine had been captured by the said Court Decreed to be delivered to the Captain thereof they giving Security to answer and the Court of the said Appeal According to the Appointed Rules thereof and that the said cargo had been Appraised by persons and officially shown on the part of the said Captain

440.

and the same to the sum of Five hundred and thirty pounds five shillings and two pence half penny
current gold and silver. Being of the said Island that upon the fifth day of November in the year of Our Lord
One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight William Turling requires the lawful Heirs of the said
Captains have purchased the said Richard Symons, Richard M. Namara and Edward Bryan Wyke who had
submitted themselves to the Jurisdiction of the said Court and become bound jointly and severally for the said
Andrew Commins and John M. Namara and others concerning in the said Private Advantages of the Dayman
and Warships on the sum of Twenty Eight thousand and thirty pounds ten shillings and five pence
current gold and silver being double the Value of the said Tarpers unto the said Christopher Little
All which the Claimant as aforesaid has created Administrators and Assigns to take the Bond of the said
Applicant as prayed for the said Sentence of the said Court of Vice Admiralty and to pay what might be decreed
to be restored together with such Costs and Expenses as should be awarded deducting the Freight therefrom
and unless they should so do they severally consented that Execution should be used forth against them
their heirs Executors and Administrators to be forced of their said Bonds and Catches of the said Bonds and Instruments of Bond
and Chattels where ever the same should be found as in and by the said Recognizance or Reprobation
Relation being thereunto will appear. And Where as it has been agreed by the said Richard M. Namara
and Edward Bryan Wyke to indemnify and keep harmless the said Richard Symons from any future
Damage which might happen or accrue to him in case the said Sentence should be reversed and that proper
provision should be made and provided to the said Richard Symons and Alexander Hood
for the more perfect Assurance thereof And Whereas the said Richard M. Namara and Edward Bryan
Wyke both actually deposited into the hands of the said Richard Symons and Alexander Hood from
Sells of Bills of Exchange, the one drawn by John Taylor of the Island of Antigua Merchant at one Month
Eight for sixteen hundred pounds Sterling upon Thomas Tatham & Son of London in favor of the said
Richard M. Namara One other bill of Exchange drawn by the said John Taylor at nine Months eight for the
the sum of six hundred pounds Sterling upon the said Thomas Tatham and Son of London in
favor of the said Richard M. Namara on other bill of Exchange drawn by Daniel Hill of the
Island of Antigua Merchant at one Month eight for sixteen hundred pounds Sterling upon Robert Johnson
of Liverpool in favor of the said Richard M. Namara and one other bill of Exchange drawn by the said
Daniel Hill at one Month eight for sixteen hundred pounds Sterling upon the said
Robert Johnson in favor of the said Richard M. Namara amounting in the whole to the sum of six
thousand four hundred pounds Sterling which said Bills of Exchange have been deposited by the said
Richard Symons and Alexander Hood to Richard and Thomas Hoare of London Merchants
to be lodged in some of the Bonds to abide the determination of the said Appeal Now this Indenture
Witnesseth that as well for the purpose of securing the payment of the said Bills of Exchange in case the
same should not be accepted and paid as also for their Indemnification to the said Richard
Symons in consequence of his having become bound in the said Recognizance or Reprobation
as also for consideration of the shillings on bond and to be paid to the said Richard
M. Namara and Edward Bryan Wyke by the said Richard Symons and Alexander Hood at or
before

before the Canceling of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and thereof and every part thereof
 both before and since the said Richard, Thomas and Alexander had their said one of their heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns power by these presents Brought and each of them both granted bargained sold let
 and conveyed and by these presents both Grant Bargain sold let and conveyed unto the said Richard Thomas
 and Alexander their (in their several right) by virtue of a Bargain and sell to them their of made by the said
 Richard Thomas and Edward Bygones High in consideration of five shillings by Indenture bearing date the
 day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring the said (Copy of
 and to their heirs their to have the said Richard Thomas in the first place for himself his heirs assigns
 sold let and conveyed and by these presents both Grant Bargain sold let and conveyed unto the said
 Richard Thomas and Alexander their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns like that before
 Part of Land of him the said Richard Thomas together with all and singular the Buildings there erected
 situate lying and being in the Town of Wymouth in the said Island bounded to the South with the Land of
 of the said Richard Thomas to the South with the Street to the East with the Lands of Thomas Butler
 and to the West with the Sea all and then the following Negroes whose Names are hereinafter mentioned that
 is to say, James, Joseph, Mungo, Harry, Paul, Peter, Jack, Appollis, Macaron, Ned Brown, Little
 Kenneth, Charles, William Byall, Harrold, Mello, Gray, John George, Adam, Tony, Pava, Tom
 Brown, Ducky, Martin, Jack, Gallows and Mercury, also two hundred head of Sheep, and all and
 singular the several articles of Household Furniture and Plate of him the said Richard Thomas now
 lived in a Schoolish house in an island and also one half of an equal half part of a certain Bargain
 called the Bell together with her South Store and Plate and the said Edward Bygones High for himself
 both Grant sold Bargain sold let and conveyed and by these presents both Grant Bargain sold
 let and conveyed unto the said Richard Thomas and Alexander their heirs Executors Administrators
 and Assigns All that Piece or Parcel of Land of him the said Edward Bygones High situate lying and being
 in the Town of Wymouth in the said Island together with all and singular the Buildings there erected
 bounded to the North with the Lands of Edward Bygones High to the South with the Street to the East
 with the Lands of the said Peter Bygones High and to the West the Lands of Nathaniel Chambers also
 two Negro Slaves named Harry and Peter and all and singular the House hold Furniture and Plate of
 him the said Edward Bygones High mentioned in a Schoolish house in an island and the said Richard
 Thomas and Edward Bygones High have also for themselves and each of them, legally and lawfully
 granted Bargain sold let and conveyed and by these presents they and each of them both Grant
 Bargain sold let and conveyed unto the said Richard Thomas and Alexander their heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns All those the several Schoolish houses of him the said Richard
 Thomas and Edward Bygones High called the Waterpots and Bargain together with all and
 singular the Water and other Pools to the same and each of them belonging and the Houses and
 River more Damments and Runways called Gares, Ruffs, Rovers and Rivers flat and
 singular the Premises and all and the whole Right Title Interest Liberty Power and

Edward, shall never be sold, barrowed or Squirted of them to said Richard, M^r Marmara and Edward Byam. Rights either jointly or severally in and to the said Little Rivers, Rivers or W^{ts} falls or other the premises hereunto before granted and returned or Indented with be and every part and parcel thereof and all W^{ts} falls, Rivers, L^{ts} falls, P^{ts} falls, meadows, woods and meadows touching or concerning the same every part thereof to have and to hold the said Lands, Towns, Rivers, Rivers, W^{ts} falls and all other the premises purchased or intended to be bought, granted and returned with the consent of their Privy C^{ts} Councils and Increase unto the said Richard Symonds and Alexander Hood their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns. To the only purpose that and behoof of the said Richard Symonds and Alexander Hood their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever according to the nature and Quality of the same premises. Subject Nevertheless to such provisions and Limitations as are hereafter mentioned and declared. That is to say Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the said parties hereto and it is the true and intent and meaning hereof that the hereby granted and returned premises and every part and parcel thereof as so granted and conveyed for the purpose of Indemnifying and bearing harm to the said Richard Symonds and Alexander Hood their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and for no other purpose whatsoever and that the said Richard Hood shall be determined that the said Richard, M^r Marmara and Edward Byam W^{ts} falls their heirs Executors and Administrators shall equally and jointly have, hold, possess and enjoy the said hereby granted premises and the fines and profits thereof and every part and parcel thereof without the L^{ts} Lands in cover, Satisfaction of the said Richard Symonds and Alexander Hood their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or other of their Privy C^{ts} Councils. That if the said Sentence of the said Court of W^{ts} Admiralty shall be reversed and the said Richard Symonds shall be called upon or Compelled to make good the said Satisfaction or any part thereof but then and in such case it shall and may be lawful for the said Richard Symonds and Alexander Hood their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns to enter into and to pay for themselves or all and every the premises hereby granted as is intended to be by and in the same to either otherwise dispose thereof for the purpose of making good any Loan or Loans of Money which the said Richard Symonds shall be compelled to make good according to the form and Effect of the said Satisfaction and it is hereby agreed to be the true intent and meaning of the Parties to these Presents that if it should bear any time before the determination of the said appeal brought to pass and to sell or dispose of any of the hereby granted Premises that the money arising from the Sale thereof shall be added in the Publick Funds in England in the name of the Tenants hereunto before mentioned to abide the Court of the said Appeal and to be applied according to the determination hereof And the said Richard, M^r Marmara and Edward Byam W^{ts} falls doth covenant and agree to and with the said Richard Symonds and Alexander Hood their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that at the time of the making and Delivery of these presents they are one of them in lawfully and Rightfully seized and possessed of the said Lands Towns, Rivers and other

The

450

physick in consideration of five challenges to me paid, have bargained & sold unto Maria Daniel Spinster
the following Negroes viz^t Calla & her three children, Julia, Nancy & Nancy born to Kelly, her mother the
future of said Negroes to her with her piece as witness my hand this first Day of February One thousand
seven hundred and Ninety Nine

Signed, sealed and

Delivered in presence of

Will Brade

John Young

Montserrat Feb 1st 1799 Received the above consideration Money in full

Recorded this
fourth day
of February
one thousand
seven hundred
and Ninety
Nine

Witness

Will Brade

John Young

Montserrat Personally appeared William Brade of said Island Esquire who being duly sworn in the
Holy Evangelists of Almighty God sooth and faith that he was present and saw John Young of the said
Island Esquire duly sign seal and Deliver the within said

Before me this 4th

Day of February 1799

Thos Furlonge

Rof of Dots 17th

Will Brade

Montserrat

Recorded this
fourth day
of February
one thousand
seven hundred
and Ninety
Nine

Know all Men by these presents That I Bridget Chambers of said Island
Widow for and on consideration of the Nature, love & affection which I have and have towards my
Daughter Sarah, Tegan of said Island, also on consideration of five challenges Gold and Silver Money
by her to me in hand paid at this bearing and Delivery hereof, the Receipt of which I have acknowledged
Five Guineas, one hundred Barquined and sold and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell Tell
Purchase and confirm unto the said Sarah, Tegan a Negro girl called, Nancy Parham to have
the full and sole use and possession of the said Negro girl called, Nancy Parham together with her future Increase
unto the said Sarah, Tegan her Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever against every their
Heirs and Administrators and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever, which
said Slave with her future Increase. The said Bridget Chambers for myself my heirs
Executors and Administrators do hereby warrant & for ever defend In Witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and Seal this third Day of January One thousand seven hundred and Ninety nine
Signed & Delivered & Signed given of the
said Negro girl In the presence of

Bridget Chambers

451

Mont. 112706

This Indenture made the first Day of January in the year four Lord One Thirteenth
 three hundred and Ninety Eight Between Mathew William Blake of the said Island of Barbados
 Thomas Oliver of the City of London Merchant of the one part William Smith and the said Mathew William Blake
 Consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Thomas
 Oliver and before the signing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged to the said
 Mathew William Blake hath granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant Bargain and sell unto
 the said Thomas Oliver his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that Parcel of Land of the said Mathew
 William Blake called Lane Field lay formerly the property of Nicholas Dargan deceased situate lying and being in the
 Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Barbados and continuously by Estimation Sixty seven Acres to the same
 more or less shaling and bounded to the Northward with Morris's Place said Land of the said Thomas Oliver to the
 Eastward with Lands late of the said Nicholas Dargan deceased now in possession of the said Thomas Oliver to the
 Southward with Lands late of John Bram by deceased now in possession of them and Thieran Esquiers to the
 Westward with the Sea or low water thereof the same is bulked and bounded longer being with all lands and things
 the Houses Edifices and Buildings erected thereon and all ways paths passages Waters water courses and so forth
 People Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments what soever to the same belonging or in anywise apper-
 taining or which stand with the same now or so formerly have been accepted Granted Demanded taken or known as
 part or parcel thereof or any part thereof And the Receiver and Receivers Remission and Remissions
 Rents Issues Services and Profits and all and singular the premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging To
 have and to hold the said Parcel of Land hereinafore particularly Described with the premises
 therein mentioned or intended to be hereby Bargained and sold with the Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Oliver
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day next before the Day of the Date of these presents made
 During and unto the full End and Term of one whole Year from hence next ensuing and fully to be completed and
 ended Yielding and Paying therefor the Rent of one Shilling hereupon the first Day of the said Term of the same to
 lawfully Demanded To the Intent and Purpose that by Virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferr-
 ing Uses into Possession the said Thomas Oliver may be in the actual Possession of and regulate the Premises
 herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby Bargained and sold with the Appurtenances and to lawfully
 Enfranchised to take and accept of the said Land the name of the Receiver and Receiver's thereof to him and his
 Heirs In the only proper Use and Manner of them the said Thomas Oliver his Executors and Assigns forever and to
 and for neither Use Intents Purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Parties to these presents have
 hereunto set their hands and Seals the Day and Year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Padmanab

John Quincy Adams

M. W. Blake } Thomas Blavo by his }
Attorney Rich^d. H. Harrison }

452

Received the Day and Year within written of and from the within named Thomas Oliver the full sum of
Two Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain being the full consideration within mentioned to be
paid by him to me

Witness

Witness at

John Lewis Esq.

Montserrat.

M. W. Blake

This Indenture made the second day of January in the year four

and ten thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight Between Matthew William Blake of the said
Island Esquire of the one part and Thomas Oliver of the City of London Merchant of the other part
Witnesseth That the said Matthew William Blake for and in consideration of the sum of Six
hundred and Seventy Pounds of current Gold and Silver money of the said Island to him in hand
well and truly paid by the said Thomas Oliver at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and there of and there from and from every part
and parcel thereof with acquit release and discharge charge the said Thomas Oliver his heirs
Executors Administrators and Assigns and every of them by these presents hath granted
Bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents hath granted Bargained
sold alien released and confirmed unto the said Thomas Oliver in his actual possession man-
ning by Virtue of a bargain and Sale to him there made by the said Matthew William
Blake for the Term of one whole Year in consideration of Two Shillings of lawful money of Great
Britain to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Oliver on and before Indenture bearing date
the day next before the Day of the date of these presents and by force and virtue of the Statute for
Transferring Uses into Possession and to his heirs and Assigns All that Plot or Parcel of
Land of them the said Matthew William Blake called Lane taken lay formerly the Property of
Nicholas Longan deceased situated lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island
of Montserrat containing by Estimation about Two Acres to the same more or less shelling
and bounded To the Northward with Morris's Piece and Land of the said Thomas Oliver
To the Eastward with the Lands late of the said Nicholas Longan deceased now in possession of the said
Thomas Oliver To the Southward with Lands late of John Brown Esq. deceased now in possession
of Clement Kirwan Esquire and to the Westward with the Town or hamlet or hamlets the same
situated and bounded lying and being as shall and ought as the Houses Buildings and

Buildings

453

Buildings heredit. therein and all Ways, Paths, Easements, Rights, Watercourses, Woods, Underwoods, Pastures, Fens, Commons, Liberties, and other Advowsons, whatsoever to the said Plot or Parcel of Land belonging or in any way appertaining or which now are or formerly have been thought, reputed, taken or known, Read Occupied, Enjoyed or put to particular uses, Services of any part thereof and the Services and Reversions, Remainders, Advowsons, Rents, Fees, Services and Profits, full and singular that comes with the appurtenances thereto belonging and all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Power by Law and Demand and Possession whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of them the said Mathew William Blake of or to and of the said hereby is meant mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and Released, Released, Released of Land with the appurtenances thereto belonging and also all Rents, Services and Writings which he the said Thomas Blake has or claims or may lawfully have or claim in Equity to have and to hold the said Piece, Plot or Parcel of Land, Buildings and premises hereby granted and Released with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Blake his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever and to and for other the Intent or purpose whatsoever And he the said Mathew William Blake doth hereby warrant, Promise and Agree to and with the said Thomas Blake his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns, That he the said Mathew William Blake, now hath good right full Power and lawful and absolute Authority to grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey the said Land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Blake his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever according to the tenor and meaning of these presents and also that he the said Thomas Blake his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter Peaceably and Lawfully have hold the said Piece, Plot or Parcel of Land and premises above mentioned and the appurtenances without the Let, Disturbance, Hindrance, Violation, Interruption or Derogation from the said Mathew William Blake his heirs Executors and Administrators or any of them, any other Person or Persons whatsoever and that free and clear and Truly and lawfully acquitted, Committed and Discharged or otherwise by the said Mathew William Blake his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and the specifically saved Rights, Liberties, Privileges and immunities reserved of and against all and all manner of former and other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leases, Mortgages, Incumbrances, Powers, Uses, Wills, Entails, Statutes, Provisions, Injunctions, Exemptions, Fines, Fees, Bonds, Annuities, Rents and Services of Rent, Writings, Allegations and of and from all other Charges, Estates, Rights, Titles, Troubles and Inconveniences whatsoever that now or hereafter shall or may be or be had made, committed done or suffered by the said Mathew William Blake or any other Person or Persons whatsoever or otherwise by from Undersigned or from any other Person or Persons whatsoever and further that he the said Mathew William Blake his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and every other Person or Persons having or claiming or which shall or may have or claim any Estate, Right, Title or Interest at Law or in Equity of or in respect of the said hereby granted and

45A

and released Price, Rent or Rental of Land and Premises every part thereof shall and will from time to time
and at all times hereafter upon the request and at the proper Costs and Charges on the Part of the said Thomas
Blower his Executors Administrators and Assigns make satisfaction by payment or capable to cause to be
performed to be made done when and how he shall think fit and Consistent with Law every such further or other Lawful
and Reasonable Debt Dues Liabilities and Obligations on the Part of the said Thomas Blower for the further better more
perfect and absolute Granting Conveying and Assigning of the said Part of Land Buildings and
Premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging unto and to the Use of the said Thomas

Recorded this
first day of February
in the ninth
year of the said
King's Majesty
George the Third
in the presence of
us the said
Justices of the
Peace for the
County of Middlesex
and the said
Thomas Blower
his Executors
Administrators
and Assigns
who have hereunto
set their hands and
Seals the Day and
Year first above written.

Blower has his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as by the said Thomas Blower his
Executors Administrators and Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be
reasonably advised or directed and required And the Parties Parties who shall be requested to make
and do the same to not be compelled or compelled to for the making and Doing this of a year Term
where Ten Acres from his house there then as per two Quarters or Pieces of Land in the Parish of
where the said Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and Seals the Day and
Year first above written.

Witness having sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of

A Admirer

John Lushy Tagon

MW Blaker

Thomas Blower

by his Attorney

Rich^d M^r Hamman

Received the Day and Year first within written of and from the within named Thomas Blower the
Indian full sum of Six hundred and Pounds current Gold and Silver money of the said
Island being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to us

Witness

A Admirer

John Lushy Tagon

MW Blaker

Island of Saint Bartholomew

To all to whom these presents shall come I Charles Prince of
the Island of Saint Bartholomew do hereby certify that the Swedish West India Company
formerly known as the West India Company (now the Swedish West India Company)
and the said West India Company, Master of the same, was captured the thirteenth of January last by the Armed
Commonwealth English Schooner called the Redoubt William Smith Commander and carried into the
Port of Montserrat and thence at the time of the capture and seizure of said on board the said West
India Company Bound for this said Island of Saint Bartholomew were taken possession of and kept of the
Swedish

155

Swedish West India Company One hundred bags of coffee and whereas a bill has been exhibited against the said
 Ship and said one hundred bags of coffee on the trust of Vice Admiralty in the Island of Montserrat. Now know ye that I
 the said Charles Dwyer of said Island, Bailiff, Barthelemy and Agents aforesaid have made Oath and sworn before me
 and affirmed and by this my Oath do make sworn each and every of the said Ship
 truly to be my true and lawful property for me and my heirs and in my full and lawful capacity in them
 on the said trust of Vice Admiralty in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid for my full and share in said Ship
 truly being the half of the same as there sworn before the Judge & Notary Public of said Island as well as in the
 One hundred bags of coffee laden in said Ship for the said Swedish West India Company here (as the said
 Ship and coffee shall or may be condemned in the said trust of Vice Admiralty for me and in my heirs and in my
 full and lawful capacity from such Instance of the said Court and generally to do, transact and perform all
 matters and things in and touching the premises before me and touching the premises in witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fourteenth Day of February in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine

Signed Testament Delivered
 In Presence of
 William Lordick
 Geo^d Rohl



Just. Attest Ch^d Dwyer
 Brogstad
 Notarius
 Reg. & Publ.

Deceased Montserrat Personally appeared William Lordick, master, who being duly sworn in the City of London
 this eighteenth day of February 1799, solemnly and truly that he was lately at the Island of said Barthelemy and saw that the
 said Charles Dwyer of that Island duly sworn the foregoing Power of Attorney and did also see Brogstad, Notary
 Public of the same place offer his Notarial Seal thereto and sign the same and that Dependent further
 read over and both that the more Geo^d Rohl in the proper hand Writing of Geo^d Rohl of the said Island of said
 Barthelemy as is also the name William Lordick to the proper hand Writing of this Dependent Geo^d Rohl
 were present at the execution of said Power of Attorney

Witness my hand

Shewn before me this Eighteenth
 Day of February one thousand
 seven hundred and Ninety
 Nine

Wm. Lordick

Reg. of Inds. Off^r

Domestic

Know all Men by these presents that we Hugh Jean, and James Clark of the Island of
 said Reg. Executors to the Last Will and Testament of the late James Jean of the Island aforesaid and
 taken in execution of Forty Pounds currency for our hand paid the Receipt whereof for hand payment

Edgworth

456

acknowledged have Manumitted and set free from Slavery A certain Negre Woman named
Charlitta and all her present Children, Named William Robert, Mary and Charles who children
and her future issue and the issue of all of them forever, in that, Neither We nor any of the heirs of the said
James Clarke or any other person or persons whatsoever shall claim or Demand any future service of
the said Charlitta or any of the said Children, Named William Robert, Mary and Charles or the future
issue of them, But she and they shall remain free forever, and to have and enjoy all the freedom
privileges and immunities usually enjoyed by People of colour made free in the West Indies In Witness
Whereof We the said Hugh Fran James Clarke have hereunto set our hands and Seals this Tenth Day
of June in the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six

Signed Sealed and
Delivered In presence of

John Landon

Henry Constable

Hugh Fran

James Clarke

Dominica 16th June 1796 Received from the within Named Charlitta the Sum of Sixty
Pounds currency in full of the within Consideration Money by the hands of John Landon

Witness

NB

Hugh Fran

Henry Constable

No Seal

James Clarke

Sheweth this
with day of
March one
thousand seven
hundred and
ninety six
The Challenge
Reg of Deeds

Montserrat appeared Personally Henry Constable of the Island of Dominica Esquire who duly
made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did Hugh Fran &
James Clarke both of the same Island sign Seal and Deliver the foregoing Manumission
Instrument before me this

6th day of March 1796

Hen J Constable

The Challenge

Reg of Deeds

Montserrat

Sheweth all Men by these presents that I Mary Clarke of the Island
of Montserrat a free Woman of colour for Divers causes and Considerations and hereunto Especially Money
and also for and in Consideration of the faithful Service of my Negre Woman Slave Named Penny
have Manumitted enfranchised and made free from Slavery and Servitude and by these presents
Do Manumit Enfranchise and make free from Slavery and Servitude the said Negre Woman
Slave Penny so that Neither I the said Mary Clarke my heirs Executors Administrators or any
other of them or any other person or persons whatsoever shall claim or Demand any Service of
Whosoever from the said Penny but that she shall be and remain free forever and to
have and enjoy all the freedom immunities and privileges usually of Right should be
enjoyed by people of colour made free in the West Indies In Witness whereof I the said

Mary

451

Mary Clarke have hereunto set my hand and Seal this first Day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand
Seven hundred and Ninety Nine
Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of

the usual Mark of
Henry Clarke

Recorded
this sixth
day of
March 1799
at the Court
of the
County of
Middlesex
in the
City of
London
the
Sunderland
Reg. of Deeds

Henry Constable
Montserrat, appeared personally Henry Constable of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Whose duty made oath on the
Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see Mary Clarke of the said Island of Montserrat duly
and lawfully execute the foregoing Manuscript
and did and
witnessed the day of March 1799
the
Sunderland
Reg. of Deeds

Henry Constable

Reg. of Deeds

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Henry Robt of the said Island of Montserrat
Gentle of resting Know ye that the said Henry Robt for and in consideration of the Value of English Moneys
of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand paid John Teague of the said Island the
Receipt Whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and to the Intent that a certain Negroe named Nicols the
Property of him the said Henry Robt should be come free both Manumitted emancipated enfranchised
and set free (and by these presents doth Manumit emancipate enfranchise and set free the before said Nicols
and doth hereby giving Granting and allowing unto the said Nicols all Right Title Dominion Privilege and

Recorded
this seventh
day of March 1799
at the Court
of the
County of
Middlesex
in the
City of
London
the
Sunderland
Reg. of Deeds

properly use the said Nicols which he hath had or now hath or by any means that comes he may ever hereafter
lawfully have over him the said Nicols forever In Witness whereof the said Henry Robt hath hereunto set his hand and
Seal this seventh day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Nine
and Ninety Nined
Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of

Henry Robt

Montserrat

By me The Sunderland Esq. Reg. of Deeds for said Island

Opposed William Brown of the said Island the Subscribing Witness to the foregoing Manuscript
who made oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see Henry Robt duly execute
the same

Witnessed before this day of March 1799
The Sunderland Esq. Reg. of Deeds

William Brown

458

Hondius

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, Margaret Williams of the said Island of Wales, send Greeting, Know ye that I the said Margaret Williams in consideration of the Sum of Two hundred Pounds of lawful Gold Silver Money of the said Island to me paid by William Brown of the Island the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, and for other good causes and considerations therein contained, have granted, sold, conveyed, and by these presents do give, grant, convey, confirm, ratify, and absolutely, permanently release, acquit, discharge, and set free the aforesaid Man named Robert Dunbar, of and from all Bonds and the Yoke of Slavery, In Witness whereof, I the said Margaret Williams have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twelfth Day of March in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Nine.

Sealed and Believed

In the presence of
James Threlwell

M. X. Williams

H^m & Dubory

Montreal March 1st 1777 Received the within Consideration Term of five hundred pounds
Current Gold & Silver Money being the Consideration Money Montreuil to be paid to me

Recorded	Witness
----------	---------

Wm. Devonsh. James Keenell

day of March Will^m & Pulcro

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

Will surely see the Holy Family.

into the account the re-

Rev. Charles J. Sumner before me.

Lepidoptera H. M. S.

that I have

Witness
James Barrett
Wm. Guley
Notarist . . . Appeared personally James Barrett of said Island who duly made oath or
the City Council of Wilmington, Ind. that he was present and did see Margaret Williams when
she executed the within Manuscript By making her Mark & offering her seal thereto
I have before me this

I swear before me this

11 Sept. March 1902

the South

Pr

Neg.

Heroldsonal

How

Richard Northrup

heralds of the said Lord

Ninety three pounds.

London and Derby, Eng.

and low by ground by - three

...

100

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

100

his
M^r Williams
M^r.

James Norrell

Morlaen

Know all Men by these presents that I Peter King of said Island Esquire
Ex. Off. of His Majesty of said Island, Spenther deceased who was the Governor of Charles Rye
Barbours of the said Island Esquire deceased first and in consideration of the Summ three hundred and
Ninety three pounds current light and Silver Money which at seventy per cent exchange is three
hundred and thirty eight pounds seven shillings and one Penny Sterling to me hereunto
and truly paid by His Majesties of the said Island William at and before the Sealing and Delivery of
these

459

this presents the Receipt whereof I have by Acknowledges Received Bargained and Sold and by these presents
Do Grant, Bargain and Sell unto the said Mary Torgus the following Lands to wit, Priscilla, Ten Acres, Bridget, Lily
Lily, Lucy, Mary, Little, Mitty, Peter and Milt Chance, being a better and better than before during the said period of
of the said Mary Torgus by hand delivery thereof made to her by me the said Peter Day To have and to hold the same and the same
together with the future Issue and Increase of the same unto her the said Mary Torgus her Executors Administrators and Assigns
To the only proper use and behoof of the said Mary Torgus her Executors Administrators and Assigns for her
ashes and the proper heirs And to stand for no other Use Intent or Purpose what soever And the said Peter Day
Do for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators hereby Covenant Firm and Agree to and with the said Mary
Torgus her Executors Administrators and Assigns to Warrant and defend the Title of the above hereby
Bargained and Sold against all and every Person or Persons Claiming or pretending to Claim any Right or Title

Witnessed this Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York
Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the Presence of
Mary Torgus

Myself

Witnessed this Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Received the same day and year from Henry Hamilton Esq. for and on account of the said Mary Torgus the sum of

Three hundred and thirty Eight Pounds Seven Shillings and Six Pence being the sum of

the consideration Money mentioned in the foregoing Bill of Sale. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this

Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Witnessed this Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Received the same day and year from Henry Hamilton Esq. for and on account of the said Mary Torgus the sum of

Three hundred and thirty Eight Pounds Seven Shillings and Six Pence being the sum of

the consideration Money mentioned in the foregoing Bill of Sale. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this

Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Witnessed this Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Received the same day and year from Henry Hamilton Esq. for and on account of the said Mary Torgus the sum of

Three hundred and thirty Eight Pounds Seven Shillings and Six Pence being the sum of

the consideration Money mentioned in the foregoing Bill of Sale. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this

Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Witnessed this Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Received the same day and year from Henry Hamilton Esq. for and on account of the said Mary Torgus the sum of

Three hundred and thirty Eight Pounds Seven Shillings and Six Pence being the sum of

the consideration Money mentioned in the foregoing Bill of Sale. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this

Thirteenth day of March One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen

at New York

Peter Henry Esq. of

New York

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

Esq. of Charles County

460

called Lucy and her Son-in-law to the Child of my aforesaid Sister, her Executors, Administrators and Assigns, and on Behalf of my said Sister. Then in further Trust to convey over the said Negro Lucy and her Son-in-law to such of my said Sister Elizabeth's Children as shall be then living their Executors Administrators and Assigns forever. To take and hold the same as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants, and of my said Sister Elizabeth's Norfolk shall be then living. Then to convey over the same to him or her her or her Executors Administrators and Assigns forever. To convey unto the said John George his Executors Administrators and Assigns my following Negroes Vizt a Girl called Hannah Daughters of the aforesaid Sarah a Woman called Lilla and her three Children called John Nelly and Sarah and the Young Increase to be born of the said Sarah. In Trust to Suffer and permit my said Mother Mary then to have the Use of the said Negroes and their Increase found during the term of her natural life and upon her Death. In further Trust to convey over the said Negroes and their Increase to such of my said Sister Elizabeth's Norfolk's Children as shall be then living their Executors Administrators and Assigns forever. To take and hold the same as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants and of my said Sister Elizabeth's Norfolk shall be then living. Then in further Trust to convey over the same to him or her her or her Executors Administrators and Assigns forever. Given and signed with all the Test and Testes of my said Sister to my said Mother Mary then her Executors Administrators and Assigns forever. And I do Affirm my said Mother Mary then sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Mary Lewis have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fourth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight.

Signed, Sealed, published and Declared

Mary Lewis

by the above named Mary Lewis as and for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at her request and in her presence have subscribed our Names as Witnesses hereunto

Attest J. May - Anthony Black

Montserrat

Before the Honorable Richard Symonds Esq^r
President of the said Island and Dep^t of the
of the same. Lth Rth Xth

Personally Appeared Alexander George King of the said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and Saith that he did see the within named Mary Lewis sign Seal, publish and declare the within paper writing as and for her last

Will.

161

Will and Testament and that she is signed, sealed, published and declared, in presence of the
 Dependent and Anthony Blake of the said Island and that at the time of the execution of the same, the said Mary
 Lane was of sound mind, disposing, mature, sober and understanding, and that the same as well as the
 Dependent and the said Anthony Blake subscribed and affixed to the said Will, one of the said Will, by the
 said Mary Lane, one of the Testators, proper hands, Writing, of the Dependent and the said Anthony Blake,
 who respectively subscribed their names to the said Will, in the presence of and at the request
 of the said Dependent and Testator and in the presence of each other.

Witness my hand and seal this
 first and twentieth Day of March
 one thousand seven hundred
 and Ninety Nine
 Richard Lyons
 Notary

Abt. J. Day

Montserrat

To all People to Whom these presents shall come. We, George
 Thomas Ash and Martha his Wife, send greeting, that the said George Thomas Ash and Martha his
 Wife for and in consideration of the Sum of One hundred and thirty two pounds ten shillings and six
 pence of the said Island in hand well and truly paid to the said George Thomas Ash and Martha
 his Wife at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents by George Wyles of the said Island, Treas-
 urer, the Receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged, and giving part thereof to the said Ash and Martha
 the said George Wyles they and each of them have Manumitted, enfranchised, made free and free-
 men of the said Ash and Martha, and by these presents do and each of them doth for them selves their
 heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns Manumit, enfranchise, make free and free-
 men of the said Ash and Martha, a certain Negro Woman Slave, named Betty, the property of them the said
 George Thomas Ash and Martha his Wife, and also the future Governor, Successors of the said Negro Woman
 Slave named Betty, so that neither the said George Thomas Ash, nor the said Martha his Wife, nor
 their heirs, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns shall from henceforth have Claim
 Challenge or Demand, any right or title by Reason of any Slavery or Village in the said Negro Woman
 named Betty to or in the future Governor, Successors, but that the said Negro Woman Betty and her
 future, heirs and assigns shall from henceforth forever hereafter be free to all intents and purposes

482

and purposed whatever among the other subjects. In Witness whereof the said
Oliver James Ashurst, Martha his Wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this Twenty
fourth Day of January in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of

Thomas Underwood

Witness the Day and Year last written and from the within named George Ryke the Son
of One hundred and Twenty two pounds current Gold and Silver money of the said Island being
the consideration Money mentioned to have been received

W. Ash

Martha Ash

Memorandum that this then by Sixth Day of January One thousand seven hundred
and Ninety Nine Before me Thomas Underwood one of his Majesty's Justices of the Court of
Kings Bench and Common Pleas held in the said Island of Montserrat Personally appeared
Martha Ash Wife of Oliver James Ash (old party to the within Instrument of Writing) who being
legally sworn and a good free and lawful Citizen of the said Island declared that she Voluntarily
and of her own free will and consent executed the within Instrument of writing without any
fraud or duress or compulsion of the said Oliver James Ash her said husband to the first
any manner of fraud or duress and the Day and Year above written

Witnessed
by me
the said
Thomas Underwood
Justice of the Peace
for the said Island
of Montserrat
and personally
and

Thomas Underwood

Witnessed Personally the within named Oliver James Ash who did not counterpose
the Execution of the foregoing Memorandum by him his Wife Martha Ash for the first and
purposes therein mentioned

The Justice

Day of January

Montserrat & W.I.

The said the
twenty fourth
day of January
one thousand
seven hundred
and Ninety
Nine

The Justice
for the said
Island

Now all Men by these presents that I Peter Dundy of the said
Island in consideration of the Sum of One hundred pounds half pence to me in hand paid, as or before the
Writing and Delivery of these presents Do give grant, warrant and sell for my Heirs and assigns
named James Lynch Junr the Son of James Lynch my Heirs and assigns of Good Sale
and I do hereby declare him able to all Suits and purchases whole over and that he shall not be
sold

463

sold or built to any other that being hereafter contract In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
 & seal this twenty fifth day of March A.D. One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Nine

Tested and Delivered
 In presence of
 Willm. Gentry

P. Denny

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come John Grange of the Island of said
 Leguise Landeth Groceries Knows Ye that the said John Grange for and in consideration of the sum of
 Ninety pounds eight Shillings and Sixpence being to me in hand well and truly paid by Henry
 Daniall the property of me the said John Grange the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge with manifold
 emancipate, enfranchise and sell free And by these Presents doth manumit and emancipate, enfranchise
 and sell free the aforesaid Nages William Henry Daniall forever lawfully giving freedom and releasing
 unto the said Henry Daniall all Right Title Lien Service Tenure and property which the said John
 Grange had or ever hath or by any means whatsoever can or may hereafter lawfully have over her the said
 Henry Daniall In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day
 of March in the fourth year of our said Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Nine

Tested and Delivered

In the presence of

John Grange

Received

Matthew Denny

this twenty

seventh day

of March

one thousand

seven hundred

and Ninety Nine

of the said

Island of

Montserrat

Personally appeared

Matthew Denny

of the said Island

and Groceries who made oath

that he was present & saw

John Grange of the said Island duly

execute the foregoing Manumission

Sworn to before me this

27th of March 1799

The said

Matthew Denny

Notary of the said

Island of

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Oliver Gorman

Esq. Guardian of the Body and Estate of Anne M. Denny an Infant and Trustee

to the Estate of William and Anne M. Denny deceased Landeth Groceries Knows

Ye that the said Oliver Gorman Esq. Guardian of the Body and Estate of the said

Anne M. Denny

464

One hundred and thirty two pounds current Gold & Silver money of the said Island on hand paid James Peter Lockhart of said Island a Merchant at and before the Signing and Delivering of these Presents the Receipt whereof I do here by acknowledge have bargained sold released granted and confirmed and by these presents do herein sell grant and confirm unto the said James Peter Lockhart a negro Woman slave named Jenny and her Infant child named Amelia to have and to hold the said Negro Slave named Jenny and her Infant child named Amelia together with her future Issue and Increase unto the said James Peter Lockhart his Executors Administrators and assigns forever freely quietly peacefully and entirely without any contradiction Claim Disturbance or hindrance of any person or persons whatsoever so that Neither I the said Oliver Gramand do hereby give any Person firm or my Name any Right Title Interest or Demand of or in or to the said Negro Slave named Jenny and her child or their future Issue and Increase any or either of them ought to exact challenge Claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from this Right Title Claim Demand Possession and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and Virtue of these presents And the said Oliver Gramand do hereby expressly assign and release his share and interest in the said Negro Slave together with her future Issue and Increase unto the said James Peter Lockhart his Executors Administrators and assigns the said Oliver Gramand do hereby his Executors and Administrators and assigns all and every person or persons whatsoever with warrant and defend for ever by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Oliver Gramand do here by have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Nineteenth Day of September in the fourth our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In the Presence of
Jenny Hart

O. J. Ash

Received the above said sum of one hundred and thirty two pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the consideration Money within mentioned to have been paid by him to me
Witness
Jenny Hart

O. J. Ash

And do hereby Personally appeared Jenny Hart of said Island faithman who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of thought god that he was present and saw Oliver Gramand do hereby the said Island duly Sign Seal and Deliver the foregoing Bill of Sale

Witnessed on this
19th day of

The 19th day of

Reg'd Deeds of

Jenny Hart

465

Montserrat

This Indenture Indueduplicate made the twenty fourth day of August in the thirty first Year of the Kingdom of Great Britain, King George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth. And in the Year of our said Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six. Between a Mathew Dorey, Governor of the Island of Montserrat before said gentleman of the first part. Alexander Wall, late of Massachusetts in former one of the United States of America but now in the said Island of Montserrat Captain of the second part. Ann Dorey of the same Island, Spinster (Daughter of the said Mathew Dorey) of the third part And William M. Henry and Daniel Brade of the Island before said Captains of the fourth. Part Whereas a strong suspicion did by both parties shortly to be had and determined between the said Alexander Wall and the said Ann Dorey that Whereas the said Mathew Dorey is the father of the several Slaves of the names following that is to say Nanny and her five children named John, Phillis, Luce, Margaret, Nann And Whereas the said Alexander Wall is supposed of a Negro Man Slave named Wall And Whereas the said Mathew Dorey and Alexander Wall have severally agreed to Grant and convey the said Slaves and each and every of them and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the same unto the said William M. Henry & Daniel Brade, Spinster and her heirs and assigns and to be held and enjoyed of and concerning the same. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the purchase and performance of the said several Agreement And for and in consideration of the said intended Marriage And also for and in consideration of the sum of Ten thousand pounds of Great Britain in hand well and truly paid by the said William M. Henry and Daniel Brade to the said Mathew Dorey and Alexander Wall at and before the sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt and payment of which the said Mathew Dorey and Alexander Wall do hereby acknowledge And thereof and therefrom Do acquit discharge and do charge the said William M. Henry & Daniel Brade their heirs, executors and administrators and each and every of them by these presents. Buy the said Mathew Dorey and Alexander Wall by and with knowledge consent and approbation of the said Ann Dorey (testified by her being a party to and consenting these presents) Have granted, Bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed And by these presents Do grant Bargain, sell, convey and confirm that the said William M. Henry and Daniel Brade their Executors Administrators and assigns shall have and to hold the said several Negroes and Slaves of the names following that is to say Nanny, John, Phillis, Luce, Mary, Nann, and Wall, And all the Estate Right Title Interest property Power and Demand whatsoever of the said Mathew Dorey and Alexander Wall either jointly or severally of and out of the said Slaves and each and every of them and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the same. To have and to hold the said Slaves and each and every of them and their future Issue and Increase unto the said William M. Henry & Daniel Brade And the Successors of them and the Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns of each and every of them to and for And upon the several above recited Intents and purposes and subject to the several proposed future Limitations and Agreements hereafter

466

hereinafter mentioned, expressed and declared of and concerning the same, respectively. That is to
 say To the Use and behoof of the said Ann Dowdy her Executors Administrators and Assigns
 And to the behoof of the said intended Marriage And from and immediately after the
 solemnizing thereof To the Use and behoof of them the said William W. Henry and Daniel
 Beards her Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever Upon this special trust and
 confidence that they the said William W. Henry and Daniel Beards and the survivors of them and
 the Executors Administrators and Assigns of each success and shall permit and suffer the said
 Ann Dowdy and her Assigns from time to time and at all times hereafter during the term of her
 natural life, notwithstanding her coverture or whether she shall be Covert or Not To have Use
 take possess and enjoy the Rents Issues and profits of the said Slaves and each and every of them
 and the future Issue and increase of the Slaves herein before mentioned To the Intent
 that the said Slaves, among part thereof may bear the disposal or subject to be sold the Executors
 debts or Engagements of the said Alexander Watt his intended husband And from and
 after the decease of the said Ann Dowdy Then in Trust that they the said Trustees or the
 Survivors of them or the Executors Administrators or Assigns of such success I shall and do
 upon and out of the said Trust Premises And amongst such Children or Children
 of the said Alexander Watt and Ann Dowdy as shall be living at the time of her decease
 equally to be divided between them share and share alike if more than one and if but one Then to
 that person and for want of such Child or Children Then in Trust to assign and sell over the
 same premises to the said Alexander Watt his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 for ever And that hereby agreed upon by and between all the parties that nothing herein
 contained shall be to be construed deemed or taken to be in any way satisfaction
 of any debts or other Claims or Demands which she the said Ann Dowdy can or may or
 hereafter be entitled unto out of the real and personal Estate of the said Alexander
 Watt his intended husband in case she shall survive him but that she the said Ann
 Dowdy is to have receive and take such part or parts of the real and personal Estate of the said
 Alexander Watt in case she shall survive him as if these presents had never been made
 And further the said Alexander Watt for himself his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns Covenant Covenants and Agree to and with the said William W. Henry & Daniel Beards
 their Executors Administrators and Assigns that she the said Ann Dowdy her intended Wife shall
 notwithstanding her Coverture have the full and free disposal and benefit of all such Estate
 or Effects as shall at any time or times hereafter come descend or accrue to her as to which
 she shall be entitled during the Coverture between her and him the said Alexander Watt
 and for a separate Estate and to her separate Use exclusive and independent
 of him the said Alexander Watt and without being subject or liable to his personal
 debts

467

debts or engagements that in the said Alexander Hall shall and will at all times during his said
 Coverture at the request and charges of the said Alexander be the success of them in the business of the
 trade, and of each success as may be reasonable. It is thing for the better effecting and accomplishing of
 these presents that the said Alexander shall and will at all times during his said
 between all the said parties to these presents that they the said William M. Henty and Daniel Brade
 either of them, their either of their Covertures Administrators or Assigns shall not be charged or chargeable with
 or accountable for any part of the said Debt, money and purchase than what shall actually come to their
 respective hands or with or for any loss which shall or may happen of the same or any part thereof of some
 such loss shall happen without their will full default or shall one of them be answerable for the loss of
 the Debt of the other but each for himself and for the part that shall and may be lawful for each of them
 respectively in the first place by and out of the said Debts to deduct and reimburse themselves and
 every of them all such losses costs charges Damages and Expenses as they and any of them shall or
 may sustain here by and out of the said Debts before them to be paid in the manner
 and occasion thereof any thing relating thereto. In Witness whereof the parties first above
 named have to these presents set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered (and Signed)

Witnessed
 with us
 of Record
 are the said
 and the names of the whole
 Nath Donady

Received the day and Year first within written stand from the within named William
 M. Henty and Daniel Brade the just and full sum of Ten Shillings of lawful money of Great Bri-
 tain being the full Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by them to the
 Nath Donady
 Nath Donady

Dan Brade

Matt Donady

Ala. Wall

Ann Donady

W. M. Henty

State of Georgia

To all to whom these presents shall come. Know ye that I, Alexander
 Wall of the City of Savannah and State of Georgia in the United States of America Merchant
 do hereby in Consideration of the Sum of five Shillings good and lawful money And also in
 for and in consideration of the love and affection which I have and bear unto my wife
 Sarah Donady formerly residing in this City but at present in the Island of Montserrat
 in the West Indies do hereby give and convey unto her and her assigns forever
 all that certain

468

moving have given, granted, released and confirmed unto the said Sarah Dandy, all my
right, title and interest of and to, ten Negro Slaves now in my possession, by the names
of Sam. Sam. Daniel, Alexander, Matthew, Nanny, Phillis, Mary, Vanna and
Sammy, said to be the property of my former Wife and sister to the said Miss Sarah Dandy
but subject to the Will and intention of her father Matthew Dandy hence as far as I have
any right to confer, To have and to hold the said ten Negro Slaves named as aforesaid
together with the future issue and Increase of the said Nanny, Phillis, Mary, Vanna
and Sammy given, granted, released and confirmed so far as my right and
title to the said ten Negro Slaves extends unto the said Sarah Dandy her heirs
Executors Administrators and assigns forever freely, quietly, peaceably and lawfully
without any contradiction, claim, disturbance or hindrance of any person or
whatsoever claiming or to claim, by form or under one my heirs Executors or Administrators
behave many of them, here by relinquishing and forever quieting claim to all my right
title, Right, title or Demand whatsoever of or to the aforesaid Negro Slaves
and each and every of them with the future and Increase of the said female
Slaves herein named to the said Sarah Dandy her heirs Executors Administrators
and assigns In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal at
Savannah aforesaid this thirtieth day of January in the Year of our Lord One
Thousand Seven hundred and Nine and in the twenty third Year of the
American Independence

Signed, Sealed & Delivered
In the presence of being first
duly stamped

Mr. Wall

Hezekiah Lee

Richard M. Stiles

Brenton

George Clerk of the Court of Chatham County I James Bullard Clerk of the
Superior Court of the County of Chatham in the State aforesaid, Do hereby certify that
I have searched the whole Record of my Office and that there are no Judgments or
Judgements against Alexander Wall of Savannah. Nor is there in the said Office, except
one obtained on the seventh Day of October One thousand seven hundred and Ninety
two by the Executors of Johnathan Swift against him the said Alexander Wall for only
four pounds one shilling and three pence.

Given Under my hand at Savannah the
first day of February One thousand Seven hundred
& Ninety two James Bullard

404

United States of America Georgia District Clerk Office Savannah. Richard M. Stiles Clerk of the District and Circuit Courts of the District of Georgia for the said District. Do hereby certify upon examining the records in this office I find no Judgments or orders in either of the said Courts against Alexander Watt Esq. or against any person, or any persons now pending against him for the recovery of money, nor where he was formerly for a Captain Thomas of the British Armed Schooner Chance of Charleston for the sum of forty dollars and a dispute with sailors in the District Court given under my hand this twentieth day of January 1799. In the twenty third year of American Independence.

Richard M. Stiles

Clerk of District

State of Georgia City of Savannah. To all to whom these presents shall come greeting. Know ye that I Richard M. Stiles a Public Notary for the State aforesaid by lawful authority duly appointed and sworn according at Savannah aforesaid Do hereby certify that the underwritten did sign that and as a valid and good release the within Instrument of Writing purporting to be a Deed of Gift for Sale of an Nigger to Miss Sarah Dundy in the presence of Stephen Fox & the said Notary & that we subscribed our Names as Witnesses at his request.

In Faith & Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Notarial Seal the twentieth day of January seven hundred and Ninety nine 328 of American Independence.

Richard M. Stiles Notary

Notarical. Personally appeared John Bunton of the said Island of Georgia (brought from the State of Georgia in America) who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed and Sworn that he was present together with Stephen Fox & Richard M. Stiles both of the said State of Georgia and did see Alexander Watt of the aforesaid State of Georgia duly sign & Seal the within Deed of Gift of an Nigger to Sarah Dundy of this Island. And this Deposition further maketh faith and maketh that the same Deed was delivered to him by the said Alexander Watt, to be delivered here to the said Sarah Dundy, which this Deposition accordingly done upon his solemn Oath.

Recorded this seven twentieth day of April 1799. One there sent down immediately and ready made.

The Twelfth day of May one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine
Tho^s Furlonge
Reg^d of Deeds &c

Bunton

470

Know all Men by these presents that I, Anthony James Esq. Mayor of Upper
Windsor, siting on the County of Middlesex in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Esquire Clerk of the
Naval Office in his Majesty's Island of Antigua, Montserrat & Saint Christopher
Jortola and other his Majesty's Inward Caribbee Islands in America duly constituted and so
appointed by virtue of his Majesty's letters patent bearing date at Westminster on or about the
twenty second day of February in the thirty fourth Year of his Majesty for divers good causes and so
considerations Have with full, reputed and appointed authority and empowered and by
these presents Do make, constitute, delegate and appoint Anthony James Esquire, Mayor
of the Island of Saint Christopher aforesaid but now of Sederbent Square in the Liberty of
Westminster in the said County of Middlesex, Esquire, and in his absence William
Barrington Esq. of the said Island of Saint Christopher Esquire my true and lawful deputy for one year
in my place and stead to exercise perform and execute the said Office or place of Clerk of the
Naval Office in and throughout All his Majesty's said Islands of Antigua, Montserrat &
Saint Christopher Jortola and all other his Majesty's Inward Caribbee Islands in
America from during the full term or space of three years to commence & be perfected from
the nineteenth day of November next ensuing If the said Anthony James Esq.
Mayor shall so long live and hold and enjoy the said Office or place under by virtue of
his Majesty's grant or letters patent And the said Esquire Mayor shall so long live &
continue able to do and properly demean himself as my deputy in the said Office or
place And the said William Barrington shall in the absence of the said Esquire
Mayor continue duly to do and properly demean himself in the said Office or
place by virtue of these presents And from time to time during this duration and
authority to do and collect receive and receive grant from all manner of persons ^{and} persons
whomsoever residing in or touching to his Majesty's said Islands or any of them And to
the said Office upon business or otherwise all and singular the former duties prerogatives profits
Emoluments and advantages whatsoever to the said Office or place of right belonging incident or in
any way appertaining And with power to the said Esquire Mayor and in his absence to the
said William Barrington from time to time as occasion shall require to substitute and
appoint or leave and employ any deputy or deputies under him in the execution of the said Office
or place in the said Islands or any of them and such deputy or deputies at pleasure to alter change
and that they the said Esquire Mayor and William Barrington and the deputy or deputies
lawfully appointed shall and may receive and take all and singular the former duties prerogatives
profits emoluments and advantages whatsoever to the said Office or place of right belonging
and receive and enjoy the same in as full ample and sole and manner in all respects and
manner and to all intents and purposes whatsoever as the said Anthony James Esq. Mayor
as the present Clerk of the said Office or place by virtue of his Majesty's said grant
or letters patent or otherwise of right might be held receive and enjoy the said Office

177

in place and demand of the same and receive all and singular the duties and perquisites for office and
 emoluments thereof and the same belonging but the said office of justice has performed or caused to be performed
 in the said Island in many of them but in like manner and as fully and effectually to every part
 and purpose whatsoever as the John Saunders Esquire has not my immediate predecessors in the
 said office in place or any other persons or persons who have been before him executed and enjoyed of right
 might have held received and enjoyed the same and received and taken the fees due duties perquisites
 profits and emoluments thereunto belonging by virtue of the said Letters patent under the
 great power or authority whatsoever with all such powers and authorities and subject to all such clauses
 provisions regulations conditions and restrictions as in the said Letters patent are inserted expressed and
 contained respecting the said office or place and the duties perquisites and emoluments thereunto
 matter or thing whatsoever relating thereto or concerning the same in any wise. In witness whereof
 I the said Anthony James Esq. Moley have hereunto set my hand and Seal at London the twenty
 fourth Day of August in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight

Witnessed and Delivered

A. J. Moley

in the presence of
 C. Bunning, Willelms Street, St. Marylebone
 W. Revell, Baron Street, Strand

William Revell of Baron Street in the Strand in the County of Middlesex and Kingdom of Great
 Britain gentleman Maketh oath that he was present and did see Anthony James Esq. Moley
 Esquire named and described in the deposition or appointment hereunto annexed duly sworn and
 signed his oath and did in due form of law deliver the said Deposition or appointment and that
 the same A. J. Moley set and set subscribed opposite the Seal at the foot of the said Deposition
 or appointment is of the proper hand writing of the said Anthony James Esq. Moley and that the

Deponent names C. Bunning and W. Revell set and subscribed as the Witnesses attesting the due Execution
 of the said Deposition or appointment are of the respective proper hands writing of the said

C. Bunning and this Deponent William Revell
 sworn at the Mansion House
 London the twenty fourth day of
 the month of August 1798 before me
 Wm. Anderson, Mayor

W. Revell

To all to whom these presents shall come I the John Williams Anderson Baronet Esq. Mayor of the
 City of London In pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the Augustus
 of his late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy conveyance of bills and
 Majesties Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the day of the day
 hereof personally came and appeared before me William Revell the Deponent named in the
 aforesaid bill and sworn being a person well known and worthy of good credit and to whom I have
 which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of the Holy Trinity God and
 solemnly and sincerely declare that he and depose to the truth of the several matters and things therein
 contained

472

mentioned and contained in the said Recount Affidavit

In Faith and Testimony whereof, The said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Deputation as before said, mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the twenty sixth Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight

Windle

Montserrat April the 18th 1799

This day an Intermarriage is to take place Between

William Garry and Miss Mary Buntin both of the said Island, being possessed of a personal property Entirely her own And the said William Garry hereby relinquishes any claim to the said property, but assigns over to the said Mary Buntin any right or claim that he the said William Garry might have to it on account of the said Intermarriage hereby appointing Thomas Jeffers Esq^r as Trustee in charge of the said property to her the said Mary Buntin and her heirs for ever This Agreement being signed by each party before Marriage in the presence of

Thomas Jeffers Esq^r

The Officiary acknowledge the
Signatures thereof to me, this day
April 18th 1799
Rev. A. M. Buntin

W^m Garry

Mary Buntin

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Thomas Maule of said Island Esquire for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty six pounds current Gold and Silver money to me in hand paid by Mary Buntin a free Matron of Woman at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have given Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Do give Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Mary Buntin a little creole Negro Girl called Francisco Tanny Daughter of a Negro called Calbe to have and to hold the said Negro Girl called Tanny with her Issue and Increase to the said Mary Buntin her heirs and assigns for ever And I Thomas Maule for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators the said Negro Girl Francisco Tanny to the said Mary Buntin

173

Received this sixth day of May one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety seven and delivered the within Bill of Sale of

Brother his heirs and assigns against all manner of Persons claiming any Right Title
 or Interest in the said Tenement or Tenements, shall and he hereby gives warrant and defend him
 himself thereof. Have bought with my hand and Seal the first Day of March in the Year of
 God One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Seven

Witnessed and Delivered

In the presence of
 Nath^l Chambers

Received the same Day from the said Mary Bodden the within mentioned Consideration of Fifty Eight
 Pounds seven Shillings and Sixpence Money

Witness

Nath^l Chambers

Montserrat

The¹ Made

Thomas Made

Appeared personally Nathaniel Chambers of said Island Esquire the Subscribing Witness
 to the foregoing Bill of Sale, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed and
 swore that he was present and did see Thomas Made of said Island duly execute the same
 shown before me this

1st of May 1797

The¹ Surrogate

Nath^l Chambers

In Witness Whereof

Montserrat July 25th 1797 Promise to pay Richard^d W. Namara Esquire of said Island
 seven hundred and Eighty Eight Pounds seven Shillings Gold and Silver Money Value received
 in the purchase of One hundred and Ninety seven thousand five hundred Sixty Eight Acres of
 Land and Witness my hand

Edward Vignard

Witness

John Lucely Tapan

Montserrat 22nd May 1799 Pay the contents to David Rich Esquire of said Island one
 hundred

Rich^d W. Namara

Montserrat

Before Thomas Surrogate Esquire of said Island the 2nd of said Island

Personally appeared John Lucely Tapan of said Island Esquire the Subscribing Witness to the
 within Act who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did

John Jacob Tuzo

To all to whom these presents shall come I Nathaniel Bayle Deputy of the Island aforesaid Greeting know ye that The said Nathaniel Bayle Doth in and on Consideration of the Natural Love and Affection which I have which I have and bear to ye and my Son Nathaniel Bayle of the said Island, stand for diverse other good Causes and Considerations in hereto moving have given and granted, sold by these presents Doth give and grant unto the said Nathaniel Bayle my Son Signe by named Thomas To have and to hold the said Share unto the said Nathaniel Bayle his Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Nathaniel Bayle his Executors Administrators and Assigns forever And I the said Nathaniel Bayle Doth give the said Thomas Signe Bay to the said Nathaniel Bayle his Executors Administrators and Assigns against all Persons whatsoever shall and will attempt and be so defended by these presents. In Witnes whereof I have herewith set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and

Not Basse Italy

Wetzel
Edmund Bannister

Nat Bays Truly

Apparatus Edward, barrister of the Inner Temple, gentleman, at the mouth

175

that on the 24th day of December last he was present and did see Nathaniel Bayly Esq. of the said Island duly sworn the within Bill of Sale & that the same did contain the Subscribed Articles & that he is of the proper hand writing of the Deponent

Given before me
this 1st June 1797
The 1st Justice
J. J. J. J. J.

Edward Cameron



Hans Christopher

To All to whom these presents shall come Robert Delbridge Esq. of the Island of Montserrat Esq. of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased the said Robert Delbridge Esquire by his said last Will bearing date on or about the 10th day of April 1796 has bequeathed three hundred and thirty five Pounds Newmole and Apprais his Brother Christopher Musgrave and John Delbridge Esq. and the said Robert Delbridge as guardians to his the above said Esquire's last Will and did every even of the without altering or touching the same as in and by the said last Will and Testament duly recorded in the Register Office of the said Island of Montserrat relation being thereunto last will duly and at large appears And Whereas the said Christopher Musgrave upon the Death of the said Robert Delbridge proved the said Will and wholly acted and conducted the business of his said Esquire until the time of his death which happened sometime in or about the Month of December One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Seven And Whereas it is appearing that the Executors of the said Robert Delbridge should act under his said Will in Order to settle the Affairs and lay out the same as directed under the same And Whereas the said Robert Delbridge is acting and executing his said Will as the Executors thereof have it but in consequence of his Residence in the said Island of Montserrat it is necessary for him to appoint an Attorney or Attorneys to the Special Purpose of conducting the Affairs of the said Robert Delbridge in the said Island of Montserrat Therefore I do hereby certify that the said Robert Delbridge is Executor of the last Will and Testament of the said Robert Delbridge and guardian to the Bodies and Estates of the infant Children of the said Robert Delbridge and do hereby nominate constitute authorize and appoint Nathaniel Bayly Esq. of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire to be my true certain and lawful Attorney for me and my name as Executor and guardian under the said Will and in all and every respect to appear for and represent me the said Robert Delbridge as acting Executor and guardian under the said Will and Authority to receive and receive from the Executors and Receivers of the said Robert Delbridge all and every Sum or Sums of Money due and owing to the Estate of the said Robert Delbridge upon or by Virtue of any Bond or Note or Account or in any manner of way And upon Receipt or Treasury of the same or any part thereof sufficient

470

different quantities to the Discharge for more my Name as Executor and Guardian
from time to time to make that and Deliver in as follows and as much as I might be able
could do the same was I personally present and being there and further generally to do
and perform all and every other matters they require and necessary And on or more Attorney
or Attorneys under him to act substitute and at his pleasure to make that I do hereby fully
and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or his Substitutes shall or may lawfully do
or procure to be done in and about the Execution of the Premises by Virtue of these presents
I do hereby solemnly swear that I have made and affixed my Seal this first day of
June One thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine.

Signed and Delivered

In the Presence of

J^r W. Waller

Merchant

Robt Delandye

Executor to the last Will &c

Testament of Ant. Murgrove Esq^r deceasedBefore Thomas Furber Esquire Register of Deeds W^{ts}

of the said Island

Personally appeared George Kellman of the Island of Antigua Esquire
Subscribing Witness to the foregoing Last Will or Testament of Ant. Murgrove Esq^r deceased
deceased and did he Robert Delandye of the Island of Antigua Esquire duly sign Seal and
affix his Seal and did deliver the same And that the name Robert Delandye Executor to
the last Will and Testament of Ant. Murgrove Esq^r deceased is of the proper hand writing
of the said Robert Delandye And that the name J^r W. Waller subscribed as Witness
to the said Execution of the same is of the proper hand writing of this Dependant

Sworn Before me this

1st day of June 1799

At St. John's

Reg^r of Deeds W^{ts}

Merchant

To all to whom these Presents shall come I John Tague of the said
Island Merchant do hereby certify that the said John Tague for and on
behalf of the sum of two hundred and thirty five Pounds of Current gold
Value being the said value of the said Ant. Murgrove Esq^r deceased by Thomas
Furber Esquire of the said Island Merchant the Receipt whereof he is the first
acknowledged

Notary
Ant. Murgrove
Esq^r deceased

471

Received the right day of June in above
 year, the sum of £5000 in full of the
 said Thomas's debt to the said John

whereof 1 and to the intent that a certain Negro named Robert and her three children named William,
 Edward and Anne should become free, with a proviso that the said Robert and her children should be
 then Parents both a Negro and a Negro and not free the said Robert, William,
 Edward and Anne from their being granted and releasing unto the said Robert, William,
 Edward and Anne all Right Title, Dominion, Service and Property over the said Robert, William,
 Edward and Anne, which he hath had or ever had or by any means shall have or may have, together
 with the said Robert, William, Edward and Anne, for ever. In Witness whereof
 the said John Teague hath hereunto set his hand and seal this the Seventh Day of June in the year
 of the said his Majesty's then hundred and Ninety five.

Sealed and Delivered
 In the Presence of
 William Chambers

In Teague }

Montserrat

Know all men that I Thomas Meade of the aforesaid Island for ever in good conscience,
 and for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings to me in hand paid by Robert a Negro free
 Negro Woman at the before the sealing & delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
 have given, granted, Bargained and sold, and by these Presents do give, grant, Bargain and sell, unto the
 said Robert and during her Natural Life, the title of two Negro girls commonly called & known by the
 Names of Letitia and Phillis, both and after the Death of the said Robert, I do hereby give, grant, Bargain
 and sell for the considerations aforesaid, the one Negro first called Letitia with her increase, unto
 the eldest Son of the said Robert a. Phillis, by commonly called & known by the Name of Richard &
 have and to hold the said Negro first Letitia and her Increase unto him, Richard his heirs and assigns for ever,
 and also after the Death of the said Robert I do by these Presents give, grant, Bargain and sell for the
 same considerations aforesaid, the other Negro girl Phillis and her increase unto the second Son of the said
 Robert, a. Phillis, by commonly called & known by the name of Jeremy or James to have and to hold the said
 Phillis and her increase unto the said James his heirs & assigns for ever. And I Thomas Meade for my
 self my heirs, Executors and Administrators binding the aforesaid two Negro girls Letitia and Phillis to both the
 said Letitia during her life, and at and after her Death to have the said Richard and to have the said James
 their heirs and assigns against all manner of Persons whatsoever claiming any Right Title or Interest in
 the said two Negro girls or either of them, shall and I do hereby for ever warrant and defend. In Witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Second January one thousand seven hundred and Ninety
 five.

Thomas Meade }

Signed Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of the said
 being first Subscribed Nathaniel Chambers

472

Received the same Day from Nathl. Chambers the within mentioned bond with value in full
Witness Thomas Mordaunt

Nathl. Chambers

Attest Robert Thomas Furlong, Deputy Register of Deeds for
the said Island

Appeared Nathl. Chambers of the said Island who made oath in the Holy Evangelists of St. Augustine
that he was present and did see the within mentioned Thomas Mordaunt duly sworn
and believed the within Instrument of Writing as his Act & Deed in the on the 20th day of
January 1798 thousand Seven hundred and Eighty six

Given before me

this 20th June 1798

Robt. Furlong

Reg^r of Deeds 16

Nathl. Chambers

Know all Men by these Presents that I Thomas Mordaunt of the Island of Montserrat in
consideration of the sum of Forty Pounds received from Nathl. Chambers to me in hand paid by
Mary Bodden a free White Woman of the said Island at and before the sealing & delivery of these
Presents, the receipt whereof I have by a close bill and the receipt of every part thereof do hereby
acknowledge the said Mary Bodden her Executors & Assigns have from and to the said Nathl. Chambers
sold and by these presents do give grant bargain sell unto the said Mary Bodden
having Negroes first commonly called & known by the name of Hester (late the Property of
Richard Turner Esq^r deceased) together with the free and Inheritance of the said Hester with the
Childs Right & Title Interest & Property of the said Thomas Mordaunt in and to the said Negroes
first to have and to hold the above said Hester & her issue unto the said Mary Bodden her
heirs & Assigns to the only proper use of the said Mary Bodden her heirs and Assigns for ever
And I the said Thomas Mordaunt my heirs Executors & Administrators the above said Hester & the
said Mary Bodden her heirs & Assigns against all manner of Persons who shall or
shall and well warrant or for ever defend by these Presents in witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand & seal dated the 20th June 1798

Thomas Mordaunt

In the Presence of

Peter Lynch

10th June 1798 of Thomas the above (consideration) sum of Forty Pounds in full
Witness (Peter Lynch)

Thomas Mordaunt

479

Montesarat

Before Thomas Turlage, Registrar of Deeds for said Island &c.

Appeared Nathaniel Blanchard of the said Island gentleman, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists & solemnly affirmed Deposeth & saith that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of the said Peter Lynch late of the said Island Deceased, and that he verily believes the name Peter Lynch the said Lynch to be the within Bill of Sale, and the proper hand writing of the said Peter Lynch. And that Defendant, further maketh saith that he is also well acquainted with the hand writing of Thomas Made of the said Island Equis. And that he verily believes in his conscience that the Name Thomas Made is the hand writing of the said Thomas Made. Subscribing on the Party executing the name is of the proper hand writing of the said Thomas Made.

Sworn before me

this 11 June 1797

The Turlage

Reg^r of Deeds &c.Nath^l Chambers

Montesarat.

Knowall Men that I Thomas Made of the aforesaid Island for diverse good Causes and for and in Consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings to me on hand paid by Charles Munday for Negro Woman at and before the said day & delivery of these Presents, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have given, granted, Bargained & sold And by these Presents Do give, grant, Bargain & sell one little Malatto Girl commonly called Betty unto the said Son of the said Charles Munday, called Thomas by the Name of Thomas M. to have and to hold the said Girl Betty unto him Thomas M. his heirs and assigns for ever, And also for the Consideration aforesaid, I do by these Presents Give, grant, Bargain & sell one little Negro Girl called Peggy Moore now living with the said Thomas Munday at the said place unto the said Thomas fourth Son a male child called Thomas by the Name of Son, to have and to hold the said little Girl Peggy Moore unto the said Son, his heirs and assigns forever. And I Thomas Made for my self my heirs, Executors & Administrators the within named two little Girls Betty & Peggy Moore to have the said Thomas and to have the said Son their heirs and assigns against all manner of Persons whatsoever claiming any right title Interest to the said two Girls or either of them shall and do hereby for ever Waiver and defend the Turlage whereof these presents are my hand. This twenty fourth Day of December One thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In the Presence of

Nathaniel Blanchard

Witnessed the same Day from Charles Made the within Consideration in full
 Witness (Nathaniel Chambers)

Thomas Made

Thomas Made

459

Antigua.

By J^{es} Thomas, Justice, Deputy, Regis^{tr} of Deeds &c.
for the said Island

appeared Nath^l Chambers of the said Island who made oath in the Holy Evangelists of so
Almighty God that he was present and did see the within mentioned Thomas, Menden-
hall, Esq^r, Seal & deliver the within Instrument of Writing as he did & read on the 26th Day of
December One thousand seven hundred & Eighty seven.

Given before me

this 26th June 1797The J^{es} JusticeReg^{is} of Deeds &c.Nath^l Chambers

Antigua

Know all Men by these Presents that I Justice, Deputy, of the said Island of
Antigua, planter, have made certain, constituted and appointed and by these presents do
make, create, constitute, and appoint James Wright of the Island of Antigua Esquire being my
true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name to sell demand sue for recover and receive of and
from the said Deputy of the said Island of Antigua under case of his decease of and from his Executors
or Administrators and also of and from all and every other persons and persons on the said Island of
Antigua all and every sum or sums of money debts dues and demands of what nature or kind
soever now due or hereafter become due or owing unto me the said Justice, Deputy, causing right
whereunto I have or shall have all lawful ways and means for the recovery of the same. And upon
Receipt thereof and sufficient Discharges releases or other discharges for the same to
make, seal, and deliver and if necessary to enter Satisfaction upon Record. And generally for me and
in my name and in my behalf to do execute and perform of Record otherwise all such
facts and other lawful and reasonable acts Deeds matters and things whatsoever which the
said James Wright shall think necessary or proper in or about the premises and all other my affairs
and concerns in the said Island of Antigua in as full power and lawful manner to all intents and
purposes as the said Justice, Deputy, might or could do if personally present with the Power and
Authority unto the said James Wright from time to time to make and substitute one or more Attorney
or Attorneys Deputy or Substitutes under him for all or any of the purposes aforesaid and the same
again at pleasure to revoke. And by selling, allowing and confirming all and whatsoever
the said James Wright or his Deputy or Substitutes shall in my name or otherwise
lawfully or reasonably do or cause to be done in or about the premises by virtue of these

Remitted this month day of June one thousand
seven hundred and eighty seven
The Challenge by & their

Remitted this month day of June one thousand seven hundred
and eighty seven
The Challenge by & their

481

Parents In Witness whereof I the said Joseph Duly have hereunto set my hand and seal the Fifth Day
 June in the fourth year of our said Lord's then thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine

Charles and Deborah

Joseph Duly

In the presence of

C. G. Cook

Monticourt

Before Thomas Furlong Esquire Justice of Peace for the said County

appeared Charles Furlong Esq. of said County Esquire with and by William Furlong Esq.

Deputy Attorney who made oath that he was present and did see the said Joseph Duly of the County of Middlesex, John Young of the County of Middlesex, and seal and as his act and deed deliver the same.

Given before me this

11th June 1799

Thos Furlong

Reg^y of Peace for

Monticourt

C. G. Cook

To all to whom these presents shall come, John Young of the County

of Middlesex send greeting know ye that I the said John Young for and in consideration of the sum

of Forty Nine Pounds ten Shillings sold and sold money to me in hand with and truly paid by Henry

Parsons, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, doth manumit, emancipate, enfranchise and sell free

the person by named Charles Furlong, hereby giving greeting & releasing unto the said Charles all right, title, &

claim, whosoever, & Property which I the said John Young, had or now have, or by any means whatsoever

can or may hereof be justly have over the said Charles by named Charles. In Witness whereof I have here

unto set my hand and seal the Twenty fourth day of May in the year of our said Lord's then thousand seven

hundred and Ninety Nine

Charles and Deborah

In the presence of

Matthew Dwyer

Monticourt

John Young

Reg^y of Peace for

Monticourt

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Henry

Parsons the full sum of Forty Nine pounds ten Shillings being the consideration within mentioned to be

paid by last one.

John Young

Sept. 14 1799 John Young appeared before me and doth hereby lodge the dis

position of the foregoing manumission by him

Thos Furlong

Reg^y of Peace for

Monticourt

432

Monberrat

This Indenture made the Nineteenth day of June in the thirty eighth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the space of feet of great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth And in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Seven Between Henry Dyer of the Island of Montserrat of great Britain and since his Wife of the one part And Robert Dobridge of the same Island Merchant of the other part Witnesseth that the said Henry Dyer and since his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful Money of great Britain to them in hand well and truly paid by the said Robert Dobridge All and before the signing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said Henry Dyer and since his Wife do hereby acknowledge Have Bargained and sold sold And by these presents do bargain and sell With the said Robert Dobridge his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being near the Windward high Road in the Town of a Pyramith with the Building thereon erected commonly called or known by the Name of the South Shop and running feet to the Westward the breadth of the said Shop bounded and bounded as follows that is to say to the Southward and Westward with the Land of the said Henry Dyer and since his Wife to the Eastward with a Lane or passage going between the Lands of our possession of Robert Dobridge Esquire and the said Henry Dyer and since his Wife And to the Northward with the high Road leading to Windward And all ways paths passages easements profits Commodities Advantages and other Concomitants whatsoever to the said piece or parcel of Land and Building belonging or in any way appertaining or which now are or formerly have been assigned granted taken or given And Reserved or Enjoyed as part parcel Member Part or of any part thereof And the Reversion and the Reversions Remainders and Reminders Rents Issues Services and profits full and singular the hereditary Bar a granted And sold Piece or Parcel Land Buildings and premises with the Appurtenances thereunto belonging together with all the South Shop Minors also one Negro Man Smith named Peter to And all the Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Henry Dyer and since his Wife from or to the said Piece or Parcel of Land Building Minors and premises And the said Negro Man Smith named Peter To have and to hold the said hereditaries or intended to be hereditaries Bargained and sold Piece or Parcel of Land Building Minors and premises with the Appurtenances and the said Negro Man Smith Peter With the said Robert Dobridge his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the Day of the Date of these presents for and during that unto the full and end term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully

A B 3

fully to be completed and ended. Yielding and granting therefore the rent of one Roper ten only upon the last day of the next term of the same shall lawfully be demanded. To the Intent that by Virtue of this presents and by force of the Statute for transferring Rents into possession. The said Robert Debridge may be in the actual possession of all and singular the said piece or parcel of Land Building Wares and possessions and the said Roper. Man Smith Patrick having bargained and sold or meant to sell or intended or intended to be with these and every of these circumstances and to be lawfully enabled to accept and take the said rent and value of the Roper and to have and his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Robert Debridge his heirs and assigns for ever. In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the Day and Year first before written.

Sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of

The Justices

Montserrat

Received the Day and Year written. Witness first from the within named Robert Debridge the just and full sum of five shillings lawful money of Great Britain being the consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him to us

Witness

The Justices

Montserrat

This Indenture made the twentieth day of June in the thirty seventh year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith. And in the year four Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine Between Henry Dyer of the Island of Montserrat of one part Esquire and Oliver his Wife of the one part and Robert Debridge of the same Island Merchant of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Nine hundred and thirty pounds lawful money of the said Island to the said Henry Dyer and Oliver his Wife in hand well and truly paid by the said Robert Debridge at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Henry Dyer and Oliver his Wife do hereby acknowledge and thereof and every part thereof do acquit Release Constitute and discharge the said Robert Debridge his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and each and every of them by these presents. That the said Henry Dyer and Oliver his Wife have granted bargained sold conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do hereby and absolutely grant bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said Robert Debridge in his actual possession now being by Virtue of a Roper ten to him thereunto made for one whole year five shillings lawful money of Great Britain by Indenture bearing date the day and before the day of the date of these presents. And by force of the Statute for transferring Rents into possession that he has heirs and assigns forever. All that piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being near the Windward high Road in the Town of St. John's with the Building thereon erected commonly called the house by the name of the South Side and running full to the Windward the breadth of the said Side full to the

built and bounded as follows that is to say to the Southward and Westward with the lands of the said
 Henry Dyell and Oliver his Wife to the Eastward with a line or fence going between the lands of the
 possessors of the said Oliver's Westward and the said Henry Dyell and Oliver his Wife and to the
 Northward with the high Road leading to Westward. And all ways paths passages easements
 profits commodities advantages and other conveniences whatsoever to the said Oliver or parcel of
 land and Building belonging or in any way appertaining or which may or lawfully have been
 thought, reputed, taken or known to be occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or manor his thereof
 of any part thereof. And the Promises and Promises Remains and Remains Remains Remains
 tenures and Rights of all and singular the hereby granted and released piece or parcel of Land
 Building and Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging together with all the South
 Westward also One Negro Man South named Patrick. And all the Estate Right Title
 property Equity of Right Honourable Claim Demand Prepayment and Interest whatsoever both at
 Law and Equity of them the said Henry Dyell and Oliver his Wife or to or out of the said hereby
 granted parcel or parcel of Land Building and Premises with the appurtenances. And also all Deeds Evidence and
 Writings which do concern the said Promises or any part thereof which they the
 said Henry Dyell and Oliver his Wife now have in their custody or care or way
 come by without Suit at Law or in Equity. To have and to hold the said hereby
 granted parcel of Land Building, Remains and premises and the said Negro Man South
 Patrick hereby granted and released with the appurtenances to the said Robert Debridge
 his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper Use and behoof of them
 the said Robert Debridge his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever. And to
 and for no other Use intent or purpose whatsoever. And they the said Henry Dyell and
 Oliver his Wife Do hereby covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said Robert
 Debridge his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns that they the said Henry
 Dyell and Oliver his Wife or any of them will stand lawfully right fully and
 absolutely Seized and possessed of all and singular the Promises hereby
 granted and released with the appurtenances without any Exception Remainder
 Reversion Trust power of Reversion Res or Res or any other matter relevant or tending
 whatsoever to alter Charge Charge Waste make void or lessen in number or diminish
 the same. And that they the said Henry Dyell and Oliver his Wife now have in
 themselves or one of them good right full power And lawful and absolute Authority to
 grant bargain sell and convey the said Land Building and premises with
 the appurtenances with the said Robert Debridge his heirs Executors Adminis-
 trators and Assigns for ever according to the purpose and true meaning of these
 presents

A 58

persons And also that he the said Robert Delbridge has have Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and may at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy Possess and enjoy till and regulate the said Land Building Materials Stone and other the Premises with the Appurtenances hereto granted and conveyed without the let trouble hindrance or obstruction Interruption or Disturbance of them the said Henry Dyell and Eliza his Wife their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever And that free and clear and that freely and lawfully acquired and lawfully discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently and kept him self and contented by the said Henry Dyell and Eliza his Wife their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns off from and against All and all manner of forms and other Burdens debts gifts Grants Leases Mortgages Incumbrances Powers Uses Wills Testaments and Bonds Annuities Rents Obligatory Judgements Estates Executions Rents and Arrangements of rent And of and from all other Charges Estates Rights Titles troubles and incumbrances whatsoever had or made done committed or suffered or to be had made done committed or suffered by the said Henry Dyell and Eliza his Wife their heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other person or persons claiming or to claim by force of Title or in Trust for them or any of them or any other person or persons whatsoever or howsoever And further that they the said Henry Dyell and Eliza his Wife their heirs Executors and Administrators and all and every other person and persons having or claiming or which shall or may have or claim any Estate Right Title or Interest in or out of the said hereby granted and conveyed Piece or Parcel of Land Building Materials and Premises and the said Agree Save fourth or any or other of them or any part thereof shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the lawfull request and at the proper Costs and Charges in the Law of the said Robert Delbridge his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns make do acknowledge pay satisfy and execute or cause or procure to be made done acknowledge pay satisfy and execute all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Costs Charges Expenses and Disbursements in the Law whatsoever for the further better more perfect and Absolute Granting Conveying and Apparing the said Piece or parcel of Land Building Materials and the said Smith & Delbridge and that the premises with the Appurtenances thereto belonging State and to the use of the said Robert Delbridge his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as by the said Robert Delbridge his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or heirs their Counsel backed in the Law shall be reasonably advised or directed and required In Witness whereof the said parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

Witnessed and Delivered In the Presence of

The Witnesses

Henry Dyell. Eliza Dyell

456

Montserrat Received the day and year first within Written of and from the within Named Robert
Widdowes the sum of full value of New hundred and Twenty Pounds Current Money of said Island
being the Consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to the

Witness
The
Montserrat

Henry Pyett
8th Sept

Before the Honorable Walter Mordaunt Esq. Chief Justice of the County of Kings
Bench and Common Pleas held for the said Island

In Pursuance of an Act of general Council and Assembly of the said Island

made and passed the twenty first Day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred
and five "Enacted" an Act for supplying the want of fines and Recoveries and these Indentures And
for making any Debt or Debt duly executed and acknowledged before any of his Majesty's
Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the Kingdom of England or Ireland or any of the
Islands Equivalent to a Fine and Recovery or Fines and Recoveries duly and regularly heard and
adjudged in any of his Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster. PERSONALLY appeared
Henry Pyett and Oliver his Wife parties to the within Indenture And did acknowledge
That the said Indenture and also the Lease for a year bearing thereto was by them duly
executed in the last and best of their severalty And that they made this Acknowledgement
together the said Bonds official to Bear witness and Act off All Indebted Recoveries
and Remissions of any be now or hereafter or Defendant Upon all or any part of the
house or parcel of land Building and premises with the Appurtenances intended to be conveyed
by the same Indenture And the within Named Oliver being by me privately and a part examined
He acknowledges that he executed the same freely voluntarily without any threats or compulsion Word by his
said Husband or any other person whatsoever to the Intent that who the said Oliver may be freed of all
Debt or Debt or other Claim or Demand of and into the same. All which I testify in my capacity
affirmed this twenty fourth day of June One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety
Seven

Walter Mordaunt

Montserrat

This Indenture made the Eleventh day of August in the thirty seventh
year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain
France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth And in the year of our Lord
One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Seven Between Robert Widdowes of the said
Island Merchant and his Wife of the one part And Richard Robinson Esquire
Widdowes and Nathaniel Pyett of the said Island Esquires of the other part Witnesseth
that

The foregoing lease and Release contained the twenty first day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven

437-

that the said Robert (Debridge) found in consideration of the sum of five challenges of lawful money of Great Britain to him on hand and truly paid by the said Richard (Belmonte) Christopher (Meyerson) and Nathaniel (Pyatt) all and upon the making and delivery of these presents the night whereof the said Robert (Debridge) testifies by his being a party to and executing these presents) Nath (Burgess) and Will and by these presents Nath (Burgess) and Will and the said Richard (Belmonte) Christopher (Meyerson) and Nathaniel (Pyatt) their Executors Administrators and Assigns all that piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being near the Woodward high Road in the Town of Plymouth with the Building thereon situate commonly called or known by the name of the South Shop and running first to the Waterward the breadth of the said Shop called and bounded as follows that is to say to the Southward and Waterward with the lands of Henry (Pyatt) Esquire to the Eastward with a Lane or passage going between the Lands of one Joseph (Pyatt) Robert (Meyerson) Esquire and the said Shop and Lands of the said Henry (Pyatt) and to the Northward with the high Road leading to Widdowits or however otherwise called and bounded lying and all Ways paths passages common profits hereditaries and advantages and other entitlements whatsoever to the said Piece or Parcel of Land belonging or in any way appertaining And which is and with the same now are or at any time or times heretofore have been held used enjoyed or enjoyed or reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or any part thereof And the Assurances and Powers hereunder and hereinafter made of these premises and profits of said and singular the Premises with the Appurtenances and also all the Tithes and Writs thereto belonging And all these several Writs and Powers of the names hereinafter mentioned that is to say Patrick (Jack) Jones Widow Charles (John) Solly Henry and his children Mary (Edmund) Henry together with the profits and increase of the Tithes of the same Premises To have and to hold the said lands and tenements to be had Burgess and Will Piece or Parcel of Land Building Tenements and Powers and other the premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Richard (Belmonte) Christopher (Meyerson) and Nathaniel (Pyatt) their Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for and during and with the full end and term of years which you from thence must necessarily and fully to be completed and ended Whither and passing thence the said piece or parcel of Land upon the last day of the said term of the same shall be lawfully determined To the Intent that if any of these presents And by force of this Statute for transferring these said possessions to the said Richard (Belmonte) Christopher (Meyerson) and Nathaniel (Pyatt) may be or in the future possession of said and singular the said piece or parcel of Land Building Tenements and premises hereby Burgess and Will or any one mentioned or intended as take with them and every of their Appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the Premises and Substantially thereof to them and their heirs and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Richard (Belmonte) Christopher (Meyerson) and Nathaniel (Pyatt) their Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns upon the Tenure And to end for the present and said purposes as shall be declared or used by a Judge or Judges to be made the Day next after the day of the date of these presents and made or intended to be made between the said Robert (Debridge) and Martha his Wife of the one part And the said Richard (Belmonte)

Richard, Christopher Magraves and Nathaniel Dyer of the one part. In & charge whereof the parties first
also names have heretofore at their houses and made the day and year first above written.

Richard and Nathaniel

In the presence of

Joseph Norton

Richard Nathaniel the day and year first within written and from the within named Richard
Christopher Magraves and Nathaniel Dyer the sum of four shillings of lawful money of Great
Britain being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by them to me.

W. Wells

Joseph Norton

Robt Dyer

Montserrat

This Indenture made the Twelfth day of August in the Twenty-second Year of the
Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King
Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety
Three Between Robert Dyer of the said Island Merchant and Martha his Wife of the one part
And Richard Melrose Christopher Magraves and Nathaniel Dyer of the said Island Squares of the
other part Whereas the said Robert Dyer charged on the Twelfth day of said that piece or parcel of
Land situated lying and being near the Windward high Road on the Town of Plymouth with the buildings
thereon erected commonly called or known by the South Wharf And also situate for above said with
adjoined to the said South Wharf Wharfe the same belonging And all their Rights and Shares
of the names following that is to say Robert, Jack, Brown Windsor, Charles, Peter, John, Henry
and his children Mary, Peter and Nancy And Wharfe for sitting ground Piece of Parcel of said
Buildings Tools and Utensils and the said several Rights and Shares to the said Robert Dyer in his
and purchase hereafter particularly mentioned free from all encumbrances To the said Robert
Dyer hath proposed to convey the same to the said Richard Melrose Christopher Magraves
and Nathaniel Dyer Trustees appointed of and concerning the same Now Therefore
This Indenture Witnesseth that in consideration of the premises And for and in consideration of the
sum of Ten shillings of lawful money of Great Britain to the said Robert Dyer on hand paid by
the said Richard Melrose Christopher Magraves and Nathaniel Dyer at and before the making
and delivery of these presents the said Robert Dyer doth hereby acknowledge And
transfer and convey out of and from every part and parcel hereof doth assign Release execute and
discharge the said Robert Melrose Christopher Magraves and Nathaniel Dyer their Executors
Administrators and Assigns and each and every of them by these presents to the said Robert Dyer
(by and with the private knowledge consent and approbation of the said Martha Dyer
testified by her being a party to and consenting thereto) hath granted Bargained and
Sold aliened Released and confirmed And by these presents doth clearly and absolutely grant
Bargain Sell alien Release and confirm And the said Richard Melrose Christopher
Magraves

Margaret and Nathaniel Byatt in their several possessions now being by notice for bargain and sale to them thereof
 made by the said Robert Delbridge and Martha his wife for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the
 day of the date of these presents for full challenge remembrance thereof contained and by force of the Statute for transferring
 same into possession. And to that End. Several Attorneys and Agents all that the several parts or parcels of
 Land which lying and being near the Woodward high Road on the Town of Plymouth with the buildings thereunto
 commonly called or known by the name of the South Chapel and running just to the Westward the breadth of the said
 Chapel divided and bounded on either side to say to the Southward and Westward with the lands of Henry Byatt Esquire
 to the Eastward with a narrow passage going between their lands of or in possession of Robert Henry Esquire and the said
 Chapel and lands of the said Henry Byatt and to the Northward with the high Road leading to Woodward or however otherwise
 bounded bounded lying and being and all ways paths passages manors and profits common to the advantage and other
 appurtenances whatsoever to the said parts or parcels of Land and buildings belonging in any wise appertaining and which
 to and with the same manors or at any time or times hereafter have been held used occupied or enjoyed or occupied
 reputed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the several
 and several remainders and remainders only fines services and profits and produce of all
 and singular the said premises with the appurtenances and also the Tithes and tithables thereunto
 belonging or appertaining and all the several rights and shares of the same or therein before and
 hereinafter mentioned that is to say Tithes due to Bonar, Windsor Charles Rex. Sallybury
 and her Children, Mary Bethia and Nancy together with the several fines and Increase of
 the Tithes of the said Tithes and also all the whole Right Title Interest property
 Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the said Robert Delbridge
 from out of the said Tithes or Direct of Land buildings Tithes Tithables Shares and profits
 and every part thereof and all Deeds evidences and Writings touching or concerning the said
 Tithes or any part thereof which he the said Robert Delbridge now hath in his custody or
 can or may come by without suit at Law or in Equity to have and to hold the said
 parts or parcels of Land buildings Tithes Tithables Shares and profits hereby aliened and conveyed or meant
 mentioned or intended as to be and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances to be the said
 Richard Holmeier Christopher Muggrove and Nathaniel Byatt their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof the said Richard Holmeier Christopher Muggrove
 and Nathaniel Byatt and the survivors of them and the Executors Administrators or Assigns of
 such survivor upon Trust to preserve the Contingent Remainders hereinafter admitted
 from being defeated or destroyed but nevertheless in Trust during the Life of the said Robert
 Delbridge to permit and suffer the said Martha Delbridge to have receive and take to her use
 for the benefit of herself and the Children of the said Robert Delbridge and Martha Delbridge
 the Rents Fines and Profits of the said Land Buildings Tithes Tithables Shares and profits
 or and for her separate sole exclusive and independent use the said Robert Delbridge
 and without being subject or liable to any Contingent Title or Engagements during the Continuance
 between

Between them the said Robert Dobridge and Martha Dobridge also to permit and
 suffer the said Martha Dobridge at all times during the continuance of this Trust to
 have and take part of the said Trust, if occasion may require the said shares and each
 and every of them and their Issue and Increase and upon this further Trust
 and confidence upon the Death of the said Robert Dobridge the said Martha
 Dobridge and Children surviving to pay the said Trust and Rights of the said
 Trust premises unto the said Martha Dobridge for the support and maintenance of
 herself and such Children as shall be then living during their Minority and
 also to assign and set over the said Trust premises unto and amongst the said Martha
 Dobridge and all such Children of the said Robert Dobridge and Martha Dobridge
 at the time of the youngest Child attaining the Age of Twenty one years and to the
 survivors and survivors of them in equal proportions share and share alike but in
 Case the said Robert Dobridge shall survive the said Martha Dobridge and the
 Children of the said Robert Dobridge and Martha Dobridge Then in further
 Trust that the said Trustee and the survivor of them and the Executors Administrators
 and Assigns of such survivor do and shall assign and set over the said Trust premises
 unto the said Robert Dobridge his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever
 freed and discharged of all encumbrances had or to be had made committed done or
 suffered by them the said Richard Holme Christopher Murgrove and Nathaniel Dyett
 their Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever any
 thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any way notwithstanding and the said Robert
 Dobridge doth hereby Grant promise and agree to and with the said Richard
 Holme Christopher Murgrove and Nathaniel Dyett their Heirs Executors Admini-
 strators and Assigns that he the said Robert Dobridge now stands lawfully rightfully and
 absolutely seised and possessed of all and singular the Premises hereby granted and
 released with the appurtenances without any reserved remainder limitation
 Trust power of Reservation Use or Uses or any other matter restraint or thing what-
 soever to alter change charge revoke make void liferain encumber or determine the
 same And that he the said Robert Dobridge now hath in himself full right full
 power and lawful and absolute authority to grant bargain sell and convey the said
 land buildings and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Richard
 Holme Christopher Murgrove and Nathaniel Dyett their Heirs Executors Admini-
 strators and Assigns for ever According to the purport and true meaning
 of these presents And also that they the said Richard Holme Christopher
 Murgrove and Nathaniel Dyett their Heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns shall and may at all times for ever hereafter peaceably and quietly have
 hold use occupy possess and enjoy all and singular the said lands Buildings
 Tenements Houses and other the Premises with the appurtenances hereby granted
 and conveyed without the least trouble hindrance molestation interruption

usual

These Securities Administrators or Agents shall not be chargeable with so
accountable for any more of the said Trust Money or principal than what shall
actually come to their respective hands nor with or for any loss which shall or
may happen of the same any part thereof or as such loss as shall happen
without their fault or neglect they shall not be answerable for the losses
Bonds of the others of them but each for himself and further that it shall and
may be lawful for each of them respectively in the first place by and out of
the Trust Money and Principal to deduct and reimburse themselves and
each of them all such loss such charges damages and expenses as they and
every or any of them shall or may sustain bear or be put unto for or by reason
of the Trust hereby in them approved or the Management or Securities thereof or
any thing in any way relating thereto In Witness whereof the Parties
first above named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year
first above written.

Rob^t Dobridge E⁶³ Natha Dobridge E⁶⁷
 Rich^d Holman E⁶³ Chris. Musgrave E⁶³
 Nath^l Dyall E⁶³

Received Monberrat the day and year last within a written of and from
he within named Richard Holmema Christopher Newgrave and
Nathaniel Byatt the sum of Ten shillings of lawful money of great
Britain being the Consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to me
Witness
Rob^t Tolridge

Joseph Horton

at Hootersville, 11th June 1799. I hereby promise never to molest any Person
to whom British or State may belong, in the Possession of the Land which
gives this a part of Hodgins Land, under the Penalty of one thousand Pounds
John Carey John Young

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Abraham Willcock of the City of London, in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire by William Willcock of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire his Attorney, doth hereby shew you that the said Abraham Willcock for and in consideration of the sum of Ten thousand Pounds of Silver Gold and Silver money of the said Island of Montserrat to him in hand paid by Abraham Allers of the said Island / the receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge / and to the Intent that a Whistle boy named William Boyan / the son of a Negro woman the property of the said Abraham Willcock living on the Estate called

493

called Bartine's and named (Bartine) should become free. Both manumitted emancipated
 enfranchised and set free and by these presents doth the said manumitted emancipated enfranchised
 and set free the aforesaid William Hogan for ever wholly giving granting and releasing
 unto the said William Hogan all right title claim interest advantage and property over
 the said William Hogan the hath had or now hath or by any means whatsoever he
 may or may hereafter possibly have over him the said William Hogan for ever. In
 witness whereof the said Alexander Willock by his Attorney aforesaid hath hereunto
 set his hand and seal this thirty first day of January in the year of our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine
 Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 Will Brown
 Alexander
 Willock
 by his Attorney
 William Willock
 Notar. Before Thomas Furlong Esq. Register of Deeds the
 aforesaid William Brown subscribing witness to the foregoing man-
 umission who made oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he did see the
 above named William Willock duly execute the same.
 Given before me this
 14th day of June 1799
 Tho^s Furlong
 Reg^r in Chanc^y of Deeds &c

Notar. I William Carey of ... and Island Merchant in consideration of
 the affection I bear for my Brother John Carey of the said Island Surgeon. Do
 give grant and convey unto the said John Carey his heirs and assigns for ever
 one half of my house and lot of land with the out offices thereunto belonging situate
 lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island and bounded to the
 north by Saint Georges Street to the south by the said lot to the east by the land
 of Richard Dyell and to the west by the land of John Levey Tapan. In
 witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the second day of
 April one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
 Sealed and Delivered
 in presence of
 John Brown
 Wm Carey

At the 2nd
 Court held
 on the 1st of
 June 1799

494

Presented this fourteenth day of June 1799. His Honor Judge, J. J. P. of Barbados

Montserrat. Know all men by these presents that Alexander Millock of the City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire by William Millock of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire his Attorney do hereby solemnly certify that the said Alexander Millock for and in Consideration of the sum of eighty five pounds and ten shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat to him in hand paid by Mary White of the said Island (the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge) and to the intent that a negro woman named Morete the property of the said Alexander Millock living on the Estate called Broderick's should become free hath manumitted emancipated enfranchised and set free the aforesaid Morete for ever hereby giving granting and releasing unto the said Morete all right title Dominion sovereignty and property over the said Morete which he hath had or now hath or by any means whatsoever he may or can hereafter possibly have over the said Morete for ever. In Witness whereof the said Alexander Millock by his Attorney aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and seal this thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of
Will Brown

William Millock

Montserrat. Personally appeared William Brown of the said Island writing Clerk who was duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God to depose and saith that he did see William Millock of the said Island Esquire Attorney to Alexander Millock Esq of the City of London duly execute the foregoing Manumission.

Sworn before me this

Will Brown

27 Day of June 1799

His Honor Judge, J. J. P. of Barbados

Montserrat. Know all men by these presents that I Ann Brainley of said Island Esquire for and in Consideration of Ninety Nine pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by John Barber of said Island the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have manumitted emancipated enfranchised and set free and by these presents do manumit emancipate enfranchise and set free and free from all slavery and servitude from henceforth release and discharge my negro woman slave commonly called and known by the Name of Nancy to have and to hold receive to do and enjoy unto her the

493

Provided this twenty second day of June 1796
The said George, Esq.

the said Nancy and her future Issue and Abolish her and their liberty and freedom for ever so that neither the said Ann Bramley my Executors and Administrators nor any other person or persons what so ever can shall or may have any Claim right or Title thereto but from the same shall be for ever hereby utterly barred and forever excluded. In Witness whereof I have signed to set my hand and seal this twenty second day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Sealed and Delivered

Ann Bramley

in presence of

John Lucely Togan

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named John Barber the sum of ninety nine pounds current Gold and Silver money of the said Island being the Consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

Ann Bramley

John Lucely Togan

Montserrat To all to whom these presents shall come. Alexander Hood and three Spaniards both both at present of the said Island Esquires And Margaret Stale of the said Island widow And Gentling Whereas Jane Cornwell late of the said Island Widow by a certain Indenture bearing date the first day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty four did convey certain Negroes and three Slaves to Henry Tye Alexander Hood and three Spaniards both all of the said Island Esquires upon certain Trusts and for particular Uses therein set forth and in particular for the benefit use and advantage of the said Margaret Stale with full power and authority to her said Trustee or to any or either of them to make such Conveyances as they or either of them should from time to time for the benefit or advantage of the said Margaret Stale think fit. Provided always that such Conveyances or Conveyances were made with the consent and approbation of the said Margaret Stale and testified by her being a Party thereto. Know ye that for and in consideration of the sum of thirty and six pounds of current Gold and Silver money of the said Island in hand well and truly paid by James Beach of the said Island Carpenter to the said Margaret Stale at or before the signing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and to the intent that a certain negro girl called Salina the Daughter of Peter one of the Slaves heretofore mentioned to have been conveyed by the said Jane Cornwell to the said Henry Tye Alexander Hood and three Spaniards both should be conveyed to the said Alexander Hood and three Spaniards both by Vesting

496

of the Author is as follows signed with the Consent and approbation and at the request of the said Margaret Stale Have and by these presents Do manumit emancipate enfranchise and set free the aforesaid Sabina for ever Hereby giving granting and releasing unto the said Sabina All right Title Dominion Sovereignty and property over her the said Sabina which they the said Trustees of the said Margaret Stale hath had or now hath or by any means whatsoever may or law hereafter possibly have over her the said Sabina for ever. In Witness whereof the said Alexander Ford Oliver Thomas Ash and Margaret Stale have hereunto set their Hands and seals this thirteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Witnessed and Delivered,

in the presence of

Will Brown

O. Y. Ash

Margt Stale

Notarient Before Thomas Burlinge Esq Register of Deeds in

appeared William Brown the Subscribing Witness to the above Manumission who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the above named Oliver Thomas Ash and Margaret Stale duly execute the same.

Shown before me this

26th day of June 1799

the Burlinge Reg of Deeds in

Know all Men by these Presents that I Edmund Empor of the said Island Agree for Deeds good Causes and Considerations in the sum of money five hundred pounds manumit and make free and by these presents do enfranchise manumit and make free my negro woman named Mary Rose and her Child named Nelly for ever so that neither I the said Edmund Empor nor my Heirs Executors or Administrators shall for the future have any Claim Title Right or Interest in or to the said Negro woman named Mary Rose or the said Child named Nelly But that the said Negro woman named Mary Rose and her said Child named Nelly shall be and remain free from all servitude or Domination of me the said Edmund Empor and my Heirs Executors and Administrators from the date of these presents for ever. In Witness I the said Edmund Empor have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

Signed & sealed in presence of J. P. Lockhart

Recorded the twenty fourth day of June 1799 the Register of Deeds in

Recorded the twenty fourth day of June 1799 the Register of Deeds in

497

see p. 493 for mortgage
 Montserrat To all to whom these presents shall come the Honourable John Dyer of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire and the Receiver in the annual Intention of Mortgage named and bearing witness the said John Dyer doth on the day of the date hereof borrowed and received of and from Mark Dyer of the Island of Montserrat Esquire over and besides all and every sum and sums of Money whatsoever now due and owing from him the said John Dyer to him the said Mark Dyer the sum of Two hundred Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain and hath given him the said Mark Dyer for payment thereof with Interest for the same at and after the rate of eight pounds for the one hundred pounds of one year upon the first day of July next ensuing the date hereof Mortgage that the said John Dyer by these presents doth declare covenant and agree to and with the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators and Assigns that the said Tract piece or parcel of Land Mortgage Tenement or Dwelling house and other Buildings Hereditaments and Premises with the Appurtenances of him the said John Dyer situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat and now in Mortgage to the said Mark Dyer as in the annexed Intention of Mortgage is expressed and all and every the security and securities whatsoever by him the said John Dyer made levied or given to the said Mark Dyer for any sum or sums of Money whatsoever be the same Mortgage or Mortgages Assignments Assignments Release Bills or any other Writing or Writings whatsoever shall stand and be a security for the payment of the said sum of Two hundred pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain now lent as aforesaid with Interest for the same after the rate of eight pounds per Centum per Annum as well as for all and every other sum and sums of Money now due and owing to him the said Mark Dyer by him the said John Dyer And that the said Tract piece or parcel of Land Mortgage Tenement or Dwelling house Hereditaments and Premises with the Appurtenances of him the said John Dyer in Mortgage as aforesaid to him the said Mark Dyer shall stand charged and be subject and liable to the payment thereof and that the said Tract piece or parcel of Land Mortgage Tenement or Dwelling house and other Buildings Hereditaments and Premises or any part or parts thereof shall not be redeemed or redeemed until the payment of the said sum of Two hundred pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain now lent as aforesaid with Interest for the same after the rate of eight pounds per Centum per Annum as well as of all and every other sum and sums of Money now due and owing from him the said John Dyer to him the said Mark Dyer as aforesaid And as and for a further security for the payment of the said two several Sums of One thousand Pounds and Two hundred pounds aforesaid and each of them together with Interest at the rate and as in the said annexed Intention.

(Intention)

492

Indenture expressed the said John Dyer doth hereby grant bargain and
sell unto the said Mark Dyer his off Administrators and assigns
in like manner as in the annexed Indenture is specified all those other
Slaves of him the said John Dyer hereinafter named that is to say, first
a Carpenter, Aick, Arthur, Marian, Philinda and Phibba together with the
Issue Progeny and Increase of the Females thereof to have and to hold the
same and every of them to him the said Mark Dyer his Executors Administrators
and assigns in like manner and subject to the same covenants provisions
conditions and agreements which in the annexed Indenture are specified.
In Witness whereof the said John Dyer hath hereunto set his Hand and
seal the first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and ninety eight and in the thirty eighth of our Sovereign Lord the third
by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the
Faith and so forth.

Sealed and Delivered

John Dyer *Ee*in the presence of
Margaret French
Robert Morson

Witnessed the day and year within written of and from the within named
Mark Dyer the sum of Five hundred Pounds of lawful money of Great Britain, the
same being the full Consideration money within mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness

John Dyer

Margaret French. Robert Morson.

Montserrat

Before Thomas Sutcliffe Register of Deeds &c.

Personally appeared M^{rs} Margaret French of the said Island
London who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed
and saith that she was present and did see John Dyer of the said Island sign
and seal the within further Mortgage; and that the name Margaret French
thereunto subscribed as one of the testifies of the due execution of the same is of the
proper handwriting of this Deponent and this Deponent further saith that
the name Robert Morson also thereunto subscribed as the other testifies of the
due execution of the same by the said John Dyer is of the proper hand
writing of Robert Morson of the said Island Deponent.

Given before me this twenty sixth day of June one thousand seven hundred
and ninety nine

Thos. Sutcliffe, Reg^r of Deeds &c.

Received the sum of five hundred pounds of lawful money of Great Britain from the said John Dyer his Executors and assigns in full payment of the sum of five hundred pounds of lawful money of Great Britain due to the said John Dyer his Executors and assigns by virtue of the within Indenture bearing date the first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.

499

Montserrat. To all to whom these presents shall come, Nathaniel Byell of the said Island of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Sheweth, that I the said Nathaniel Byell, for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and thirty two pounds of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by Samuel, Merchant of the said Island, See, upon the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for divers other causes and considerations me therein to moving have manumitted, Emancipated, made free and from all Slavery and Servitude released, discharged, and for ever absolved, and by these presents Do Manumit, Emancipate, make free and from all Slavery and Servitude Release, discharge I for ever absolve One Negro Negro Woman Slave commonly Called or Known by the name of Mucca Alias Bethia Blake, and do hereby declare the said Negro Woman named Mucca Alias Bethia Blake to be as free as any person whatsoever can or may be or as it is in the Power of me the said Nathaniel Byell by any and every the most authentic and lawful means whatsoever to declare her the said Mucca Alias Bethia Blake to be free And I the said Nathaniel Byell for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators Do absolutely I for ever renounce I disclaim all Vail manner of Right Title of Sovereignty Dominion & Mastership in or to the said Mucca Alias Bethia Blake and her Issue and Increase from this time forth And I the said Nathaniel Byell for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators Vail Every other Person I persons whatsoever shall Vail quietly & peaceably warrant & Depose unto the said Mucca Alias Bethia Blake her Freedom for ever Against all Every other Person I persons whatsoever in as full & ample a manner as any Subject can or may enjoy In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this nineteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Witnessed this
second day of
July one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
nine.

The Testimony
of the said

Tested and Delivered
in the presence of
1 Jos Byell

Nathl Byell

Received Nathaniel the day and year first within written of & from the within names Samuel Merchant the just and full sum of One hundred and thirty two pounds of current Gold and Silver Money being the consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

Jos Byell

Nathl Byell

Montserrat. Personally appeared Joshua Byell of the said Island of St. Vincent who was duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God.

Deposited

500

Capwell and in the that he did see, Nathaniel Dyett of said Islands Leguer
 duly before the foregoing Manumission.
 Given under my hand this 17 day of July 1799.
 The Juronges King of Bonaire

Mrs Dyett

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, Francis Hodges of
 Upper Court in the County of Henry Leguer, sends greeting Whereas Anthony
 Hodges late of Bonaire in the County of Bonaire Leguer deceased by his last will and
 Testament in writing bearing date in or about the eighteenth day of February which
 was in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven after devising all his just
 debts funeral expenses and charges to be paid and charging his real Estates in England
 and in the Islands of St Christopher and Montserrat respectively with the payment
 thereof in full of his personal Estate and after setting as therein is recited and giving several
 pecuniary and specific legacies the said Testator gave and devised all the rest and
 residue of his real Estate charges and chargeable as therein mentioned unto his son
 Anthony Hodges and his assigns for life without impeachment of Waste other than
 voluntary Waste in pulling down Houses and not rebuilding the same remainder to
 Trustees to support Contingent Remainders Remainder to his grandson Anthony
 Hodges and his assigns for life without impeachment of Waste other than voluntary
 Waste in pulling down Houses and not rebuilding the same to Trustees to support
 Contingent Remainders Remainder to the first and other sons of his said grandson
 Anthony Hodges lawfully issuing in full State Remainder to his son Jeremiah
 Hodges partly here and his assigns for life without impeachment of Waste
 other than voluntary Waste in pulling down Houses and not rebuilding the
 same with diverse remainders more And whereas the said Testator departed
 this life in or about the month of September in the said year one thousand
 seven hundred and fifty seven without revoking or altering the aforesaid
 Will in his said Will mentioned leaving his said son Anthony Hodges
 and his said grandson Anthony Hodges and also his said son Jeremiah
 Hodges then surviving And whereas the said Anthony Hodges the son of
 the said Testator departed this life in or about the year

leaving his said son Anthony Hodges then surviving
 And whereas the said Anthony Hodges the grandson of the said Testator is
 now living but hath no Issue And whereas in case of the Death of the
 said Anthony Hodges the grandson without Issue Male it will be necessary
 to have some person or persons in the said Island of Montserrat Anthony
 and

and empower to take possession of the said Plantations for and on the part and behalf
of the said Jeremiah Hodges partly heirs the son of the said Testator who will then come
entitled to the same under and by virtue of the said hereins before in part recited, to be
note therefor know ye and these presents witness that for diverse good causes and
considerations him therein especially moving He the said Jeremiah Hodges
With nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents doth nominate
constitute and appoint Thomas Harcum of the said Island of Montserrat Governor Edward
Jones of the Island of Antigua and Joseph Tyler of the said Island of Montserrat gentlemen
jointly and severally his true and lawful Attornies and Attorneys in the said Island of
Montserrat to manage settle and transact all the affairs of him the said Jeremiah
Hodges in the said Island of Montserrat And so and in his name to enter into and open
and take possession of all and every the plantations lands Tenements and Hereditaments
Negroes cattle live and dead Stock plantation utensils and implements whatsoever
in the said Island of Montserrat which in and by the said hereins before in part recited
Will were devised in manner therein mentioned And the same plantations lands
Tenements and Hereditaments Negroes cattle live and dead Stock plantation
utensils and implements to manage and cultivate use and employ to the best
and utmost profit and advantage to and for the use and benefit of him the said
Jeremiah Hodges And for that purpose to retain continue hire or employ all and
every such person or persons as the said Thomas Harcum Edward Jones and Joseph
Tyler or any or either of them shall think fit and proper for that purpose as
Managers Overseers Clerks and servants necessary to the better management Cultiva-
tion use and employment thereof And such Managers Overseers Clerks and
servants and every of them from time to time to discharge and dismiss and then
in their place and stead respectively to hire and employ as they the said Thomas
Harcum Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler or any or either of them shall in
their or his discretion think fit And such Managers Overseers Clerks and servants
respectively to pay or allow such salary or salaries and wages respectively as
they the said Thomas Harcum Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler or any or either
of them shall think proper and necessary and as in such or the like cases are
usually paid and allowed And all sugar Rum and other produce and profits
whatsoever which shall grow arise be made or received from or by means of the
management cultivation use and employment of the said plantations lands
Tenements and Hereditaments Negroes cattle live and dead Stock plantation
utensils and implements in manner aforesaid or as much thereof as shall not be
necessarily used and expended or employed in or about such management cultivation
hire and employment to be duly taxed and sent unto him the said Jeremiah
Hodges at the House of Goodrich Johnson and Company or elsewhere as he the
said

502.

said Jeremiah Hodges shall by writing under his hand direct or appoint the same to be from time to time assigned remitted or sent AND also for him the said Jeremiah Hodges to ask demand have receive and take of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever all and every him and sums of Money Debts due Duties bonds leases Merchandises and effects whatsoever which now are or at any time hereafter shall or may become due owing payable or belonging unto him the said Jeremiah Hodges for or on account of any matter Cause or thing whatsoever AND upon receipt thereof or of any part thereof for him the said Jeremiah Hodges and in his name to make sign and give proper and sufficient receipts acquittances and discharges in the law for the same AND also for him the said Jeremiah Hodges and in his name to make up settle and adjust all and every account and accounts which now are or is or at any time hereafter shall or may be depending in the said Island of Montserrat between him the said Jeremiah Hodges and any person or persons whatsoever for or upon account of any matter Cause or thing whatsoever AND also for him the said Jeremiah Hodges and in his name to sue commence and prosecute all and every such Actions and Suits as well at Law as in Equity as they therein Thomas Percum Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler or any or either of them shall think proper and shall be advised to be necessary for the purpose of obtaining and keeping possession of all and every the Plantations Lands Tenements and Hereditaments Negroes Cattle Live and dead Stock Plantations utensils and Implements hereinbefore mentioned in law the same shall be refused denied resisted or impeded AND also for the purpose of getting in collecting and receiving all and every such claim and sums of Money debts due duties goods leases Merchandises and effects whatsoever which now are or is or at any time hereafter shall or may become due owing payable or belonging unto him the said Jeremiah Hodges from any person or persons whatsoever and on any account whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat and to take and sue all other lawful ways and means whatsoever to effectuate the purposes aforesaid as they the said Thomas Percum Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler or any or either of them shall think necessary and proper AND also for him the said Jeremiah Hodges and in his name to appear and plead to answer and defend all and every such Actions and Suits whatsoever as well at Law as in Equity that now are or are or that shall or may hereafter be sued commenced or prosecuted against him the said Jeremiah Hodges in the said Island of Montserrat in about touching or concerning any of the premises aforesaid AND for and in the name of him the said Jeremiah Hodges to consent to any matter or thing in any such Action or Suit that may be for his Advantage or the Accommodation of all or any of the other parties thereto in such manner as they

the

503

the said Thomas Horum, Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler or any or either of them shall think proper and shall be advised and generally to, he and to all such matters and things in and about the premises as shall be necessary and proper as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes whatsoever as he the said Jeremiah Hodges might or could do if he were personally present at the doing thereof And the said Jeremiah Hodges doth hereby give and grant unto the said Thomas Horum, Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler and each and every of them his full and whole power in the premises AND whatsoever the said Thomas Horum, Edward Jones and Joseph Tyler or any or either of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents, he the said Jeremiah Hodges doth hereby ratify and confirm the same as if he were actually present and did the same. In witness whereof he the said Jeremiah Hodges hath hereunto set his hand and seal the twenty ninth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four.

Attest and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the presence of
 Nathl. Byre, Greys Inn.

Jer. Hodges

London, Nathl. Byre of Greys Inn in the County of Middlesex Gentleman maketh oath that he was present and did see Jeremiah Hodges Legue party to the paper writing or Seller of Attorney hereunto annexed sign and seal and as he has and did deliver the said paper writing or Seller of Attorney and saith that the name "Jer. Hodges" appearing to be thereto set and subscribed as of the party executing the same is of the proper handwriting of the said Jeremiah Hodges And this Depo- nent saith that he did subscribe his name as a witness to the due execution of the said paper writing or Seller of Attorney And saith that the name ^{and} addition "Nathl. Byre Greys Inn" appearing to be thereto set and subscribed as of the witness thereto are of this Deponent's proper hand writing.

Sworn the 15th day of
 March 1795 before me

Nathl. Byre

Thomas Skinner, Mayor.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Thomas Skinner Legue Lord Mayor of the City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts due by negro Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me Nathl. Byre the Deponent named in the said

Annexed

Sheweth this 15th day of July 1795 that the said Nathl. Byre and Greys Inn.

506

Consideration money mentioned to be paid me —

Witness

W. W. Brown

William Mellock

Montserrat In all to whom these presents shall come William Mellock of the said Island being and the printing know ye that the said William Mellock for and in Consideration of the Sum of Ten Shillings of current gold and silver money of the said Island to him on hand well and truly paid by James Horsfield of the said Island being for the benefit of Rebecca an Infant the daughter of Negro Mellock the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers other good causes and considerations then therein moving hath given granted assigned and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant assign and confirm unto the said Infant Rebecca a certain negro girl Slave named Beck to have and to hold the said Slave named Beck with her followers free and increase unto the said Rebecca her Executors Administrators and Assigns for her as her and their own proper Slave and Slaves without any Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Hindrance of the said William Mellock or that neither he the said William Mellock or any other person or persons who have claiming under him shall or may have or claim any right or title thereto but from all such right title or interest shall from henceforth be utterly barred and excluded by virtue of these presents and be the said William Mellock for himself his Executors and Administrators the said Slave named Beck unto the said Rebecca her Executors Administrators and Assigns against him the said William Mellock his Executors and Administrators and also against all and every person and persons whatsoever shall and well warrant and force defend by these presents In testimony whereof he hath hereunto set his hand and seal this twenty fifth day of May one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Signed and Delivered in the presence of William Mellock

W. W. Brown

Pursued the day and year within written of and from the within named James Horsfield the full Sum of Ten Shillings current gold and silver Money being the Consideration money mentioned to be paid me.

Witness

W. W. Brown

William Mellock

Brought this last day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the Shillings of current gold and silver money mentioned to be paid me

307

Recited that. It all to whom these presents shall come John Yvette, Captain and Master
 of the said ship, knowing that the said John Yvette for and in consideration of the
 sum of One hundred pounds current gold and silver money of the said Island of Barbados
 to him in hand paid by Nancy Roche, Antislave Woman of the said Island of Barbados the
 receipt whereof he the said John Yvette doth hereby acknowledge and for divers other
 good reasons and considerations him therein moving doth manumit and emancipate said
 free and from all slavery and servitude release and discharge and for ever absolve and by
 these presents doth for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators Manumit and
 emancipate said free and from all slavery and servitude release and discharge and for ever absolve
 a Mulatto Woman named Nancy Roche and he doth hereby declare the said Antislave
 Woman named Nancy Roche as free as any person whatsoever can or may be or as it is
 in the power of him the said John Yvette by and every the most authentic and lawful
 means whatsoever to make and declare the said Nancy Roche a free person and the said
 John Yvette for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth absolutely and for ever release
 and declare all and all manner of Right Title of Servitude Dominions, Mastership
 for ever in or to the said Nancy Roche from this time forth and he the said John Yvette
 for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators shall and will warrant and for
 ever defend and guarantee unto the said Nancy Roche her Freedom for her against
 all and every person or persons whatsoever in as full and ample a manner as any
 Subject of his Majesty the King of Great Britain can enjoy In testimony whereof the said
 John Yvette hath hereunto set down his hand and seal this eighteenth day of July in
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Signed and Delivered

John Yvette

In the presence of J. Bantlin

Recited that. Received the Day and year above written of and from the within named Nancy
 Roche the just and full sum of one hundred pounds current gold and silver money of said Island
 being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid by her to him the said John Yvette.

Witness J. Bantlin

John Yvette

Appeared John Bantlin of the said Island before me who duly made oath that he was
 present and did see John Yvette of said Island sign and execute the foregoing manumission
 above before me this

18th day of July 1799

The Justice

Reg^d of Barb^d

Because the Island of Barbados was then a colony of Great Britain and not a separate Kingdom

Montserrat. Know all Men by these presents that I, Priscilla M'Bean of the Island of Dominica, free negro woman, for diverse good Causes and Considerations me therein moving have manumitted, liberated, enfranchised and of of from all manner of Slavery and servitude do manumit, liberate, enfranchise, my negro man, Slave, named Humphrey Peters so that neither I the said Priscilla M'Bean nor my Executors Administrators or Assigns shall or may at any time or times hereafter have make or claim or set up any further future or other right Title Claim or Demand whatsoever to the labour Service or Attendance of the said negro Man Humphrey Peters but of and from all such Right Title Claim and demand shall and will be forever barred and excluded by these presents In witness whereof I the said Priscilla M'Bean have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Signed sealed & Delivered

in Presence of

John D Lockhart

Quarto M'Beath

Montserrat. Promotally appeared John Dyer Lockhart Esquire who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and saith that he was present and did see Priscilla M'Bean of the Island of Dominica, duly execute the within manumission.

Sworn before me this 26 July 1799

The Justice of Peace

John D Lockhart

Montserrat. Know all Men by these presents that I, Nicholas Hill of said Island Esquire, Administrator of Grenada and Frances Maria Spradley, standing in the said Island of Montserrat for and in consideration of the sum of sixty Six Pounds current Gold and Silver Money paid me by & Aletia Morin a Kallito woman the property of the above mentioned Miss Morin do manumit and for ever set free the said Aletia Morin. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirty first day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Witness

William Brown

Nich^l Hill, Administrator of Grenada

and Frances Morin within

the Island of Montserrat.

Received from the above written Aletia Morin the sum of sixty Six pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration money which I required for selling her free July 31 1799

In witness

William Brown

Nich^l Hill Esquire as above

Montserrat. Appeared M^r William Brown who being duly sworn

on

Received this thirty first day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine the sum of sixty six pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the full Consideration money which I required for selling her free July 31 1799

509.

In the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God. I protest and swear that he was present
and did see Nicholas Hill of the aforesaid Island. Figure duly executed the
within manumission.

Sworn before me this 31st July 1789.

Will Brown

The ¹ Surlonge Reg^t of Deeds

Montserrat. Know all men by these presents that I James Brownbill of the Island
aforesaid for and in consideration of the natural love and affection as also for the sum
of Ten Shillings of current Gold and Silver Money.

Montserrat. Know all men by these presents that I James Brownbill of the Island
aforesaid Gentleman for and in consideration of the natural love and affection as also
for the sum of Two Shillings of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me
in hand paid by my beloved Daughter Margaret Brownbill. Have given granted
conferred and sold and by these presents Do give grant bargain and sell unto my said
Daughter Margaret Brownbill a negro girl commonly called and known by the name of Betty
to have and to hold the said negro girl Betty together with her person. Spies and appurtenances
unto her the said Margaret Brownbill her Executors Administrators and Assigns forever.
And I the said James Brownbill the aforesaid negro girl with the said Margaret
Brownbill her Executors Administrators and Assigns against all persons or persons shall and
will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of August One thousand seven
hundred and ninety seven
Signed sealed and Delivered
delivered in presence of me
The ¹ Surlonge Reg^t of Deeds.

James Brownbill

Witness the first day of August one thousand
seven hundred and ninety seven. James
Brownbill and myself being present
at which time the said James Brownbill
did sign seal and deliver the within
manumission.

Montserrat. To all to whom these presents shall come Kenneth, Brown and
Henry, Executors of the last will and Testament of Nicholas Hill of the
Island of Montserrat deceased hereby giving witness the said Nicholas Hill by his
last will and Testament in writing bearing date the first day of February in the year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three among other things gave
devoted and bequeathed to the said Kenneth, Brown and Henry, Executors his
Mulleto girl Slave named Jane Plumptre the daughter of his negro woman Anne
married to Jane Hill. Now know ye that we the said Kenneth, Brown and Henry
Executors for diverse good causes and true intentions as hereunto moving have manumitted
enfranchised made free and from every tax of servitude absolved and by these presents
do for ourselves our heirs Executors Administrators and each and every of them Manumitted

Infranchise make free and from every kind of servitude shalve the said Mitchell
 and since Olympia. And also the above and structure of her the said since
 Olympia hereafter to be born in this mother use the said Henrietta Morin and
 Henry Morin nor one or either of our Heirs Executors or any other person
 or persons whatsoever shall from henceforth have claim challenge demand
 any right or title by reason of any slavery or villenage in the said Mitchell
 since Olympia or in her issue hereafter to be born but that the said since
 Olympia shall from henceforth for ever hereafter be as free to all intents con-
 structions and purposes whatsoever as any other subject of his Britannic
 Majesty. In witness whereof we the said Henrietta Morin and Henry Morin
 have to these presents set our hands and seals this twenty fourth day of May
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four
 Signed sealed and Delivered *Henrietta Morin* *1794*
 in the presence of *W. B. Ash* *Francis Morin* *1794*

Presented this
 Twentieth day
 of May 1794
 The Witnesses
 W. B. Ash
 Francis Morin
 have been called
 to see

Island of Saint Bartholomew. Know all Men by these presents that the said
 Thelander & Francis Jore of the above said Island Merchants and Partners have
 made and obtained and by these presents do make obtain constitute authorize and
 appoint William Boudie Esquire of the Island of Montserrat Merchant to be our True
 lawful and lawful attorney for us and in our name and to and for our proper use
 and behoof to demand levy sue for recover and receive by all lawful ways and means
 whosoever whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such sum and sums
 of Money Debts due goods effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter
 shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto us the said Thelander
 & Francis Jore Merchants and Partners either by Virtue of any Bond Debt
 or upon account of Trading or Dealing or upon any other account and by any
 other ways and means whatsoever in any manner of wise and if need be to call
 to account and to bring to reckoning and to adjust and settle accounts with all
 or any person or persons concerned in the premises and upon receipt or recovery
 of all or any such sum or sums of Money Debts due goods effects or other things
 or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for us and in our
 name from time to time to make and give giving and by these presents
 granting unto our said attorney full power and authority in and touching
 the premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize execute impound imprison
 condemn and prosecute and theme and therefore again to acquit discharge
 and out of Prison to release also for us to appear and our person to appear
 in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or Defendant in any
 suit action or dispute for or by reason of the premises likewise Attorneys Attornies
 under him to act substitute and again to revoke and generally to do and
 perform

perform all other matters and things in and touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully as we might or could do were we personally present, and we hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever our said Attorney or his Substitutes shall lawfully do in pursuance to be done in and touching the premises. In witness whereof we have consigned our hand and seal this nineteenth day of December

Received this
twenty first
day December
1798
the said
Sgt of Law
has come
in order

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
a Just^s Clerks
Samuel Lamb
Montserrat

Personally appeared

of Almighty God disposed and with that he was present and did see the said John and Francis Jones of the Island of St. Bartholomew's duly sign & execute the within power attorney in and before me this 21st Dec^r 1798

J. Theobaldson
Francis Jones

Just^s Clerks
Bergstedt

John Jones Reg^r of the

is the being duly sworn in the holy presence

Montserrat. This Indenture, made the twenty sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight between Nicholas Hill of the said Island of St. John and Catherine his wife of the one part and William Carlange jun^r of the said Island of St. John at law of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of £1000 challenges (ten thousand pounds) of the said Island to the said Nicholas Hill and Catherine his wife in hand well and truly paid by the said William Carlange jun^r and wife the dealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they the said Nicholas Hill and Catherine his wife do hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquit covenant and discharge the said William Carlange jun^r his Executors and Administrators for ever by these presents they the said Nicholas Hill and Catherine his wife have and each of them hath bargained and sold and by these presents do and each of them doth bargain and sell unto the said William Carlange jun^r his Executors Administrators and Assigns all that plot or parcel of land situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth on the said Island bounded to the Southward with the land formerly the property of Sirs Mervell Esq^r deceased and now in the possession of Sirs Francis Knapp Esq^r to the Northward with the main Street to the Westward with the lands formerly the property of Patrick Roche Esq^r deceased and now in the possession of the said William Carlange jun^r to the Northward with lands and line of Thomas Knapp Esq^r and the lands formerly of William French Esq^r deceased together with all and singular the walls and structures thereon and all and singular ways passages, rights water courses light heronments profits and Advantages to the said Plot or parcel of land.

Land and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith used
occupied or enjoyed and the revenues and commoners, commodities and commodities thereof
of the said place and profits of the said place and premises with their and every of
their appurtenances unto the said William Turlonge jun^r his Executors Administrators
and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for and during
and unto the full end and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and
fully to be completed and ended: Yielding and paying thereof on the last day
of the said Term the rent of four grains of Wheat Corn only of the same shall be
demanded: to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and of the
Statute made for transferring uses into possession and that the said William
Turlonge jun^r may be in the actual possession of all and singular the
Premises hereby bargained and sold or intended so to be and he hereby
enabled to accept and take a Grant and estate of the Tenements and Inheritance
thereof to him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said
William Turlonge jun^r his Heirs and Assigns for ever. In witness
whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and seals the
day and year first above written.

Witness and Delivered in
the presence of
Thomas Commoner

Nicholas Hill
Cath. Hill
W^m Turlonge j^r



Witnessed This Indenture made the twenty seventh day of August
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight
Between Nicholas Hill of the said Island of Guernsey and Catharine his
Wife of the one part and William Turlonge Jun^r of the said Island of Guernsey
at Law of the other part: Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum
of four hundred and Ten pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of and
Island to the said Nicholas Hill and Catharine his Wife in hand well
and truly paid by the said William Turlonge Jun^r at or before the making
and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they the said Nicholas
Hill and Catharine his Wife do hereby acknowledge and thereunto every
part thereof do acquit release and discharge the said William Turlonge
jun^r his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and every of them for
ever by these presents they the said Nicholas Hill and Catharine his Wife
have and each of them hath granted bargained sold aliened released and
confermed and by these presents do and each of them doth grant bargain
sell alien release and confer unto the said William Turlonge jun^r in
his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and sale to him
thereof made by the said Nicholas Hill and Catharine his Wife for the
Term

form of one whole year in consideration of five Shilling silver Gold and Silver money of
 the said Island, to them in hand paid by the said William Turlong's power and by one-
 shilling being date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of
 the Statute for transferring uses into Possession and to his heirs and assigns all that Plot
 or part of land situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island,
 bounded to the Northward with the Lands formerly the property of Peter Bennett Esquire
 deceased and now in the possession of M^{rs} Frances Murgrove, to the Southward with
 the main Street to the Westward with the lands formerly the property of Patrick Roche Esquire
 deceased and now in the possession of the said William Turlong's power to the Northward
 with the lands and tenements of Thomas Made Esquire and the lands heretofore of
 William French Esquire deceased together with all and singular the tenements and Inclosures
 thereon and thereto belonging and all and singular ways Rights water water courses
 right easements Rights and Advantages to the said Plot or parcel of Land and premises
 belonging or in any way appertaining or therewith used occupied or enjoyed and the
 Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders then to issue and Rights of the
 said Plot or parcel of Land and premises with their and every of their Appurtenances
 and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Fund property Claim and Demand
 whatsoever both in Law and equity of them the said Nicholas Hill and Catherine
 his wife of in or out of the said hereby or mentioned to be hereby granted Plot or
 Parcel of Land and Premises with their and every of their Appurtenances and
 all Deeds Indurances Writings Receipts and monuments touching or in any way con-
 cerning the same Premises or any part thereof which they the said Nicholas Hill
 and Catherine his wife now have in their or either of their custody or can come by
 without fault in Law or equity to have and to hold the said Plot or parcel
 of Land and Premises hereby or mentioned to be hereby granted and conveyed
 with the Appurtenances unto the said William Turlong's power his heirs and assigns to
 and for the only proper use of him the said William Turlong's power his heirs and assigns
 for ever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever and the said Nicholas
 Hill and Catherine his wife do and each of them doth hereby for himself and her self
 his and her heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant promise grant and agree to
 and with the said William Turlong's power his heirs and assigns in manner following
 that is to say That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said William Turlong's
 power his heirs and assigns from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and
 quietly to have hold possess and enjoy all and singular the aforesaid Plot or
 parcel of Land and Premises and every part thereof with the appurtenances without
 the lawful let hindrance Denial Hindrance Injunction Interruption
 or Disturbance of them the said Nicholas Hill and Catherine his wife for
 their heirs or assigns or any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim
 by

514

by from or under them her them grant of them and that Charred freed acquitted
and absolutely discharged of and from all and all manner of fines or other
lawgame and also gifts grants leases assignments judgments mortgages incumbrances
rents Dowers Rights Rents Rerewages of Rents Services Charges and Incum-
brances whatsoever had made committed done acknowledged or suffered or to be
had made committed done acknowledged or suffered by them the said Nicholas
Hill and Catharine his wife or either of them or by or with their coethers of their
means jointly consent knowledge or procurement and further that they will
for ever warrant defend and guarantee the Title hereby granted and conveyed
In Witness whereof the parties above named have hereunto set their hands
and date the day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of

Thomas Cannonier

Nicholas Hill

Cath. Hill

Wm Turlange

Remembered Received the day and year within written of and from the within
named William Turlange junior the sum of Four hundred and Ten pounds
Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration
Money within mentioned to have been paid by him to the said

Witness

Thomas Cannonier

Nicholas Hill

Remembered Be it Remembered that on the Twenty eighth day of
August in the year four thousand seven hundred and ninety eight came
before me Thomas Underwood one of the Assistant Justices of the Court of Kings Bench
and Common Pleas held for the said Island Catharine Hill, a fe of Nicholas
Hill of the said Island Esquire Grantor in the within Indenture of Release men-
tioned, who being privately and apart examined by me and the purpose of the
within deed read and explained to her declared that she did of her own free will
and consent and without any compulsion coercion or Threat from her said
Husband or any other person whatsoever voluntarily agree and deliver the
within deed as also the Lease for a year thereby expressed to as her Act and Deed
severally which I attested under my hand in my capacity aforesaid the
day and year above mentioned Thomas Underwood

Remembered Before Thomas Turlange Register of Deeds the

appears Personally Thomas Cannonier of the said Island Gentle-
man who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth
and saith that he was present and did see Nicholas Hill and Catharine Hill
his wife and William Turlange junior all of the said Island appeared duly

sign

Nicholas together with the foregoing shall be the full and true copy of the original of the within written and sealed and delivered in the presence of the said Thomas Cannonier and the said Thomas Cannonier and the said Thomas Cannonier

515

Sign Seal and Deliver the within Release and also the Lease thereto bearing And
that the name "The Connoisseur" thereto subscribed as the witness to the due execution
thereof is of the proper hand writing of him this Dependent.

Sworn before me this
10th day of October 1799

Thos^d Furlonge

Reg^t of Deeds &c

Thos^d Connoisseur

It is an exigency of the other that being selected the deed is copied on folio 515.

This Indenture made the twenty eighth Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and ninety nine Between William Furlonge, senior of the Island of Barbados
Esquire of the one part and Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow of the other Part
Witnesseth That the said William Furlonge senior for and in Consideration of the sum
of five Shillings of Current Gold and silver Money to him on Hand paid by the said
Sarah Patterson the Receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged by the said William Furlonge
he the granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell
unto the said Sarah Patterson all that Messuages or Tenement called Duncans the Right
Members and Appurtenances thereto in full being in the Parish of St. James in the
Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island and the out Houses Landways Pastures and
Censures Incessments Rights Commodities Advantages Indulgences and hereditaments the said
Messuages or Tenement belonging or in anywise Appertaining to which now are or formerly
have been accepted reputed taken known used occupied or enjoyed to or with the same or as
part or parcel or Member thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion & Remains and Commons
and Remainders Cents and Services of the said Premises above mentioned and of every part &
parcel thereof with the Appurtenances To have and to hold the said Messuages or
Tenement Lands hereditaments & Premises above mentioned Every part and parcel
thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Sarah Patterson her Executors Administrators
and Assignes from the day before the day of the date hereof for and during and unto the
full end and Term of years hereafter from thence Next and immediately ensuing and
following and fully to be complete and ended yielding and paying hereof at the Expiration
of the said term or of every Term of years hereafter lawfully Demandable To the Interest hereof by
of the presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of into Possession of the
said Sarah Patterson may be in the actual Possession of all and singular the said Premises
before mentioned with the Appurtenances and hereditaments to except and take in
Grant and Release of the said Reversion and Advantages thereof to her the said
Sarah Patterson and her heirs to the only proper use and behoof of her the said
Sarah

5516

Sarah Patterson her two and a half pence for ever in the presence of the Parties
to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and seals the day and year
first above written
Signed sealed and
delivered in the presence of

Wm. Furlong

Monbarrat. Around the day of the Date of hereunto set their Hands and seals the day and year
first above written
Signed sealed and
delivered in the presence of

Wm. Furlong

Wm. Furlong

This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of June in the year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and twenty three Between William Furlong
owner of the Island of Montserrat of the one part & Sarah Patterson
of the said Island widow of the other Part. Wherefore that the said Wm.
Furlong for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred Pounds of Current
Gold and Silver money of the said Island to him before the sealing and delivery
hereof well and truly in Hand Paid the Receipt whereof the said William Furlong
himself testifies hath granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed
and by these Presents doth for himself his heirs fully solely and absolutely grant
bargain sell alien release & confirm unto the said Sarah Patterson her
Heirs and assigns forever all that Messuages or Tenements called Quays
with the right common and appurtenances thereto actually lying and being in
the Parish of St. Andrew in the County of St. Andrew in the County of St. Andrew
and the out Houses and other Landings with the Closures rights & emoluments
Advantages Emoluments and Perquisites whatsoever to the said Messuages
or Tenements and Lands belonging or in anywise appertaining or what now
are or formerly have been accepted reputed taken taken and occupied
or enjoyed and with the same or any part Parcel or member thereof or any
part thereof And the Tenements and Houses thereunto and the Closures
Rights and emoluments of the said Quays & Perquisites and of every Part
and Parcel thereof with the appurtenances and also all the Estate
Right

1796 in consequence of the Act of the 10th of George the 3rd in relation to the said Act in 1796

Right Well Belov'd Son and Heir of our said Father and Mother and of our said
said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said
Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said
released and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
over the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
day of the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
have and to have and to possess and to enjoy the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
before mentioned and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
grant for him and for his heirs and assigns and for the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
Mortgage Lands and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
every of their Appurtenances and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
him the said William Earl of Salisbury and his heirs and assigns and for the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
all and every the said William Earl of Salisbury and his heirs and assigns and for the said William Earl of Salisbury and of our said Mother and of our said Part and Part of the said William Earl of Salisbury
ours and assigns shall and lawfully may from hence to come and for ever hereafter have full power
fully quietly peaceably have held and enjoy the said Mortgage Lands Tenements and Premises
without any manner of let or trouble or claim or disturbance or other hindrance or
disturbance whatever of or by the said William Earl of Salisbury his heirs and assigns or of any other
Person or Persons whatsoever and good and discharged of all claims well and lawfully paid
kept lawfully and lawfully of and from all former and other bargains sales gifts
Grants Leases Donations Wills Estates Rights Titles Deeds of Part or of a part and of
Mortgages Forfeitures and Incumbrances whatever he or she or they or acknowledge or to be
made done or suffered by the said William Earl of Salisbury his heirs and assigns or by any other person
and Persons whatsoever by or through them or either of them And the said William Earl of Salisbury
for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators and for every of them doth further
covenant & agree to and with the said Sarah his Wife in her heirs and assigns and
every of them by their Presents that he the said William Earl of Salisbury and all and every the
Persons and Persons whatsoever having or lawfully claiming or who shall or may lawfully
claim any Estate Right Title or interest of or to the said Mortgage Lands Tenements &
Premises and premises or any Part thereof by or from or

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty three Between William Threlonge owner of the Island of Endorval Captain of the one Part and Sarah Patterson of the said Island and of the other Part Witnesseth That the said William Threlonge in view for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of current Gold and silver Money to him in hand Paid by the said Sarah Patterson he hath sold to her by an acknowledged bill of Sale and Receipt having granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Patterson all that Messuages or Tenement Houses with the Right Members and Appurtenances thereto lying and being in the town of Kingston in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island and the out houses lands ways paths waters courses Easements Rights Privileges Liberties Emoluments and Hereditaments to her said Sarah Patterson or her heirs or assigns in anywise Appurtenant or which are or formerly have been thereto reputed taken taken used occupied or enjoyed to or with the same or as part parcel or in whole thereof or of any part thereof and the reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Parts and Shares of the said Premises above mentioned and of every part and Part thereof for the Appurtenances To have and to hold the said Messuages or Tenement Lands Hereditaments and Premises above mentioned and every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Sarah Patterson her Executors Adminors and Assigns from the day before the day of the date hereof for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole year from thence next and immediately ensuing and following and fully to be completed and ended Building and paying therefor at the expiration of the said term one Penny per Annum payable by Command To the intent that by Virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of Messuages Appurtenances the said Sarah Patterson may be in the Actual Possession of all and singular the said Premises before mentioned with the Appurtenances and that she be enabled to receipt and take a grant and Release of the said Reversion and Advowson thereof to her said Sarah Patterson and her heirs to the only purpose and behoof of her the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns forever In Witness whereof the parties have presented their hands and seals the day and year first above written of

Witnessed sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Wm Threlonge

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty three Between William Threlonge owner of the Island

519 This Indenture is recorded in folio 532.

520.

Island of Bonlat by name of the on part and Sarah Patterson of the said
 Island and one of the said Part William Furlong that he said William Furlong
 for and on the execution of the sum of one hundred Pounds of Current Gold and
 Silver Money of the said Island to him by the said Sarah Patterson well
 and truly in hand paid the Receipt whereof the said William Furlong hereby
 acknowledges hath granted bargain sold aliened, released and conveyed with the
 present debt for himself his heirs fully clearly and absolutely great large and full a true
 release and Conveyance the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns forever all
 that the said Furlong or his heirs or assigns with the Right Heirs and assigns forever
 three several lying and being in the Parish of King's in the Parish of Saint Andrew
 in the said Island and the out House of the said Furlong and the said Furlong's Right
 to the said Furlong's and his heirs and assigns forever in the said
 the said Furlong or his heirs and assigns or in anywise Appurtenances or
 what now are or formerly have been accomplished or performed in law and equity or
 enjoyed and with the same or any Part Paid or to be Paid or of any Part due of
 the said Furlong and his heirs and assigns and the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and
 assigns of the said Furlong's before mentioned and of every Part and Parcel due of
 with the Appurtenances and also all the estate Right title interest Term and
 Demand whatever as well in Equity as in Law of them the said William
 Furlong of in and to all and singular the said Furlong's and to every
 Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances of all which Furlong's hereby
 granted and released or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and released
 the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns forever by force and virtue
 of a Bargain and Sale thereof made to her by the said William Furlong for
 whole part by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the said
 Pounds and by force of the Statute for transferring of lands in the said
 and to hold the said Furlong's and the said Furlong's Lands Hereditaments and Tenements
 to the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns forever and the said
 William Furlong doth grant for them and his heirs that he and they well
 warrant and forever defend the said Furlong's Lands Hereditaments and Tenements
 and Furlong's before mentioned with them and every of their Appurtenances unto the
 said

521

said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns against her the said William Furlong her
 heirs and assigns and every of them and against all and every other Person or Persons
 whatsoever and also her the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns their heirs
 lawfully or lawfully claiming or who shall or may lawfully claim any Estate Right Title or
 Interest in or to the said William Furlong's Lands Tenements and Hereditaments and Premises or
 any part thereof by so from or under the said William Furlong shall and will from time
 to time and at all times hereafter at and upon the reasonable Request and at the Costs and
 Charges of the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns and every of them further do acknow-
 ledge suffer and execute or cause to be done and executed all and every such further
 lawful and reasonable act and deed thing and things Powers and Duties being an assistance
 in the Satisfaction for the better and more perfect Answer and conveying of the said
 William Furlong's Lands Tenements Hereditaments and Premises with the appurtenances unto the
 said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns as by the said Sarah Patterson her
 heirs and assigns or by her or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably devised
 or required. In Witness whereof the Parties aforesaid have hereunto
 set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June 1796

William Furlong

In the Presence of

MS. This deed is proved in folio 522.

522

Monserat

Now all Men by these Presents that I John Dyer of the said Island of Capuen for and in Behalf and of the use of the said Edward and thirty five Executors and yet and after dying the said Edward I am hereunto put by Edward Dudson his said eldest Son and his Executors and Administrators and Assigns do hereby Grant Bargain and sell and by these Presents do Grant Bargain and sell the said Edward Dudson a Negro Boy whose name is Billy together with all the Estate Right Title Interest and Property Claim and Demand of the said John Dyer his Executors and Administrators to the said Negro then named Billy So have and to hold unto the said Edward Dudson his Executors and Administrators and Assigns of the name of Billy as aforesaid forever to the only Proper use and behoof of the said Edward Dudson his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use intent or Purpose whatsoever. And I the said John Dyer for myself my Executors and Administrators the said Negro boy I have named Billy hereby bargained and sold unto the said Edward Dudson his Executors Administrators and Assigns against my self my Executors and Administrators and all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming or to Claim the said Negro boy I have named Billy shall and will warrant and forever defend by these Presents For Witness I the said John Dyer have unto this my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty eight.

John C. Fox

At the Residence of

The words *Times*, *Gold* and *Silver*
first published by
James Russell

Montreal August 28th One thousand four hundred and twenty eight pounds
of gold from the Crown and Indian Reserves of One thousand thirty five pounds seven
pence and eleven farthings of the said Indian being the consideration money for the purchase
of the said Indian reserves.

The road from and to the
 first island
 2. 1st island

Sohn: Szeu

The price for and gold and silver
first to be sold

Islands & Marine M.

Montserrat *Know all Men* by these Presents that I Francis Hudson of the said Island of Montserrat and in consideration of the sum of five hundred, thirty pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being paid by William Laffoon of said Island to me the said Francis Hudson being his duly acknowledged and in full payment and discharge of said William Laffoon his Executors and Administrators by these Presents have granted, conveyed and sold and by these Presents do grant, convey and sell unto the said William Laffoon a Negro by name called Billy together with all the Cattle Rights, Collections and Property, Chases and Perquisites of the said Island within her Majesty's limits and Administration of and unto the said Negro called Billy's have I sold unto the said William Laffoon his Executors and Administrators the said Negro by name called Billy as aforesaid for and to the only proper use and behoof of said William Laffoon his Executors and Administrators forever and to and for the use and purpose whatsoever that the said Francis Hudson for myself my Executors and Administrators the said Negro by name called Billy have bargained and sold unto the said William Laffoon his Executors and Administrators against myself my Executors and Administrators and all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming or to Claim the said Negro by I have named Billy shall and will warrant and for ever defend, maintain and keep the said Francis Hudson has heretofore being hand and seal this Twenty fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine.

Francis X Hudson
mark
Administrators to be
Edward Hudson

Received
this 25th
day of
July and one
thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
Nine

in the Presence of
James Herrett

The
Register
of the
Island

Received of and from William Laffoon the sum of five hundred and thirty pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the said Montserrat Money within

Montserrat to be paid by him unto me
James Herrett

Francis X Hudson
mark
Administrators to be
Edward Hudson

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come I John Cannon and Andrew Cannon both of the said Island Gentlemen do hereby certify that the said John Cannon and Andrew Cannon for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and ten Pounds of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island

Reached this
twenty fourth
day of August
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
nine

The Burlington
Reg. of Books

We all to whom these presents shall come Our Brotherly
 doth send greeting saying that the said John Brambley for and
 in consideration of the Natural Love and affection share and bear not only between
 the said Elizabeth H. Hodge as also for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current gold
 which money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Elizabeth Hodge the Receipt whereof
 is hereby acknowledged and by and with the party himself consent and approbation of
 James Cook of the said Colony Gentleman in full of his being a Party to and executing these presents
 have given granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents do
 give grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Elizabeth Hodge her heirs
 assigns of the sum of five shillings current gold and the price and increase of the
 same to have to have and to hold the said Slave named as aforesaid and the
 free and increase of the said Slave unto the said Elizabeth Hodge her heirs assigns
 Administrators and Assigns forever and to and from the said Elizabeth Hodge her heirs
 assigns forever the day of the said last named Term for ever during the Natural life
 of the said Elizabeth Hodge and John Brambley have hereunto set their hand and seal the last day of
 August one thousand seven hundred and thirty five
 at St. John's
 Elizabeth Hodge and James Cook of said
 Witnesses hereby Witnessing the Slave named Tom
 in the name of the said Slave in his presence
 John Brambley
 James Allen

Anna Connell
Arthur Brown

Received Monmouth N. J. and your first written order of and from the within named Elizabeth Dodge the sum of five shillings current Gold and Silver Money of the said State being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be Paid by him to me.

Witness
Ann Bramble

London

Montserrat. Before Thomas Surlinge Esquire, Magistrate of the said Island
Appeared Ann Connell of the said Island of firsta whereby she swears the saying Bond and Oath
whereby she hath that she was Present and was at that Assembly and James Walker duly Swore
the saying Bond and the said Ann Connell duly Swore to be a true and loyal Subject to His Majesty
King and that she was true born and was the free Born Child of the said Bond and Oath
that the name Ann Connell she is a true
and the said Bond was of that respective hand writing of the said James Walker
and Ann Connell

before before me this 22th day of August 1799. The Governor. 920

527

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents That I Cyron Benguet of the Island of
 Dominica, for Divers Good Causes and Considerations on Records Having these Expressly
 manifested and made free and by these Presents do expressly manifest and make free by
 a single Act have named, constituted, given, so that within the said Cyron Benguet nor my heirs
 (executors, administrators or assigns shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in
 the said) Negroes that named Alexander, or her future Issue or Successors but that the said Negroes
 have Alexander and his future Issue and Successors shall be and remain free from the
 service whosoever the said Cyron Benguet have herewith set my hand and seal this tenth day of
 August one thousand seven hundred and Ninety three.

Signed sealed and Delivered
 in the Presence of

John D. Lockhart

Thomas Dyall

Montserrat

Before Thomas Durlinge Esquire Registrar of Deeds for said Island

Remind this
 twenty fourth
 day of August
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 three

Personally appeared Thomas Dyall of the said Island of Cyron one of the subscribing
 witnesses to the within instrument from which being sworn on the Oath of a Justice of the Peace
 with and with that he was present and did so the same day, executed and that a copy of the
 the said, there was not manifested or consequence of obligation, fraudulently executed or calamity
 whereby the said Slave was rendered incapable of service, but that such manifest from was given
 through forward and toward the said, since can or benefit of maintenance such slave.

The Durlinge sworn before me this
 10th September 1793

Thomas Dyall

The Durlinge

Reg. of Deeds

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents That I Isaac

Deiman of the Island of Dominica for many of the same for Divers Good Causes and Considerations
 on Records having these Expressly manifested and made free and by these Presents do
 Expressly manifest and make free by a single Act have named, constituted, given, so that within the said Isaac
 future Issue and Successors for ever so that the said Isaac Deiman nor my heirs Executors or Admin-
 strators shall in future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in the said, Records but that the said
 Records and her future Issue and Successors shall be and remain free from the service
 whosoever

528

whereof the said John Dumais have been in my hand and seal this tenth day of August
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three
Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of



In Testimony whereof

Montserrat

By John Thomas Fiddings Esq. of Buda St. for and before

Personally appeared William Dwyer of the said Island of Buda, one of the
subscribing it with him in the name of the said John Thomas Fiddings Esq. of Buda St. for and before
of Buda St. for and before and that he was present and did on the same day and date
he truly believe the said John Thomas Fiddings Esq. of Buda St. for and before
and that he was present and did on the same day and date
and that he was present and did on the same day and date
of maintaining the said slave.

Given under my hand

Wm Dwyer

Decreed this
twenty fourth
day of August
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
three

The Fiddings Esq. of Buda St.

17th September 1793

Thomas Fiddings

Esq. of Buda St.

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I, Cyrenus Dwyer

of the Island of Buda, for Divers good Causes and Considerations, have caused my
Slave in parchment named and made free and by these Presents do confirm
and make free my said slave woman named Maria. And I do hereby
declare that the said Cyrenus Dwyer on my Part, Executors or Assigns shall
for the future have no right, title, interest or claim in the said Maria
or her name Maria Modesta, who is free and at large, but that the said
Maria woman named Maria Modesta and her future free persons
shall be and remain free forever. In Witness whereof I, the said Cyrenus Dwyer
have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of August one thousand seven hundred
and ninety three.

Signed sealed & Delivered

in the presence of

In Testimony whereof

Thomas Dwyer

Cyrenus Dwyer

Montserrat

530

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Cyriac Bengat of the Island of Grenada for diverse good Causes and Considerations me thereunto moving Have Expressly signed, Manuwritten, and made free, and by these Presents do expressely sign, manumit and make free my man I have named, Noland for ever so that neither the said Cyriac Bengat nor my heirs Executors Administrators shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in the said Noland. I have named Noland but that the said Noland shall be and remain free from any Will or Power of the said Cyriac Bengat have Receipt at my hand and seal this twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Nine.

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of . . .

Mr. D. Lockhart

Thomas Dyett

Cyriac Bengat

Montserrat.

Before Thomas Furlonge Reg. of Obedt. manumitted
Know all Men by these Presents that I Dyett of the said Island of Grenada one of the
Subscribing witnesses to the within Manumission do hereby certify in the full knowledge
of the said Furlonge that he was present and did on the same day as in the said
that he truly believes he said Noland was not a manumitted person of the said
Island of Grenada or elsewhere whereby he said Noland was and is capable of
service but that he said Noland was granted through force and fraud to the said Cyriac Bengat
or some of his heirs Executors Administrators.

Thomas Dyett

I sworn before me this

17th September 1799

Thomas Furlonge

Reg. of Obedt. M.

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Furlonge
Reg. of the Island of Grenada for diverse good Causes and
Considerations me thereunto moving have Expressly signed, manumitted and made
free and by these Presents do expressely sign, manumit and make free my Negro
Noland.

The Jurors signed verdict and returned
Jury of Quindici in the Presence of
John D. Lockhart
Pascal Bourd.


Francis Village 670
666

Know all Men by these Presents that I have full Power of Attorney from
the Island of Dominica Bather for and in Execution of the following Commission bearing my
Noble's Name and have named Marie Moritz, and for sundry other good Causes and Considerations
as hereunto moving have lawfully enfranchised, and set free, and by these Presents do
renew and enfranchise and set free from Slavery the said Kihle Woman named Marie Moritz
being a Cook of said Island now aged about twenty four years together with the Child of
the said Marie Moritz being a half Boy aged about five years and named Jean Marie.
the said Kihle Woman Marie Moritz, and the said Child, Jean Marie To have full
enjoyment from hence forth and for ever hence forth full Liberty and Franchisement
with all Privileges and Immunities to the state of Freedom belonging and to be in as full
ample and beneficial manner as the same can be granted to them and as other enfranchised
Persons enjoy their freedom in these Islands so that neither the said Jean, girl my Executive
Administrators or I suppose any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall at any time or
times hereafter have or lawfully claim any Right Property or Interest in the said Persons or
services of them the said Marie Moritz and Jean Marie shall from hence forth be and for
ever remain absolutely free and Discharged from all Slavery and Servitude whosoever
the Wilson for himself the said Jean Girl have towards any third and that the twenty
second day of August one thousand seven hundred and twenty three.

Agnes

532

Witnessed, sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Wm. Brade

John Goul 

for Wm. Brade

Witnessed this
twenty fourth
day of August
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
six

Before Thomas Turlinge Esq^r of Dorset & p^resent
Personally appeared William Brade of the said Island together with
Richard Turlinge his wife to the said Thomas Turlinge Esq^r in the behalf
of the said William Brade and on the said day of August and on the said day of August
the same duty executed and that he early believes the said Slave was not manumitted
in consequence of old & a Infamous Deed or Calumny about the said Slave was
and is incapable of service but that such Manumission was granted through
fraud and not law and the Expenses incurred in the said Slave

William Brade

The Turlinge
Esq^r of Dorset

Witnessed by me
of the said Island
Thomas Turlinge
Esq^r of Dorset

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord One
thousand seven hundred and ninety six Between William Turlinge son of the
Island of Montserrat Esquire the one Part and Sarah Patterson of the said Island Widow
of the late Part Wm. Turlinge That the said William Turlinge son for and in consideration
of the sum of five hundred pounds of lawful gold and silver money to him in hand paid by the said
Sarah Patterson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said William Turlinge
hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the
said Sarah Patterson All that Messuage or Tenement called The Court with the Right
Members and Appurtenances thereof situate lying and being in the Town of King's Dale in the
Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island And the out houses Landings Paths Ways
Water Courses Pastures Profits Commodities Advantages Emoluments and Hereditaments
to the said Messuage or Tenement belonging can anywise appertaining or in anywise
formerly have been accepted reputed taken received occupied or enjoyed to or with
the same or as Part Parcel or Member thereof or of any Part thereof And the Reversion &
Reversions Premises and Remains Parts and success of the said Premises also
mentioned and of every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances thereof
to hold the said Messuage or Tenement Lands Pastures and Premises
above mentioned and every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances of the
said

and Sarah Patterson her Executors Administrators and Assignors from the day before the day of the date hereof, from Donating and unto the full end and term of one whole year, from thence, we have now indubitably entering and following and fully to be completed and ended, quelling and paying therefore, at the expiration of the said term, one proper term of lawfully demanded and due interest, that by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring of Securities Proper, the said Sarah Patterson may be in the actual enjoyment of all, and singular the said Premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and thereby be enabled to accept and take a grant and Release of the said Reversion and Indemnities thought for the said Sarah Patterson, her heirs and assigns, the only Beneficiaries and heirs of her said, Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns forever, AND Witnesseth that the Parties to these Presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the Presence of

Monterotai Received the day of the date of the within written indenture of and from the within named Sarah Patterson within the sum of five Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration Money we have mentioned to have been paid by her former Day received by me

W. H. H. H.

Ala. Geo. May

This Indenture made the twenty fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety four Between William Furlong owner of the Island of St. Andrew Bay and Northgate Belcher of the said Island Master of the said Bay Whereas the said William Furlong for and on Consideration of the sum of one hundred Pounds of Current Gold and Silver being of the said Island to him to pay the debt long and delivery hereof well and truly on hard Paid the Receipt whereof the said William Furlong, hereby Acknowledges hath received, bargained, sold, aliened, released, and Conferred and by this presents doth for himself his heirs fully, clearly and absolutely grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said Sarah Belcher her heirs and assigns forever all that Efforage or Tenement called Guano with the Right members and Appurtenances thereto in whole lying and being in the Town of Hong Kait in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island and the out houses Cellars and outworks in the Town of the People Communitie aduantage and Reuention and whatever to the said Efforage or Tenement and Lands belongs or in any way appertains or ought to and or formerly have been accepted or paid to her or her assigns or occupied or enjoyed and with the same or any Part thereof

47

Mr. Justice of any, or thereof. And the said Thomas and Rebecca Remon
 do and Remon do and do and do of the said Thomas before mentioned
 every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances And also all the said Right Title
 Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever as well as Equity as in Law of him the said
 W^m Turlong of or and it all and singular the said Promises and do and do every
 part and Part thereof with the Appurtenances of all which Promises he do grant
 and release or warrant or intended to be lawfully granted and released the said
 Sarah Patterson upon the actual Possession by force and virtue of a Bargain
 and sale hereof made to her by the said William Turlong for one whole year by
 Indenture bearing Date the day next before the day of the Date of these Presents &
 by force of the Statute for transferring into Possession. To hold and to hold the said
 Mortgage and Foreclosure Lands Hereditaments and Promises before mentioned and
 every part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto the said Sarah Patterson
 her heirs and assigns to the only Proper use and to the use of the said Sarah Patterson
 her heirs and assigns forever. And the said William Turlong doth grant for them
 and for their heirs and assigns that he and they will warrant and forever defend the said Mortgage
 Lands Tenements Hereditaments and Promises by him mentioned with their and every of
 their Appurtenances unto the said Sarah Patterson her heirs and assigns against them
 the said William Turlong his heirs and assigns and every of them and against all &
 every other Person or Persons whatsoever. And also that she the said Sarah Patterson
 her heirs and assigns shall and lawfully may from time to time and at all times
 hereafter forever freely quietly Peaceably have hold and enjoy the said Mortgage
 Lands Tenements and Promises without any manner of Let suit Trouble Hindrance
 or other Mortuance or Detraction whatsoever of or by the said William
 Turlong his heirs and assigns or of any other Person or Persons whomsoever
 And find and discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently said and kept
 lawful and undisturbed of and from all former and other bargains sales gifts
 grants leases Powers Uses Villages Intails Estates Rights Titles Demises of Rent or
 Appointments Charges Fines Liberties and other Mortuances whatsoever that made
 done or acknowledged or to be made done or suffered by the said William
 Turlong his heirs and assigns or by any other Person and Persons whomsoever
 by or through them or either of them. And the said William Turlong
 for himself his heirs and assigns and administrators and for every of
 them

525

Then and together with the said Sarah Patterson her then and now
 husband seven hundred and ninety Nine
 The said Sarah Patterson

Then doth further Covenant and agree to and with the said Sarah Patterson her then and
 now husband and every of them by Law Power that in the said William Furlong and
 all and every other Person and Persons whether having or hereafter claiming or who
 shall or may lawfully claim any Estate Right Title or Interest of or to the said Marriage
 Lands Tenements and Hereditaments and Premises or any Part thereof jointly for free
 tenures in the said William Furlong shall and will from time to time and at all times
 hereafter at and upon the Request Demand and at the Costs and Charges of the said Sarah
 Patterson her then and now husband and truly further do acknowledge suffer and Execute or
 Cause to be done and executed all and every such further lawful and reasonable act and thing
 thing and Things Deeds and Deeds Conveyances and Covenants in the law abating for the
 better and more Perfect assurance and Conveying of the said Marriage Lands Tenements and
 Premises and Premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Sarah Patterson her then and
 now husband as by the said Sarah Patterson her then and now husband by her or his or his and
 her and his Law shall be reasonably devised or required In Witness whereof
 the Parties these Presents have hereunto set their Hands and seals the day and year first
 above written

In Testimony whereof
 in Presence of

Witnessed

Received the day of the date of the within written Indenture of
 Release of and from the within named Sarah Patterson Widow the sum of one hundred pounds
 of current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the Consideration Money
 with these Presents have been Paid to me to wit Received by me
 Witness
 Alex. J. King

William Furlong

Mentioned

This Indenture made the twenty seventh day of August or there
 and seven hundred and ninety Nine Between Michael Joseph Temper of the said Island
 Regent of the one Part and Dudley Temper of his Brother of the other Part Witnesses
 that the said Michael Joseph Temper for and in Consideration of natural Love and
 affection for his said Brother and also of the sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds
 Sterling to him in hand Paid by the said Dudley Temper at and before the sealing
 and

536

and delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof the said Michael Joseph
 Dempsey doth hereby acknowledge and sheweth with Receipt and Discharge the said
 Dudley Dempsey his true Executors Administrators and assigns forever by these Presents hath
 granted bargained and sold aliened conveyed, released and confirmed and by these
 presents doth grant bargain and sell alien release and confirm unto the
 said Dudley Dempsey his heirs and assigns forever all that Plot of land and
 Messuage Tenement and Dwelling house of him the said Michael Joseph Dempsey situate
 in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island and all other the buildings thereon
 erected built and bounded as follows To the Eastward with the lands of Mr
 Fudongy adjacent To the Westward with the street and the Land of Nicholas Hill
 To the Northward with the lands of the said Nicholas Hill and to the Southward with
 the lands of Mr. Hickey and Thompson or hereafter otherwise the same is
 built and bounded lying and being and the Remainder and Residue remaining
 and Remains and Parts thereof and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Term
 and Power whatsoever of him the said Michael Joseph Dempsey of in and to the
 said Premises and of in and to any Part and Parcel thereof To have and to
 hold the said Plot or Parcel of Land Messuage Tenement or Dwelling House
 and Premises forever with the Appurtenances unto the said Dudley Dempsey his
 heirs and assigns to the only Propriety and behoof of the said Dudley Dempsey his heirs
 and assigns forever In Witness whereof the said Michael Joseph Dempsey hath hereunto
 set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Witness at this
 Court of Sessions
 the day of August
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety one
 the Justices
 of the Peace for the Province of

Michael Joseph Dempsey
 and of the said Messuage or Dwelling House and land
 and that the Premises in this Deed contained was duly
 the said Michael Joseph Dempsey to the said Dudley Dempsey

Gilbert Dromaly
 Peter Hurrell

Montserrat. Appeared Gilbert Dromaly of the said Island Esq. who made Oath
 on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was Present and saw the said
 Michael Joseph Dempsey of the said Island Esq. duly Execute the foregoing Deed And that the
 Name Peter Hurrell thereunto subscribed as a Witness to the due Execution thereof
 is of the proper Hand writing of the said Peter Hurrell.

Witness

Given before me this
27th day of August 1799
Thomas Twining
Mag^r of Guadalupe

Gilbert Ormsby

Monterado To all to whom these Presents shall come, Catherine Brownbill of the said Island of Santa Fe de Bogota, by George Brownbill, late of the said Island, by his last Will and Testament bearing date on or about the fourth day of March one thousand seven hundred ninety six, four hundred and thirty five and, bequeathed unto his wife the said Catherine Brownbill the sum of two hundred Pounds Gold and Silver Money to be paid in eleven Months after his Decease and a further sum of two hundred Pounds Current Money to be paid her in twelve Months after his and of his said Will did nominate and appoint Peter John Young and Edward Pagan as Executors and his said Wife Catherine Brownbill Executrix there and by his said Will duly Recorded in the Register Office of the said Island, relation being hereunto had, with fully and at large appears. And as the said Catherine Brownbill is and has been and is, unto Mark Dyell and John Twining of the said Island Merchants in the sum of Two hundred and ten Pounds of Current Gold and Silver Money and for receiving the same (which they proposed to Convey and Assign over the said sum of two hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money and two hundred Pounds Current Money as bequeathed to her under the Will of the said George Brownbill and all Interest due and to grow due on the said two several sums of Money and all the benefit and Advantage of the same to which they the said Mark Dyell and John Twining have consented. Now Know ye that the said Catherine Brownbill for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred and ten Pounds Money as present and due now owing to the said Mark Dyell and John Twining as also for and in Consideration of the further sum of Ten Shillings Lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Catherine Brownbill in hand Paid by the said Mark Dyell and John Twining at and before the sealing and delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have granted bargained and sold Assigned transferred and set over and by these Presents do grant bargain and sell Assign transfer and set over unto the said Mark Dyell and John Twining their Executors Administrators and Assigns all these two several Sums of Two hundred Pounds Gold and Silver Money and two hundred Pounds Current Money as bequeathed by the Will of the said George Brownbill as herein before in Part Recited and all Interest due and to grow due thereon and all the benefit Advantage

532

Advantage of the same To Have and To Hold the said in part Received Legacies
or Summs of Two hundred Pounds full and entire, Twenty and two hundred Pence
Current Money and all Interest due and to grow due thereon and all the profit
and Advantage thereof and to have take and Receive the same to the only Use &
Benefit of the said John Baptist and John Turlough their Executors Administrators
and Assigns for ever and their heirs other next of kin or Persons whatever: And I
the said Catharine Donnell do hereby give my full Power and Authority to the said
each and every of them Do hereby Nominate Constitute and Appoint the said
Mark Ogden and John Turlough and their Assigns be and their Attorneys &
Attorneys in Law and for them and in their Lawfull Successors to the several Summs
of Two hundred Pounds full and entire Twenty and two hundred Pence Current Money
and all Interest thereon in Money when the said Catharine Donnell have
hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of August One thousand seven
hundred and Ninety three

Attest and Testimony

Cathⁿ L. Donnell

Received this
second day of
September in
the said year
hundred and
ninety three

in Presence of
Thomas Thomas

Received Monies at the day and year first within written of and from
the said Mark Ogden and John Turlough the sum of Ten shillings lawful
Money of Great Britain over and above the sum of Two hundred and Ten Pounds
of Current full and entire Money being the full Consideration within Mentioned to
be paid by them to me

Witness
My Seal

The Thomas

Cathⁿ L. Donnell

Monies at

Whereunto the said Catharine Donnell that I John Baptist Servant of the
said Catharine Donnell for deceased Cause and Consideration the said money
have of and from the said Catharine Donnell and made for and by the said Catharine Donnell
manumet and make for my said manumet and Catharine Donnell twenty three years
as that the said John Baptist Servant of the said Catharine Donnell and
Assigns shall have as Claim or demand on the said Catharine Donnell but that the said
Catharine Donnell shall be and remain free from all Service and Demand of the
said John Baptist Servant of the said Catharine Donnell and Assigns from
the

Before Thomas Threlonge Register of
Wills &c for said shire.

Revised this
evening the
day of Sep.
Under one
thousand one
hundred and
nearly nine

H. B. Trade

Know all the bygonne debts that I John Baptist servant of the said
Governour owe for Divers good houses and provisions in the countrey of New England
Mammill and made for and bygonne presents of exchange for corn and made for my
little present. Remitt aged in years with her spouse and increase so that he said
John Baptist served my New England and Administration shall in future have no charges
or Demand on the said Remitt but that the said Remitt shall be and remain free
with her spouse and increase from me the said John Baptist servant my New England
and Administration from the date of these presents forever In Witness whereof I the said
John Baptist served with my hand and seal this twelfth day of August
in the said seven hundred and ninety three.

Recorded the
amount of
polyester
in thousands
and mainly
one

Signed, Read and Delivered
in the Presence of
Joseph Weyman
Witness.

Signed/ Servant

The Under Secy of the Navy Before Thomas Sturgeon Esq. of Cuba & for said Island
 Roy of Spain Personally appeared William Brader of the said Island & gave in the
 following declaration to the within Commission who being duly sworn on the
 holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposed that he was Present &

sworn before me this
17th September 1779.

Wm. Turlonge
Page of 6 and 76.

Will Trade

Observations

Know all men by these Presents that John Baptist servant of His
Majesty of Demara Express for Divers good Causes and Considerations hath taken in his
possession of the said Island and made free and by these Presents to enfeoffed them and did take
freehold thereof and made the same in full and lawful possession of the said John Baptist
Baptist servant of His Majesty of Demara and his heirs and assigns forever. And the said John Baptist
Demara on the said Island with the said Island shall and remain free from all service
and Dominion of the said Crown. Baptist servant of His Majesty of Demara is to be taken as to
from the date of these Presents. In Witness whereof I the said John Baptist servant of His Majesty
have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this twelfth day of August One thousand seven hundred and
Twenty seven.

Figured Seal and Delivery

In Presence of

Paul & Mary
Hillhouse

Servant

Recorded this
month in the
day of September
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety

The ¹ Thurlow
 Reg^d of ¹ Thurlow

Montserrat Before Thomas Fushinge Prof. of Laws &c. for said Island

Privately appeared William Bonds of the said school, by one of the scholars, according to the custom of the said school, who being sworn in the holy sacrament, solemnly testified and swore that he was Present and did see the same duly executed, and that he really before the said Slave was not unmanacled and in consequence of that, he is so severely accident or calamity, which by the said Slave was received since purchase, but that such a Slave may be was granted through force and not to avoid the same, even though he was being the said Slave shown before me this

17th September 1799

Thos. Swenson Regd of Deeds &c.

542

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that I John Baptist
 Second of the Island of Dominica Esquire for Divers good Causes and Considerations
 in the nature of a mortgage have by these presents made, sold, conveyed and made free and by
 these Presents do hereby assign, transfer and make free my right, title, name
 Annelle and free you with here free and I reserve to the said John Baptist
 Second of my heirs Executors and Administrators shall in future have no claim
 or Demand on the said Annelle but that the said Annelle shall be and remain free
 from all Debts and Demands of me the said John Baptist Second my heirs
 Executors and Administrators from the date of these Presents for ever in Witness
 whereof I the said John Baptist Second hath hereunto set my hand and Seal
 this Twelfth day of August One thousand seven hundred and ninety three
 August Twelfth and Twentieth

In the presence of
 signed Joseph the Signers
 Will D. Bond

Signed
 John Baptist

Montserrat

Before Thomas Twilong Reg. of Bonds &c. for and before
 Peacefully appeared William Bond of the said Island Esquire of the
 Duchy of Cornwall the said Twilong Reg. of Bonds &c. in and before the said
 Twilong Reg. of Bonds &c. of solemnly depose and swear that he was present and did
 with the above said Executors and that he hereby declares the said Slave was not man-
 umitted in consequence of old age, infirmity, accident or calamity whereby the
 said Slave was a necessary means of service but that such manumission was
 granted through favour and not to avoid the expense care or trouble of maintaining
 the said Slave

shown before me this
 15th September 1799
 Thomas Twilong
 Reg. of Bonds &c.

Will D. Bond

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that I John Baptist Second
 of the Island of Dominica Esquire for Divers good Causes and Considerations

Received the
 amount on 16 day
 of September
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety three

the Twilong
 Reg. of Bonds &c.

543

me the said moving Slave Enfranchised Man with and made free and by these Presents
do Enfranchise, Manumit and set at liberty free my Nephew William Baptist aged twenty two
years with his future free and increase, so that the said John Baptist servant my Nephew
William Baptist shall in future have no claim or Demand on the said Enfranchised Man
time with his future free and increase, shall be and remain free from all service and Demand
of me John Baptist servant my Nephew William Baptist and Administration from the date of these pre-
sents forever. In Witness Whereof I the said John Baptist servant have wrote set my hand
and seal this Twelfth day of August One thousand seven hundred and ninety Nine.

Signed at St. John's Delaware
In the Presence of
Wm. B. B. B.

Signed

Servant

EB

Provided that
on the 12th day of September
1799 the said
Enfranchised Man
and his heirs
and assigns
shall be and remain
free from all service
and Demand of
me John Baptist
servant my Nephew
William Baptist
and Administration
from the date of
these presents
forever.

The Testimony
of the said
John Baptist
servant my Nephew
William Baptist
and Administration
from the date of
these presents
forever.

Before Thomas Tuckling Esq. Mag. of W. & C. for said Island.
Personally appeared William Baptist one of the debtors of the
said John Baptist servant my Nephew William Baptist and Administration
from the date of these presents and did in presence of the said Thomas Tuckling
swear and affirm that he is the said Enfranchised Man with and made free
and by these Presents do Enfranchise, Manumit and set at liberty free my Nephew
William Baptist aged twenty two years with his future free and increase, so that
the said John Baptist servant my Nephew William Baptist shall in future have no
claim or Demand on the said Enfranchised Man time with his future free and
increase, shall be and remain free from all service and Demand of me John
Baptist servant my Nephew William Baptist and Administration from the date of
these presents forever. In Witness Whereof I the said John Baptist servant have
wrote set my hand and seal this Twelfth day of August One thousand seven
hundred and ninety Nine.

sworn before me this
12th September 1799
Thos. Tuckling
Mag. of W. & C.

Wm. B. B. B.

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that John Baptist servant of the
Island of Montserrat for Evergood Causes and Considerations some time intervening have Enfranchised
Manumitted and made free to be by these Presents Enfranchised Manumitted and made
free my Nephew William Baptist aged twenty two years with his future free and increase, so that
the said John Baptist servant my Nephew William Baptist shall in future have no claim or Demand
on the said Enfranchised Man time with his future free and increase, shall be and remain free from
all service and Demand of me John Baptist servant my Nephew William Baptist and Administration
from the date of these presents forever. In Witness Whereof I the said John Baptist servant have
wrote set my hand and seal this Twelfth day of August One thousand seven hundred and
ninety Nine.

344

Witness the said John Baptist servant hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd of August 1799

In the Presence of

signed

Servant. *E. J.*

Joseph Bignard
Will Trade

Montreal. Before Thomas Furlong Esq^r of the said Island of Quebec

Recorded this
22nd of August 1799
of the said
Island of Quebec
the said
John Baptist
servant hereunto
set my hand and
seal this 22nd of
August 1799

Know all Men by these Presents that the said John Baptist servant of the said Island of Quebec being driven on the City of Montreal of strongly
get drunk and such that he was present and did see the said John Baptist servant and that he
very believe the said John Baptist servant was not committed in consequence of being strongly
or extremely intoxicated the said John Baptist servant was granted leave of absence but that such
leave was granted through force and not to avoid the expense of a travel departing
the said John Baptist servant

shown before me this
22nd of August 1799
Thomas Furlong
Esq^r of Quebec

Will Trade

Montreal

Know all Men by these Presents that the said John Baptist servant of the
Island of Quebec being driven on the City of Montreal of strongly
get drunk and such that he was present and did see the said John Baptist servant and that he
very believe the said John Baptist servant was not committed in consequence of being strongly
or extremely intoxicated the said John Baptist servant was granted leave of absence but that such
leave was granted through force and not to avoid the expense of a travel departing
the said John Baptist servant

In the Presence of

Joseph Bignard
Will Trade

signed

Servant. *E. J.*

Recorded this
month the
day of Septem-
ber one thousand
and seven
hundred &
sixty nine.

Personally appeared M^{rs} Brown of the said Island Express one of the subscribers
to testify the within signing is a voluntary one on the part of said M^{rs} Brown
and such that he was present and did see the same duly executed and that he
believes the said slave is a man without the influence of old age or infirmity or disorder
and that he is as capable of service but that such manning
is as granted through force and not to avoid the expense care or trouble of maintaining the said
slave.

The Turlinge
Bay of Biscay

Given before me this
7th Septem 1777 }
Thomas Fawcenge Reg. of Deeds &c.

Will Bond

Montserrat

Know all this by these presents that Nicholas Rogers, Governor of the Island of Jamaica
 Requests for and good Consideration that whensoever he by and by his Heirs and assigns shall
 for any these presents to infringe or annoy and make free my Heirs and assigns to enjoy
 with his Heirs and assigns so that the said John Baptiste de Montigny, Heirs and assigns shall in
 future have no claim or Demand, based on the said Letters, but that the said Letters and the same
 shall be and remain free from all trouble and Demerit of the said John Baptiste de Montigny and his
 Heirs and assigns in respect of the said Letters for ever. In Witness whereof I the said Governor
 do make both here and at my house and at the Court of the said Governor in the said Town of
 St. Jago de la Ciudad de Leon
 in the Presence of } Governor E. B.

In the Presence of

Recorded this
anniversary day
of September
thousand men
killed and
wounded

Joseph Vignaux
H. W. B. 1840

The Challenge
 May of 1804

Montevreal Before Thomas Furlong Register of Deeds N. H. for and atched

[illegible]

Salicornia peruviana

17th September 1799 } The Trustees of the

Will. Brode

548

Joseph Signaux
William Brade
MontserratReceived this
eventeenth day
of September
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
nine.The Twelfth
Reg. of 1799

Before Thomas Twilley Reg. of Deeds for said Island
Personally appeared Will Brade of the said Island Regent one of the
Subscribers to the petition in relation to the said being duly sworn in the duty
Oath of his office and that he verily believes the said slave was not manumitted
in consequence of old age, infirmity, accident or voluntarily whereby the said slave was
rendered incapable of service but that such manumission was granted through
fraud and not having the expense or trouble of maintaining the said slave
shown before us this

17th September 1799

The Twelfth Reg. of Deeds for

William Brade

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that John Baptiste servant of the
Island of Dominica Regent for Diversed Causes and Compositions one of the subscribers
have by a notarial Manumitted and made free and by these presents do confirm
manumitted and make free every Native girl named Jean Rose aged five years with
her issue and increase so that the said John Baptiste servant my heirs Executors
and Administrators shall in future have no claim or demand on the said Jean
Rose with her issue and increase shall be and remain free of all servitude in
Dominion of the said John Baptiste servant my heirs Executors & Administrators
from the date of these presents forward In Witness whereof the said John Baptiste
servant hath hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of September one thousand seven

Received this
eventeenth day
of September
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
nine.The Twelfth
Reg. of 1799

Received and truly
Signed sealed & delivered
In the presence of
Joseph Signaux
Will Brade
Montserrat

Before Thomas Twilley Reg. of Deeds for said Island
Personally

Servant E.D.

549

Personally appeared William Dunde of the said Island of Guernsey one of the subscribers to the said
 in the within the said instrument being shown on the 17th day of September last day of the said
 and each that he was present and did see the same duly executed and that he never before the
 said there was no man named John Conqueror of the age of 18 years or upwards of the said
 hereby the said slave is a second incapable of service but that such manumission being
 granted through favor and not through the expense care or trouble of the said slave

Shown before me this
 17th September 1799.
 Phil. Sturges Esq. of Guernsey

Will Dunde

Montserrat

Know all men these presents shall come Mary Dunde of the said
 Island of Montserrat widow of the late John Dunde of the said Island of Montserrat for and in con-
 sideration of the sum of thirty three pounds and twelve shillings of lawful money of the
 said Island of Montserrat to have in hand and to be paid by William Chambers of the said Island of Montserrat
 the receipt hereof is hereby acknowledged and to the intent that as the said Mary Dunde named Mary
 the Daughter of the said Mary Dunde the property of the said Mary Dunde named Mary should become
 free to the said Mary Dunde and her heirs and assigns forever and not be bound by any present or future
 manumission or enfranchisement and for the said Mary Dunde named Mary for ever to be free of all
 to the said Mary Dunde all Right Title Demand Service Duty and Property over the said Mary Dunde

Provided this
 twelfth day of
 October 1799
 there was a
 hundred and
 twenty nine
 Signed sealed &
 Witness in the presence of
 Anthony, Mulhrea

Anthony, Mulhrea

(Received of Montserrat 17th October 1799 from the within named William Chambers the sum of
 thirty three pounds twelve shillings being the within consideration of the purchase of the said
 Mary in full of all Demands)

Witness
 Anthony, Mulhrea.

Mary Dunde

Mary Dunde

Before Thomas Fairbank Esq. of Quesada Co.

shown before me this

Anthony Mulla

twelfth day of Oct 1799

The^d Furlong. Reg^d of Lords Ven^d

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that I Jacob Chambers

of the said slave into a free and independent of the faithful slave receiving Negro Thomas a
January Independence remembrance of the sum of Twenty five pounds eight shillings cash
to me in hand paid by the said young Dalgair and before the ailing of these presents receipt
whereof, shortly he have lodged Haverhamware The Company of the said and set
free from all slavery and servitude whatever the said Negro Thomas young Dalgair
and the hereby given Rescues and Disclaim all title of Dominion sovereignty or

Recorded this
eleventh day
October one thousand
and seven hundred
and an^d some
time.

[illegible]

The Turlouge
Bay of Quiberon

Sealed and Delivered

For the Purpose of

Richard Dwyer

Macale Chambers

Proceeds Monitor at the day's wages then a stipend from the author's party.
Daily the just and full share of every day's proceeds right & full wages each being the full maintenance
within question to be paid before leave

W. L. G.

Charles Chambers

Richard Dwyall

Attest Before Thomas Tustarge Esq of Dorset Co for the said Island

Personally appears Thomas Lloyd of the said island Gentleman who
being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists solemnly testifies Deposition and
Smith

Smith.

Montserrat

534

Before Thomas Furlonge Register
of Deeds for said Island.

Recorded this
twenty fourth
day of October
one thousand seven
hundred and
ninety nine

Thos Furlonge
Reg^r of Deeds

Appeared Captain John Wall who being duly sworn on the
holy evangelists of almighty god Deposeth and saith that he
was present and did see the within manumission duly executed
and that he verily believes the said slave was manumitted in
consequence of old age infirmity accident or calamity whereby
the said slave was rendered incapable of service but that such
manumission was granted this favour & not to avoid the expence
care or trouble of maintaining the said slave

Sworn before me this
24th October 1799 &

Thos Furlonge
Reg^r of Deeds &c

John Wall

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that I
Francois Vilage of the said Island of Dominica Free black
man for divers good causes and considerations me therunto
moving do Publicly declare that I the said Francois Vilage
by these presents do enfranchise manumit & make free my Negro
boy slave named Francois aged one year and eight months and I
do further declare that it is not on account of age infirmity
accident calamity or being unfit for service that I do manumit
and make free the said Francois but on account of his being
my natural son that I the said Francois Vilage do manumit
and make free the said Francois to have and to hold his liberty
& freedom entire from henceforth and forever so that neither I
the said Francois Vilage my heirs executors administrators
or assigns from the date thereof can shall have make or set
up any right title Interest claim or demand whatsoever
of or to the labour or services of the said Francois or his
future issue and Increase but I the said Francois Vilage
my heirs executors administrators or assigns of and from all
such right title claim and demand shall be barred and
excluded by these presents In Witness whereof I the said
Francois Vilage have hereunto set my hand and seal
this blank day of October One thousand seven hundred

(S)

555

ninety nine
Signed, sealed & delivered
in the presence of
John Wall Pascal Perard

Francois Village

Montserrat

Before Thomas Furlonge Legatee
of Deeds for this Island

Apperred Captain John Wall who being duly sworn on the
holy evangelists of almighty god Depoeth and saith that he was
present and did see the within manumission duly executed and
that he verily believes the said slave was not manumitted in
consequence of old age, infirmity, accident or calamity whereof the said
slave was rendered incapable of service but that such manumission
was granted thro favour and not to avoid the expense, care or
trouble of maintaining the said slave

Received this
twenty fourth
day of October
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
nine

The Furlonge
Legatee

Sworn before me this
24th October 1799 &
Thos Furlonge
Legatee of Deeds to

John Wall

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Henry
Hamilton of the Island aforesaid Legatee for and in consideration of
the sum of Ten Shillings of current gold and silver money of the said
Island to me in hand paid by my mulatto woman slave commonly
called and known by the name of Nan Maddock the receipt whereof

Received this
twenty eighth
day of October
one thousand
seven hundred
and ninety
nine

The Furlonge
Legatee

I do hereby acknowledge have manumitted emancipated and made free
and by these presents do manumit emancipate & make free the aforesaid
slave name Nan Maddock together with her future issue & increase
for ever so that neither I the said Henry Hamilton nor my heirs
executors or assigns shall from henceforth have any command power or
authority whatsoever over her the said Nan Maddocks or her future
issue and increase In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand that this twenty eighth day of October one thousand
seven hundred and ninety nine Henry Hamilton
sign & sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Thos Furlonge Legatee

Henry Hamilton

St Bartholomew

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Francis Burner Burgess and merchant of above said Island St Bartholomew have made and obtained and by these presents do make, ordain, constitute authorize and appoint Samuel Nugent Burgess and Freeholder of said Island to be my true certain and lawful attorney for me and in my name and to and for my proper use and behoof to demand Levy sue for recover and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every person or persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such sum or sums of money debts dues goods effects and things whatsoever, which now are or hereafter shall grow due, owing payable or belonging unto me, the said Joseph Francis Burner upon or by virtue of any Bonds Bill or Book or upon account of trading or dealing or upon any other account or by any other ways or means whatsoever or in any other manner or wise and if need be, to call to an account and to bring to a reckoning, and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any person or persons concerned in the premises and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such sum or sums of money debts dues goods effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient acquittance and discharge for me and in my name from time to time, to make and give, giving and these presents granting unto my said attorney full power and authority in and touching the premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize sequester implead imprison condemn and to prosecute and thereof again to acquit discharge and out of prison to release and also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as a demandant or defendant in any suit action or appeal, for or by reason of the premises, likewise attorney or attorneys unto him to let substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all and other matters and things in and

227

to the premises requisite and necessary as full as I might or could do
were I personally present. and I do hereby ratify and confirm all
and whatsoever my said attorney or his substitutes shall legally
do or procure to be done in and touching the premises In
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the
twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand
seven hundred and twenty seven

Sealed and delivered

J J Deverux

In the presence of

Geo. Dromgoole Fran. Grev

Montserrat

Before Thomas Furlong Reg of Dist
for said IslandUnder the
great seal of
the said Islandas the same
was being
sworn before
me thisThe Furlong
Reg of Dist

Personally appeared Francis Grev of the Island of Saint Bartholomew
who being duly sworn upon the holy evangelists of God Depose and
swear that he was present together with George Dromgoole of the said
Island of Saint Bartholomew and did see the within named Joseph
Francis Deverux duly sign Seal and execute the within power of attorney
sworn before me this

14th day of Novr 1797 &

Thos Furlong

Reg of Dist

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Peter
Dorody of the said Island Esquire. Sendeth greeting. Know ye that
the said Peter Dorody for and in consideration of the sum of one
hundred and thirty two pounds current gold and silver money of the
said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by Elizabeth Morton
alias Betsey Morton mulatto at & before the sealing and delivery of
these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have manumitted
emancipated enfranchised & made free and from and all slavery and
servitude released discharged & for ever absolved. And by these presents
do for myself my heirs executors & administrators manumitted emancipated
enfranchised

227

infranchise, make free & from all slavery and servitude & release
 discharge and for ever absolve the said mulatto woman Elizabeth
 Morton and I do hereby declare the said Elizabeth Morton & her future
 issue and increase to be as free as any person whatever can be or as
 it is my power to make & declare the said Elizabeth Morton to be free
 together with her future issue increase And I the said Peter Dordy
 for myself my heirs executors and administrators do absolutely and for ever
 renounce & disclaim all & all manner of right title sovereignty dominion &
 ownership for ever of on and to the said mulatto woman Elizabeth Morton
 & her future issue and increase from this time forth and I the said Peter Dordy
 for myself my executors and administrators against myself my heirs executors
 and administrators and all and every other persons and persons whatever
 the freedom of the said mulatto woman Elizabeth Morton and her future issue
 and increase shall and will warrant and for ever by these present quietly
 and peaceably defend In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
 seal this fifth day of November One thousand seven hundred and ninety nine
 sealed and delivered
 in the presence of

Charles Musgrave

Received Montserrat the day and year within written of I from the within
 named Elizabeth Morton the sum of two hundred and thirty five pounds
 current gold and silver money being the consideration within mentioned
 to be paid by her to me

Witness

Charles Musgrave

Montserrat

Before me Thomas Furlonge Esquire
 Register of Deeds H^c

Appeared Charles Musgrave of the said Island gentleman who made oath
 on the holy evangelists of almighty god that he was present and saw Peter
 Dordy of the said Island duly execute the foregoing manumission
 known before me this

5th November 1799

The Furlonge Bay of Deeds H^c

Received this fifth day of November one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine
 the said Elizabeth Morton the sum of two hundred and thirty five pounds
 current gold and silver money being the consideration within mentioned
 to be paid by her to me

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Charles Kings of the
Island of Dominica but at present in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid for
and in consideration of the sum of ten Shillings current gold and silver money
of the said Island to me in hand paid by my Calisee woman slave named
Angelique aged about forty two years & also for divers other good causes and
considerations me thereto moving have manumitted emancipated &
set free by these presents do manumit emancipate & set free from the bonds
& yoke of slavery the said Calisee woman slave Angelique & her future
issue and increase for ever from the date hereof so that neither I the said
Charles Kings nor my executors administrators or assigns shall from
henceforth have any former authority dominion or ownership over the said
Angelique or her future issue and increase but that the said Angelique
and her future issue and increase shall from this day be considered & are
hereby declared to be as free as any subject in his majesty's Dominions
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth day of
November One thousand seven hundred & ninety nine
Signed sealed & delivered
in the presence of

E. J. Armatrong

Charles Kings



Montserrat

Before Thomas Fustonge Register of Deeds
H^{on} for said Island

Appeared Edward George Armatrong of the Island of Dominica
Esquire but at present in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid who being duly
sworn on the holy evangelists of almighty god depose & testify that he was
present & did see Charles Kings of the said Island of Dominica but now also
in the aforesaid Island of Montserrat duly execute the within manumission
sworn before me this
14th day of November 1799

E. J. Armatrong

Thos Fustonge
Reg^y of Deeds &c

Appeared & this fourth day of November one thousand seven hundred & ninety nine
 The Charles Kings Reg^y of Deeds &c

560

Dominica

To all people to whom this present Bill of sale shall come
 Josephine Voisen of the Island of Antigua free woman of colour send
 greeting. Know ye that I the said Josephine Voisen for and in consideration
 of the sum of Eighty two pounds ten shillings to me in hand well & truly
 paid on or before the unsealing & delivery of these presents by Mr Charles
 King the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge I am therewith fully &
 entirely satisfied & contented have granted bargained & sold and by these
 presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Charles King a certain
 cabrije named Angelique aged about forty two years To have and
 to hold the said granted bargained cabrije slave named Angelique
 unto the said Charles King his heirs executors administrators or assigns
 to his only proper use benefit & behoof for ever & I the said Josephine Voisen
 do avouch myself to be the true & lawful owner of the said cabrije Angelique
 & have in me full power good right & lawful authority to dispose of the
 said cabrije Angelique in manner as aforesaid & furthermore I the
 said Josephine Voisen do hereby covenant & agree to warrant & defend
 the said cabrije slave Angelique against the lawful claims & demands
 of all persons whatsoever unto the said Charles King In Witness whereof
 I the said Josephine Voisen have hereunto set my hand and seal this
 eight day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and ninety nine

Recorded this
 twelfth day of
 November one
 thousand
 seven hundred
 and ninety
 nine

The following
 Bill of Sale

signed sealed & delivered
 in the presence of

Pascal Bernard Esq Armstrading, Sol. Hildhall

Josephine Voisen
 her mark

Dominica the 11th November 1799 Received from Mr Charles King the full
 sum of eighty two pounds ten shillings being the full consideration
 money within mentioned

£82 of
 Witsnys

Josephine Voisen
 her mark

E J Armstrading

Montserrat

261.

Montserrat

Before Thomas Fustonge Register of Deeds
1799

Appeared Edward George Armatading of the Island of Dominica Esquire
but at present in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid who being duly sworn
on the holy evangelists of almighty god depose & saith that he was present
and did see the within named Josephine Vasson make her mark to the
within Bill of Sale and Receipt above within & did acknowledge the same
to be for uses intents and purposes therein mentioned.

Sworn before me this

E. Armatading

12th November 1799

Thos Fustonge

Reg. of Deeds

To all to whom these presents shall come We Thomas Alwood and Edward
G. Armatading of the Island of Dominica Executors of the last Will and Testament
of Elizabeth Linkhelt late of the said Island widow deceased send greeting know
ye that we the aforesaid Thomas Alwood & Edward G. Armatading agreeably to the
direction made and contained in the last Will and Testament of the said
Elizabeth Linkhelt have manumitted enfranchised liberated and of and from
all and all manner of Slavery and servitude for ever made free and by
these presents do manumit enfranchise liberate and of and from all & all
manner of slavery and servitude for ever at for the following male slaves
named Billy, Sniff, William, Bob, Sandy and Paddy so that neither we the
said Thomas Alwood and Edward G. Armatading nor any other person or
persons may at any time or times hereafter have make pretend or set up any
right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of or to the labour attendance
or services of the said male slaves named Billy, Sniff, William, Bob, Sandy and
Paddy but of and from the same shall for ever be barred and excluded by these
presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 12th
day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety
nine

Signed sealed and delivered,

Thomas Alwood

E. G. Armatading

In the presence of
John Crauford, Charles Vinge

Montserrat

Montserrat

Before Thomas Furlonge Esquire
Register of Deeds for the Island of
Montserrat

Personally appeared Charles Verge Esquire of the said Island of
Montserrat and made oath on the holy evangelists of almighty god
that he was present and did see Thomas Alwood and Edward
George Armatradging sign and seal and as and for their proper Act
and deed deliver the foregoing deed of manumission and that John
brauford of the said Island, Mayor was also present at the
execution of the same together with this Deponent

Provided this
notarially by
of November
in the year
over his
and namely
present
The Furlonge
Reg. of Deeds

Shewn before me this

Charles Verge

16th day of November 1799

Thos Furlonge

Reg. of Deeds

To all to whom these presents shall come we Thomas Alwood & Edward
G. Armatradging of the Island of Dominica executors of the last Will and
Testament of Elizabeth Antkitt late of the said Island and our deceased Son
Lyndrick know ye that we the aforesaid Thomas Alwood and Edward George
Armatradging agreeably to the direction made and contained in the last Will and
Testament of the said Elizabeth Antkitt have manumitted enfranchised
liberated and of and from all and all manner of slavery & servitude for ever
made free and by these presents do manumit enfranchise liberate and of and
from all and all manner of slavery & servitude for ever as for the following
female slaves named Jenny Ann Franky Whenny together with their future
issue and increase so that neither we the said Thomas Alwood and Edward
G. Armatradging nor any other person or persons may at any time or times
hereafter have make pretend or set up any right interest claim or demands
whatsoever of in or to the labour attendance or service of the said female
slaves named Jenny Ann Franky Whenny or their future issue and
increase but of & from the same shall forever be utterly barred and
excluded by these presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our
hands and seals this eighth day of November in the year of our Lord

one

563

one thousand seven hundred and ninety Nine
Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
John Crauford, Charles Vings

Thomas Alwood
Ely Armistead

Montserrat

Before Thomas Furlonge Esquire Register
of Deeds for the Island of Montserrat

Witnessed

this 16th day

of November

1799

at Montserrat

over his

hand and

seal

the said

Thomas Furlonge

Register of Deeds

Personally appeared Charles Vings Esquire of the said Island of Montserrat
and made oath on the holy evangelists of almighty god that he was present and
did see Thomas Alwood and Edward George Armistead sign and seal and
as and for their proper act and deed deliver the foregoing deed of manumission
and that John Crauford of the said Island is his Deponent and
subscribing Witness to the due execution thereof

Inworn before me this
16th day of November 1799

Thomas Furlonge

Reg. of Deeds

Charles Vings

To all to whom these presents shall come Thomas Hainy of the Island of
Dominica planter sends greeting knowing that the said Thomas Hainy from
the parental affection and regard he bears toward his offspring hath
manumitted in franchised liberated of and from all manner of slavery servitude
for ever set free And by these presents doth manumit enfranchise liberate of and
from all manner of slavery and servitude for ever set free the four following
natives the children of a late negro woman named Beverly the property of him
the said Thomas Hainy that is to say Sally Hainy William Hainy George Hainy
David Hainy so that neither he the said Thomas Hainy his executors or
administrators nor any other person or persons whomsoever shall hereafter in any
pretence whatsoever have or claim any right or title to the slavery or servitude of the
said four natives named Sally Hainy William Hainy George Hainy and
David Hainy or to any or either of them or to the slavery or servitude of the
Increase of the said female named Sally Hainy but of and from all claims
whatsoever shall be for ever barred by these presents In Witness whereof
the said Thomas Hainy hath hereunto set his hand and seal this 16th day

564

of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
ninety nine

Thomas Haery

signed and delivered
in the presents of
Dunlop Wallthworth, Tho^{rs} James upon

Monkserrat Before Thomas Twining Esq^r of Leeds & Co^{rs} for the said Island

Apparant Dunlop Wallthworth Esq^r of the Island of Grenada Esquire who being
duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of being fully acquainted with the facts that he was
present and not in the presence of any person duly executed and that he perfectly knows
the said facts have sworn and affirmed that in consequence of being informed and
calamously advised by the said Wallthworth that he was a public officer but that such
Marum previous grants through justice and not having the expense of a Court of
Monserrat the said facts

sworn before on this

27th November 1799

The Twining Esq^r

Dunlop Wallthworth

Monkserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Jean
Louis D'Arnaud late of the Island of Grenada but now of the Island of
Monkserrat aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred pounds
of Current Gold and silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by William
Twining Esq^r and Merchants and to the receipt of the aforesaid Island of Monkserrat
at or before the Twining and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I the said
Jean Louis D'Arnaud do hereby acknowledge have granted conveyed and
sold and by these presents do grant convey and sell unto the said William
Twining Esq^r his Executors Administrators & assigns Two Acres more or less
commonly called and known by the Names of D'Arnaud and Jacobs and all
appertaining Right Title Interest property Claim and demands of or unto the said

363

Agreeing to have and to hold the said Negro man & his name Daniel and Joseph as aforesaid unto the said Mr. Turlough Wens their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as their own proper Slaves and I the said Jean Louis D'Admont for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators the said Negro man & his name Daniel and Joseph as aforesaid unto the said Mr. Turlough Wens their Executors Administrators and Assigns against all persons whatsoever shall and still lawfully and forever defend by these presents and I the said Jean Louis D'Admont for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators do covenant and promise to be bound with the said Mr. Turlough Wens their heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns by these presents that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Mr. Turlough Wens their heirs Executors & Assigns at all times for ever hereafter peaceably to have possess and enjoy the said Negro man & his name Daniel and to take the Rents Issues and Profits thereof his and their own proper use for ever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred

Witnessed this
tenth day
of April one
thousand
eight hundred
and sixteenth
The Turlough
Wens Esq.

Signed Sealed and Declared
in the presence of

Thomas Cannonier

Montserrat

Received the day and year within written from the within named
Mr. Turlough Wens the just and full sum of Two hundred pounds of lawful Gold and
Silver money being the consideration as therein mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness

Thomas Cannonier

Montserrat

Before the Turlough Wens Esq. of said Island
Personally appeared Thomas Cannonier of the said Island Gentleman who
being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of thoughtly God Depone that he was
present and did see Jean Louis D'Admont Esq. of the Island of Guadeloupe, Governor of the Island
of Montserrat aforesaid duly sign seal and deliver the within Bill of Sale and that he is now
"Thomas Cannonier" therein subscribed as the true and proper hand
writing of him the said Deponent

Given before me this

15 day of Sept 1800

The Turlough Wens

Esq. of said Island

D'Admont

D'Admont

Thomas Cannonier

186

Montserrat

[illegible]

567

of 1800, and agree to and with the said Henry Dight his Remedy as aforesaid and agree to
 and confirm the following That he the said Henry Dight and his Agents shall and may pro-
 ceed to their usual and lawful business and to the usual and lawful business of any one from the several persons above
 named are particularly mentioned in the said Schedule and shall account the same sole printing
 in Bills of Exchange to be sent to the City of London in the charge of great Britain and
 Ireland, and shall by the said Henry Dight and his Agents and the persons who receive
 to be sent to the Count of the said William Barry and Company their Account, Current to
 with the said Henry Dight in London And that the said County Bill of Exchange shall be
 shipped in like manner And that the said Henry Dight and his Agents shall not be
 charged or Chargeable or Accountable for more Money than shall actually come to him and
 these expenses shall be paid from the said Dight's bill but all expenses attending the
 collection of the said demands and payment shall be borne out of the receipt of the same or any
 part thereof which shall from time to time come to him or their Agents or Assigns They the said
 William Barry and William Barry and Company bind and their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns from time to time detecting the acts of procuring against the aforesaid
 persons who are inserted under this Agreement and the converting their Money received
 therefrom for the purpose herein before mentioned: And it is also agreed that nothing
 herein contained shall exempt the said Henry Dight from all powers and Privileges and
 from proceeding against them the said William Barry and Company for his demand
 against them in such manner as if their persons had not been made any thing
 herein contained to the contrary thereof in any manner whatsoever. In Witness
 whereof the said William Barry for himself and the said William Barry and Company
 have hereunto set his hand and seal this twenty sixth day of October 1800. Three thousand
 three hundred and one. Henry Dight

And as witness
 to the former of

Wm Barry

Wm Barry & Co

Received and acknowledged the foregoing within written of me from the within named
 Henry Dight the Count and paid sum of ten shillings current gold and there being of
 and when being the conversation within mentioned

Wm Barry
 Wm Barry
 1800

Wm Barry & Co

<i>Chasch. Tanager</i>	79. 2. 0	Mex. ^o D. General	13. 14. 6
<i>Ptilinopus - taitensis</i>	103. 9. 0	Tan. Sharp.	26. 8. 0
" <i>tan. chachoy</i>	115. 5. 0	Tan. Sjöfält	32. 12. 0
<i>Rhipidura Dyak (Warner)</i>	118. 8. 0	Bombay. Serpieri	36. 2. 1½
<i>Alcedo Glauca</i>	116. 10. 0	Austral. Ch. W.	25. 7. 5
	12. 3. 4		144. 4. 14
<i>Chloronotus Doudy</i>	96. 8. 0		98. 8. 2
			1680. 12. 10

Accounting on the whole to the claim of War, thousands and eighty three pounds ten
shillings seven pence and eleven shillings thirteen pence the value of the goods of William Bell
Metcalf Esq. of the same

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come, Henry of the said Island, one of the Executors of the said William Henry, one of the said Island, greeting. Whereas the said William Henry and Company were and is indebted unto Henry Dyott, late of the said Island, but now of the City of London, a certain sum, the said William Henry is willing and desirous to give and discharge the same by way for the payment thereof. And doth in consequence propose to assign, transfer and sell unto the said Henry Dyott several, debts due and owing unto him by the said William Henry and William Henry and Company and particularly sundry and expressed in a schedule hereunto annexed. And therefore know ye that the said William Henry for himself and William Henry and Company for and in discharge of the same due to the said Henry Dyott. He has for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current gold, and above a story of the said Island to him the said William Henry in full paid by the said Henry Dyott at and upon the making and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof in the said William Henry with Jacoby Acknowledged and being one of and from every husband, parent, family, debt, report, release, remission and discharge the said Henry Dyott his Executors Administrators and Assigns one such and every of them by their presents doth give, sell, assign, transfer and sell. And by their presents doth grant, bargain, sell, assign, transfer and sell unto the said Henry Dyott his Executors Administrators and Assigns all the several

Sdms

1169

shares of Henry are from the several persons particularly mentioned and referred to in relation
 to their private account and each and every of them. In these held to the credit and against
 the said shares and respective shares. Henry Deyth & Company's usual accounts as related
 to be and every part and parcel thereof and to the use of the said Henry Deyth his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use what so ever
 otherwise. And the said William Carey for himself and William Carey and Company the
 Deyth for himself and themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators Creditors Debtors
 and against the said Henry Deyth and his Assigns the Attorney and Attorneys at Law of
 them the said William Carey and William Carey and Company for the purpose of recovering
 the several shares of Henry and premises herein and hereafter agreed. And if need be to
 commence and prosecute one or more such suits at law or equity for the recovery of the same
 and in which a recovery being a part thereof sufficient. Legitimate and discharge of
 the Deeds of the said William Carey and William Carey and Company from time to time
 to make due and show And in as far as such a manner as they or either of them
 shall see fit. And the said William Carey for himself and the said William Carey
 and Company and their heirs Executors and Administrators do hereby covenant
 grant and agree to and with the said Henry Deyth his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns following that to wit that the said Henry Deyth and his Assigns shall and
 may from time to time receive and take the said several shares of Henry are from the
 several persons above named and particularly mentioned in the said Deeds and then
 convert the same into present or future of Exchange to be transmitted to the City of London in
 the Kingdom of Great Britain to be received and delivered by the said Henry Deyth and his
 Assigns and the proceeds when received to be received to the Credit of the said William Carey
 and Company their Account Current with the said Henry Deyth in London. And that the
 said Henry Deyth and his Assigns shall not be charged or chargeable or accountable for any
 Henry Deyth shall actually come to him and then such balance as is due from him
 the Agreement had that all expenses attending the collection of the said several and premises
 shall be borne out of the receipts of the same or any part thereof which shall from time to time
 come to him or them. And as before said they the said William Carey and William Carey
 and Company bind and their Executors Administrators and Assigns from time to time
 settling the same of payments against the several shares above mentioned under the Agreement
 and the converting the same received therefrom for the purpose herein before mentioned. And
 it is also agreed that nothing herein contained shall affect the said Henry Deyth from all
 claims and demands and from proceedings against them the said William Carey and Company
 for his demands against them in such manner as if their private debt and balance were

876

Record that any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof in any way notwithstanding.

In Witness whereof the said William Carey for himself and Thomas William Carey and Company both hereto at his hand and Seal this 15th day of January 1800. John Hancock and Henry Dear Right Honourable (the words were handwritten and were not being witnessed by me) J. Carey

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of John G. Day

W. Carey of 11th Carey St

Record that the day and year within written of and from the within James Henry Dyett the said and full sum of ten shillings being the consideration within mentioned.

Witness Richard Dyett

W. Carey of 11th Carey St

Schedule referred to by the foregoing Deed

William Daniell	77.0.0	Mary Turner	20.1.16
Thomas W. Dyett	79.1.6	Thomas Thompson	10.0.0
William G. Carey	22.0.0	Thomas Henry Carter	29.6.9
Thomas Dyett Junior	24.0.0	Robert A. Brown	28.1.10
Henry Carey	22.0.0	Henry G. Galt	20.9.77
John Allen	22.0.0	John Hugh Allen	45.0.10
John Carter & Thomas for him 1.10.79	5.0.0	Arthur Chambers	32.2.34
John Hugh Allen Esq	10.0.0	Henry Jones	2.0.0
Charles Robinson	79.0.0	Edward Rogers	10.0.0
Thomas English	79.0.0	James Allen Jones	17.0.0
John Rogers	18.0.0	Henry Dean and	18.0.0
James Rogers	19.0.0	Henry Stephen Blake	21.4.0
William West	22.0.0	Patrick John Jones	15.0.0
William Martin	19.0.0	Anthony Jones and	19.0.0
John West	22.0.0	Richard A. Brown	10.0.0
Agnes Thomas Anderson	26.0.0		10.0.0
	26.0.0		10.0.0

In witness whereof the said and full sum of ten shillings and eight pence being the consideration within mentioned.

W. Carey of 11th Carey St

572

Shall the day and year past above written
 should and Delivered
 In the presence of *Wm. G. King*

W. G. King

Shall not receive the day and year past above written of one from the within
 named Henry Dyer the East and for one of five shillings of lawful money of Great
 Britain being the sum of ten shillings and six pence to be paid by him to the
 Beloved *Wm. G. King*

W. G. King

Montserrat

This Indenture made the fourth day of January in the
 fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the joint and special
 Petition of William and Richard Henry Dyer of the parts since past and in the year of
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three William Dyer of
 the said Island a Merchant and Henry his wife of the one part and Henry Dyer late of
 the said Island but now of the City of London a Merchant of the other part Whereas the
 said William Dyer and Richard Henry Dyer and Company are and stand indebted to the said
 Henry Dyer and for his wife dueing the payment thereof to the said William Dyer
 of the sum of ten shillings and six pence to the said Henry Dyer and that the said William Dyer's due
 money or part part that still is part of some estate being and being in the name of
 payment in the said Island at present occupied by the said William Dyer and his wife
 as follows that is to say the land in the name of Richard Dyer to the southward with the
 field to the Eastward with the house of David Chapman and to the Northward with the house of David
 Chapman and his wife and his wife's house and every part thereof with the
 appurtenances Now Therefore this Indenture Witnesseth that for
 recovery the payment of the sum of ten shillings and six pence to the said Henry Dyer and his wife
 to give due Error the said for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful
 money of Great Britain to the said William Dyer and Henry his wife on hand and
 ready paid at one time the said Henry Dyer and his wife have granted the said William Dyer
 that the said William Dyer and Henry his wife do hereby acknowledge and that of
 every part thereof as and each of them with respect to the said William Dyer and his wife
 and his wife the said Henry Dyer his wife and his wife's house and every part thereof

1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

5674

[illegible]

575

I will recognize and appearance in the due abatement for the further better more perfect
 and absolute conveying appropiating and disposing of the said tenity or half part of the said plot
 parcel of land buildings and premises and every part thereof with the appurtenances
 thereto and to the use of the said Henry Dyer his heirs and assigns forever as by the said
 Henry Dyer his heirs and assigns or his or their lawful devisees or their heirs shall be
 lawfully advised or required. In witness whereof the said parties have
 hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year first within written
 sealed and delivered
 In the presence of Wm Carey

In the presence of Wm Carey

Witness. Subscribed the day and year first within written of one from the within Henry
 Henry Dyer the owner and challenge of length. Henry of great distance being the first
 consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to the
 Witness Wm Carey

Witness

It is this Rightwell day of April 1796 signed again before witnesses
 John Robinson of the said County of Worcester of the one part and Richard A. Brown
 James Brown High Constable of the said County of Worcester of the other part by
 them to the satisfaction and final Determination of Edmund Barker and Richard Dyer of the said
 County of Worcester and especially chosen between the parties and to submit to their award in that the
 same shall be binding for ever upon the parties and on them the said arbitrators and upon
 they are to show or compare to some between them where said the parties also agree shall be
 first and conclusive in the award of the said arbitrators to be made to be given in on the twenty
 first day of June next at before. And the award of the said arbitrators in and the arbitrators
 as well as given in on or before the twenty second day of April next. For the said
 performance of this agreement each party binds himself his heirs devisees and assigns
 to the other his or their heirs devisees assigns to pay in the penalty of two thousand pounds
 gold and silver current money of the said County. In witness whereof the said parties have
 hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year first within written
 sealed and delivered
 In the presence of Wm Carey

John Robinson
 Richard A. Brown
 Wm Carey

576

Montserrat

Before Richard Doyle Esquire Register of Deeds for said Island
 Personally appeared Abraham Richards, Richard Williams and Thomas Doyle
 gentlemen who being duly sworn, depose and say that he was present and saw the within
 named John Williams, Richard Williams and Thomas Doyle duly execute the within agreement
 shown before me this 11th day of April 1800
 Richard Doyle
 Esquire

Deputy of John Williams

John Williams

Do

The balance due of New Zealand

260.3.24

To this are sundries in the gift of said Williams, amount being charged with

duty of 15 out of 100, 100 out of the whole sum

77-16-15

To the 1st of 1800, to the said being charged with

71-5-34

A sum of 100 pounds being paid to the said Williams in the transfer of the same

200-0-0

To the 1st of 1800, from the said Williams for the 1st of 1800, being paid to the said Williams

45-0-0

To the 1st of 1800, from the said Williams for the 1st of 1800, being paid to the said Williams

100-0-0

1800-10-7

At the request of the said John Williams, Richard Williams and Thomas Doyle
 Esquires, owners of the within Deeds, as have appeared and settled the accounts between
 them and we find the sum of one thousand four hundred and fifty pounds, sixteen shillings
 and seven pence current Gold and Silver Money to be due and owing by the said Richard
 Williams, Thomas Doyle Esquire to the said John Williams, and we are that they are
 to represent the said John Williams the on Right of the said Thomas Doyle, and
 twenty four pounds of the charge amount of Deeds as on the Deeds, and to pay the same
 in cash out of the said Deeds, and to pay the same to the said John Williams for the
 same as above to their heirs in the right and paying according to the Deeds, and
 we further declare that should any other claim or charge be made from the
 said Richard Williams, Thomas Doyle Esquire or any of the instruments of the Deeds, and
 which is now charged on account by the said John Williams, that he shall be accountable and
 report the same to the said Richard Williams, Thomas Doyle Esquire, who will then after 1800
 to pay the same to the said John Williams the only first day of June 1800

Richard Williams

John Williams

John Williams

Richard Williams

John Williams

Richard Williams

577

Montserrat

Before Richard Dwyer, Esquire, Justice of the Peace for the said Island.
 Personally Appeared, Frederick Dwyer, Esquire, of the said Island,
 gentleman, who being duly sworn deposed and said that he was present and did see on the said
 name Richard Dwyer and Patrick Dwyer, who were the foregoing named
 persons before the said Justice of the Peace.
 22nd day of April 1797

John D. Dwyer

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, Anne Chambers of the said Island,
 do hereby certify that the said Anne Chambers for and in consideration of the
 sum of fifty two pounds and fraction charge of current gold and silver money of the said Island
 to her in hand paid by George Dwyer of the said Island (receipt whereof is still being
 acknowledged) and to the intent that a certain Bay Camp (ward) the said George Dwyer, the purchase
 of the said Anne Chambers (Name & Address) should have for immediately both maintenance and
 maintenance expenses and at five and by then present with the said receipt of purchase and
 not for the purpose of the said George Dwyer, being granted and allowing unto the said Anne is all
 right with Dominion, ownership and property over the said Bay Camp, which she hath been so used
 hath or by any means whatsoever she may use hereafter, legally have, use, sell, lease or for
 any other purpose of the said Anne Chambers (Name & Address) at her own will and discretion, that this deed
 was of force in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred.

Witnessed and Delivered

In the presence of

The Justice

Anne K. Chambers

Montserrat

Before Richard Dwyer, Esquire, Justice of the Peace for the said Island.
 Personally Appeared, Thomas Dwyer of the said Island, Esquire, who being duly
 sworn deposed and said that he was present and did see on the said Anne Chambers, who
 were the foregoing named persons.
 22nd day of April 1797

Richard Dwyer

The Justice

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, Anne Chambers of the said Island,
 do hereby certify that the said Anne Chambers for and in consideration of the
 sum of fifty two pounds and fraction charge of current gold and silver money of the said Island
 to her in hand paid by George Dwyer of the said Island (receipt whereof is still being
 acknowledged) and to the intent that a certain Bay Camp (ward) the said George Dwyer, the purchase
 of the said Anne Chambers (Name & Address) should have for immediately both maintenance and
 maintenance expenses and at five and by then present with the said receipt of purchase and
 not for the purpose of the said George Dwyer, being granted and allowing unto the said Anne is all
 right with Dominion, ownership and property over the said Bay Camp, which she hath been so used
 hath or by any means whatsoever she may use hereafter, legally have, use, sell, lease or for
 any other purpose of the said Anne Chambers (Name & Address) at her own will and discretion, that this deed
 was of force in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred.

[illegible]

and Richard with their one wing of their opportunities with the said Richard, Thomas and
 Peter along their time and space. And to have used to hold it as one singular the
 said Thomas and Richard have one wing of them by their private bargain and sale with
 the said Richard, Thomas and Peter along their private Administrators and Agents
 with the said Thomas, because of the part of the said Thomas to such unexpressed trade
 and to and for such purposes as have mentioned, expressed and declared of and concerning
 the said independent and premises and the said Thomas and Richard's share with the
 future share and interest of the part of the said Thomas that is to say the said Thomas
 and one premises their opportunities to the use and benefit of the said Peter Denny and
 Margaret his wife and to the said Thomas and Richard share to the use and benefit of the said
 Thomas and Richard's share to their own interest therein at the time of or
 immediately before the completion of their premises and the determination of the said independent
 Marriage and from and immediately after the determination thereof to the use and
 benefit of the said Denny, Thomas and during the term of his natural life and from
 and after the determination of that estate then to the use of the said Richard, Thomas and
 Peter and after accounts the real property to their heirs and as far as concerns
 to the premises to their Executors or Administrators and Agents during the life of the
 said Denny, Thomas and Peter to support and provide the contingent annuity estate
 hereinbefore limited from being devised and assigned and for that purpose to make all
 covenants and covenants themselves or being others as the Court shall require that to the life to
 provide and support the said Denny, Thomas and his Agents during his life remain and
 take the Rents and Profits thereof and of every part thereof to and for his own use
 and benefit and from and after the arrival of the said Denny, Thomas then to the use
 and benefit of the said Margaret Denny his intended wife and during the term of
 her natural life and from and after the death of the said Thomas or after the death
 Denny, Thomas and Margaret Denny his intended wife to the use and benefit of
 the Child or Children of the said Denny, Thomas or the Party of the said Margaret
 Denny his intended wife to be begotten and if he has none then their Heirs Executors or
 Administrators and Agents to be equally divided between them if more than one share
 and share alike as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants and for support of a
 Child or Children then to the said Thomas and his Heirs Executors or Administrators
 and Agents and for no other use intent or purpose in the said Denny
 or during the lifetime of their parents have heretofore or their Heirs and share

571

This Day one year last above written

signed, sealed and delivered

In the presence of

John DeLoachhart

James L. Smith

P. C. Dewey Mary (W) Dewey Mary (W) Dewey

P. C. Dewey Rich. P. Dewey Oliver C. Dewey

Dating at Hampton

Notarized before me on the day of the date of the within indenture of the within named Richard Dewey and Peter Dewey the sum of two shillings of gold and silver money being the consideration money to be paid to me as my reward by the

Witnesses John DeLoachhart
James L. Smith

P. Dewey
Mary Dewey

Notarized before me on the day of the date of the within indenture of the within named Richard Dewey and Peter Dewey the sum of two shillings of gold and silver money being the consideration money to be paid to me as my reward by the

Witnesses John DeLoachhart
James L. Smith

Mary Dewey
P. Dewey

Notarized before me that this twenty second day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety three before me the Notary Thomas Underwood Esquire one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York and one of the Justices of the said State personally appeared Margaret Dewey Widow to the within indenture who being by me personally and a part sworn and declared that she voluntarily and of her own free will and consent executed the within indenture without any fraud force or compulsion of the said Peter Dewey her husband Certified in my Capacity aforesaid the day and year last above written

Thomas Underwood

Articles of Agreement. Presented was resolved and agreed upon the
Articles the day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
hundred and twenty three. Between Dudley Chapman of the one part, Eugene
and Alice Dudley, the one second party.

Whereas a Slave named shortly to be sold and delivered between the said Dudley
Chapin and Margaret Dowsy of the said Rhode Island one of the Sons of the said Peter a
Dowsy And Whereas the said Peter Dowsy was charged his wife in consideration
thereof one of his children to them as here past by donation of him and before the said
bearing upon the same here and taking them both with in and on a voyage and
one a lot of said children on the town of Plymouth for the several and sundry purposes
that is to say for the use and behoof of the said Peter Dowsy and Margaret his wife according
to their respective Banns at the time of a commitment to the said town thereof under the
administration of the said Slave and from and after the administration to the said Peter Dowsy
of the said Dudley Chapin from and during the term of his natural life and from and after
the termination of that estate to the said Peter Dowsy and Margaret Dowsy his
natural life during his natural life and from and after the death of the husband of the said
Dudley Chapin and Margaret Dowsy his natural life then for the use and behoof of the
Children to be begotten on the body of the said Margaret Dowsy and her heirs and their
heirs and assigns of one then and one then in common and not as Joint Tenants And on
Request made before a Children for the use of the children here in and assigns for
ever And Whereas the said Peter Dowsy and Margaret Dowsy by the said
Administration of Peter Dowsy and of Peter Dowsy before the said following Deeds and
Deeds have that is to say Angelina a woman Maria and John George William
Elizabeth a Nancy given for the like term which time said Children were to have by and with
the consent of the said Dudley Chapin before by his being a part to the said Peter and taking
and delivering the same as one by the said Peter Dowsy before being made here as one party
appears And Whereas Richard Noble Chapin being the said Peter Dowsy before in the
estate of Angelina and one of the Brothers of the said Dudley Chapin promises to convey one
one of said children and said estate on the town of Plymouth before the said
Dudley Chapin his heirs and assigns for ever And it is hereby agreed by and between the
parties to their respective uses past in consideration of the said several arrangements of the
voyage and houses and Deeds and Deeds the said Peter Dowsy and Margaret Dowsy

585

Restituted to him on the day of the return of the within Certificate of the within names.
Richard Rogers and Peter Elliot the sum of four shillings of legal and other money being the
consideration money to be paid to an indentured person P. Dwyer a free man being
restored forthwith to him and his

Restituted

To all to whom their parents did owe some quantity of the said
Island's produce for the following reasons: that the said some quantity of the said
consideration of the said father and mother of the said person being a free man and
and abides from all manner of slavery and servitude he does, does and the thereby returns
him to be free from all and all manner of slavery and servitude as fully and as
effectually to all intents and purposes as should by any one regular person from before
the same. In witness whereof these presents are signed and sealed the said day of May
the thousand eight hundred and

Witness and Delivered in presence of Richard Rogers

Restituted

Before Richard Rogers Esq. Justice of Peace for the said Island.
Personally appeared Richard Rogers Esq. of the said Island, gentleman who
being duly sworn depose and testify that he was present and sat on the above named some
quantity of the said person being a free man and his parents
before me this 2nd day of May 1800 Richard Rogers Esq. Justice

Restituted

Now all done by their parents that P. Rogers Esq. Justice of the
said Island gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of the said some quantity of the said
quantity of the said person being a free man and his parents
of the said Island gentleman and before the said day and delivery of these presents the said
quantity of the said person being a free man and his parents the said person being a free man and his parents
these presents the said person being a free man and his parents the said person being a free man and his parents
the said person being a free man and his parents the said person being a free man and his parents
the said person being a free man and his parents the said person being a free man and his parents

255

Amherst College² 1891 Received from Mr. Thomas Sage December 2 a bill of Mr. Anthony
Athens dated 15th April 1891 for four hundred and thirty two pounds thirteen shillings and
seven pence half penny current, 1891. With a bill with interest entered in my free book; I promise
to account to the said Mr. Ath' (T. Barnes) for a better upward when received.

Alfred

40

Attest May 9th 1885

• Agree to pay the entire amount due Robert DeLonge by a check
for \$100.00 to Robert DeLonge

240

[illegible]

the purpose of
Bright & Co. Pittman

• Margaret Rose (C) Helen Rose (C) L. A. Day (H)

Dear Sir, I have the day and your first notice written of one from the author. I have
these papers about the book and put some of the distance of travel from your office.

591

witnesses whatever to the said John Pitt, a part of said buildings and any other buildings
 and about same or premises have been or shall be taken or taken and occupied by the said
 as part parcel or parts thereof of any part thereof and the said John Pitt and his heirs and assigns
 and remainder thereto forevermore profits and premises of said and contiguous thereto premises
 with the appurtenances thereto belonging. And also all the said Rights the said John Pitt
 property therein and several whosoever of them the said Margaret Anne and John Anne
 jointly and severally give to a part of the said John Pitt a part of said buildings and premises
 and premises and of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances thereto and the said
 premises and whosoever touching or touching the same premises or any part thereof
 in the beforeform a writing of the said Margaret Anne and John Anne or either of them in which
 they can or may come by without cost at law or in equity. It sheweth and is to be held the said
 John Pitt a part of said buildings and premises. Only the said and premises in several
 undivided a part thereof to be and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances
 and the said Thomas Joffe his heirs and assigns and the said John Anne and John Anne
 Thomas Joffe his heirs and assigns for ever and to and for as they see without a purchase
 whatever that the said Margaret Anne and John Anne, as themselves their heirs and assigns
 and descendants in several and joint. That they are each and every of them with their heirs
 and for ever separate the said John Pitt a part of said buildings and premises with the
 appurtenances unto the said Thomas Joffe his heirs and assigns against them the said
 Margaret Anne and John Anne their heirs and assigns and descendants and against all
 other persons and persons whatever. It sheweth and is to be held the said Margaret Anne
 John Anne their heirs and assigns and descendants are each and every of them to the said Thomas
 Anne and John Anne as well as the said Thomas Joffe his heirs and assigns and each and every
 of them by their presents in several and joint following that whereas that they the said Margaret
 Anne and John Anne at the time of the making and signing of their presents are the true and
 lawful owners of the said John Pitt a part of said buildings and premises herein before mentioned
 and intended to be jointly granted and conveyed unto the said appurtenances and are now rightfully
 and lawfully seized in their own Right of a part of said buildings and premises and of the
 inheritance in fee simple without any condition. And that the said Margaret Anne and John Anne
 are in the better condition of things whatever to the said Margaret Anne and John Anne
 severally and jointly the same and that they the said Margaret Anne and John Anne
 have in themselves good right full power and lawful authority to grant Margaret
 Anne and John Anne the said John Pitt a part of said buildings and premises herein before
 to be jointly granted and conveyed unto them and every of them appurtenances unto the said Thomas
 Joffe his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple and for ever and to the said
 Thomas Joffe his heirs and assigns and every part thereof and to the said Thomas Joffe

